



Bodleian Libraries

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

This book is part of the collection held by the Bodleian Libraries and scanned by Google, Inc. for the Google Books Library Project.

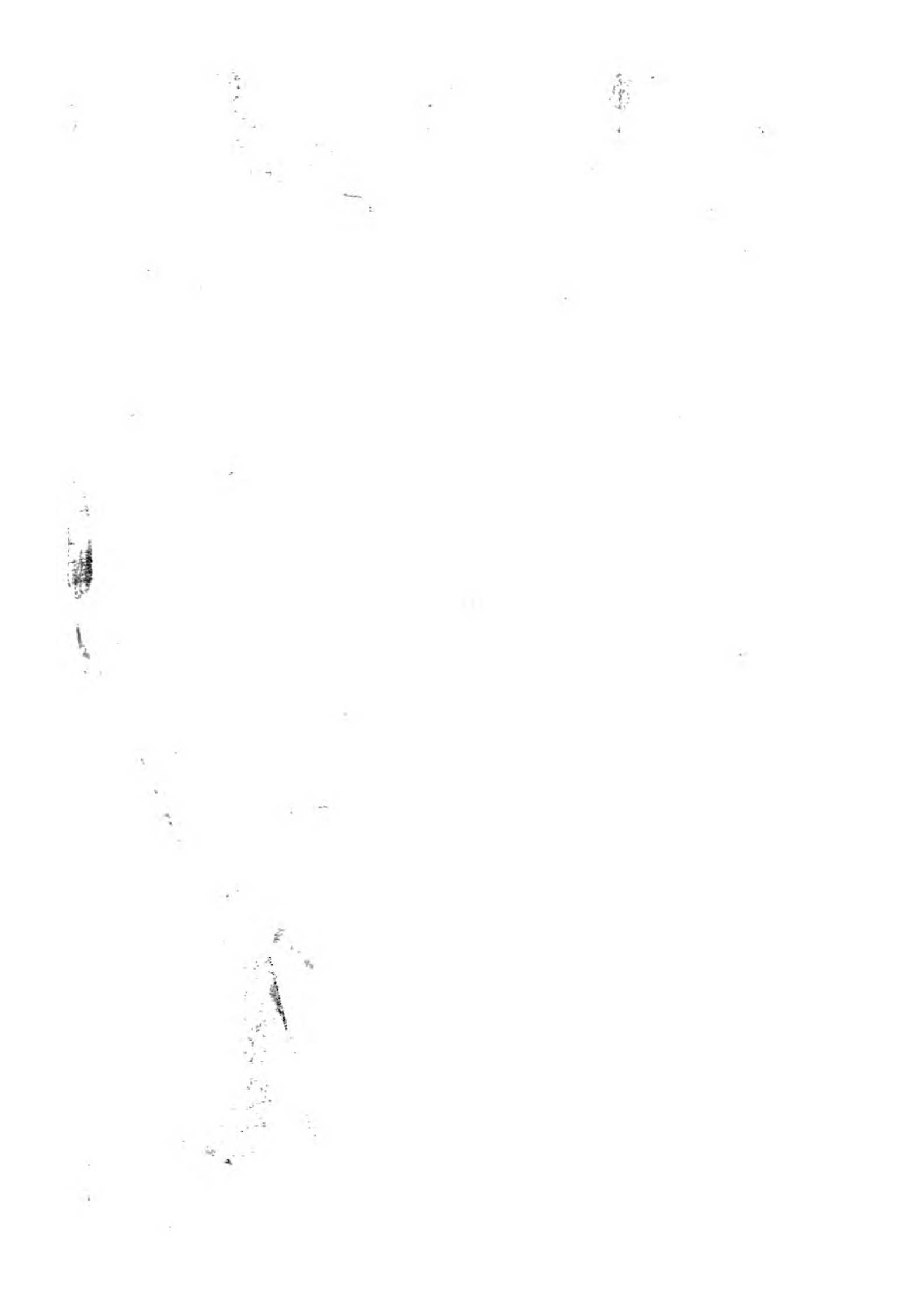
For more information see:

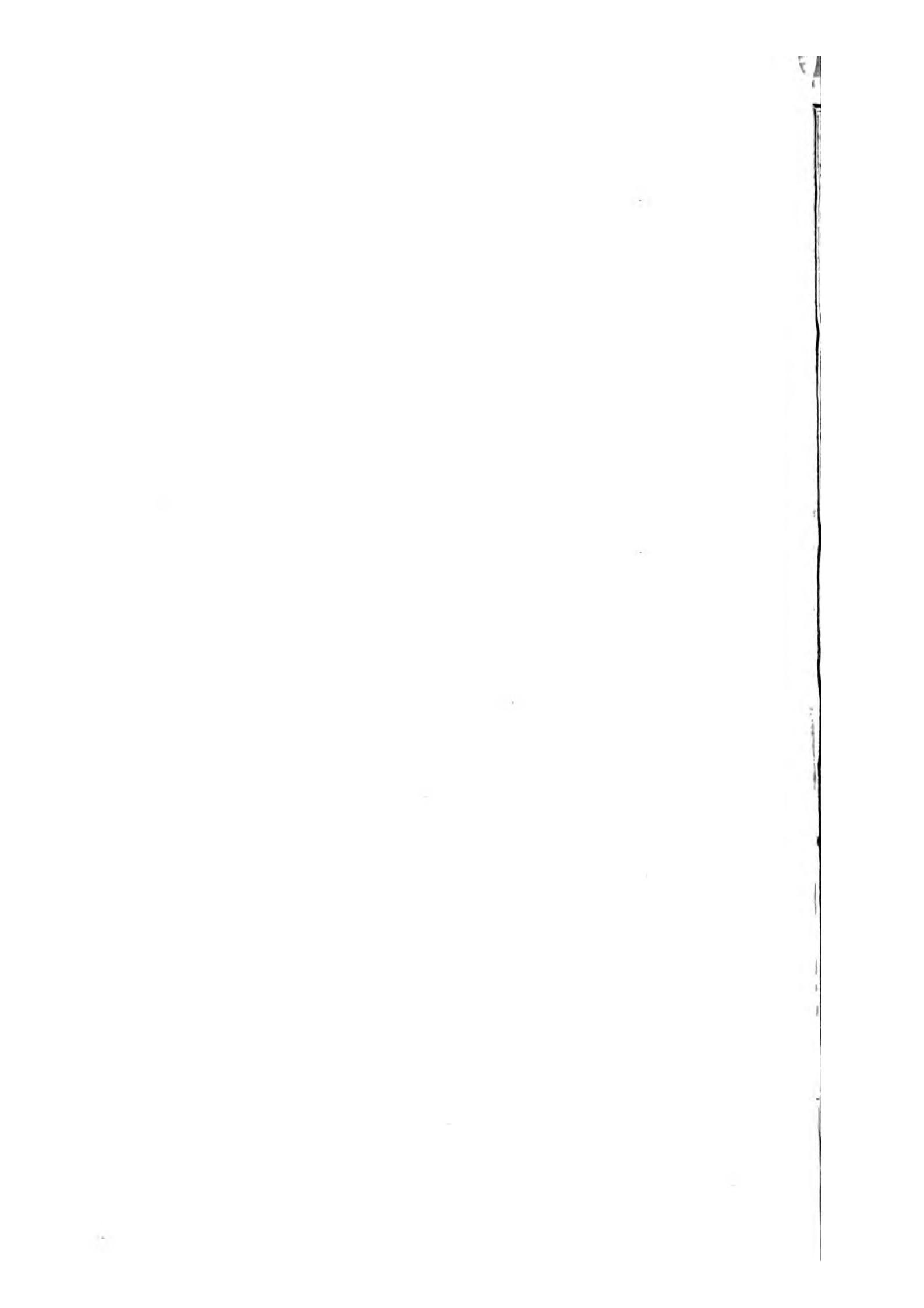
<http://www.bodleian.ox.ac.uk/dbooks>



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 2.0 UK: England & Wales (CC BY-NC-SA 2.0) licence.







79.

THE
PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY'S
NEW
ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BASIS OF COMPARISON.

THIRD PERIOD.
EIGHTEENTH AND NINETEENTH CENTURIES.

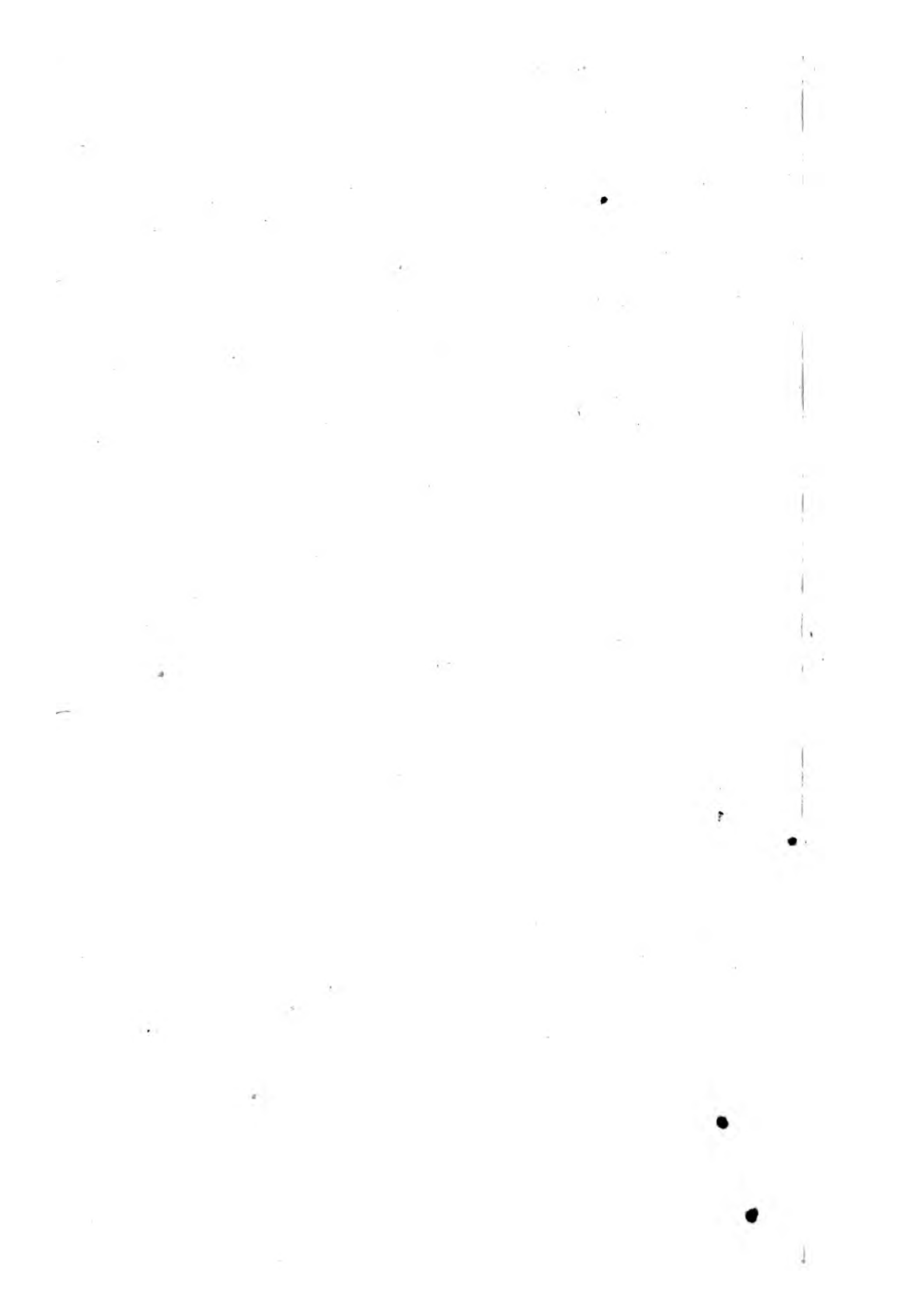
PART I.—A TO D.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY EMILY FAITHFULL AND CO.,
VICTORIA PRESS, GREAT CORAM STREET, W.C.

1861.

30254

e. 34



AN
ALPHABETICAL
LIST OF ENGLISH WORDS

OCCURRING

IN THE LITERATURE OF THE EIGHTEENTH AND
NINETEENTH CENTURIES;

AND FORMING

A BASIS OF COMPARISON

FOR THE USE OF CONTRIBUTORS TO THE NEW DICTIONARY
OF THE PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

PART I.—A TO D.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY EMILY FAITHFULL AND CO.,
VICTORIA PRESS, GREAT CORAM STREET, W.C.
1861.



PRELIMINARY NOTICE.

THE present list of words (A—D) constitutes the First Part of the Basis of Comparison for the Third Period. Its appearance in this form will make it requisite for each contributor to adopt in his reading the method I am about to explain, which will be found to have the advantage of very considerably diminishing the toilsomeness of the task he has undertaken.

Each contributor should peruse his book rapidly from beginning to end, noting down as he goes along all such words, phrases, &c., as he may judge likely to be required, on a separate paper, with a simple page-reference to each, so as to enable him at once to turn to the places where they occur. Then, after making the proper expurgations by the aid of this list, he should transcribe all words comprised under the initial letters A, B, C, D, according to the rules given in our Prospectus, pp. 10, 11, special attention being paid to those numbered 1, 4 and 7; and should then send his work to the Editor. When the publication of the Dictionary has made progress, another portion of the Basis, of equal magnitude, will be issued, and each contributor will then be requested to expurgate and transcribe so many of the words on his original list as fall within the compass of Part II., and so on, *toties quoties*. It is almost needless to add, that the lists should be carefully preserved; and if, after completion, each were rearranged in alphabetical order, its value would be much increased, and much time saved in future operations.

It will be seen that, by this device, no contributor can ever be called on to furnish at any one period more than about one-sixth of the whole amount of his extracts; and that, by thus spreading the work over a longer space, many whose time is limited will be enabled to take part as easily as others who have more leisure at command. In the case, however, of very short books, or of very rare books, the use of which can only be had for a limited time, it would be better not to adopt the plan here detailed, but to complete the whole transcription at once; and in these cases Cruden's Concordance will be a sufficient substitute for the unpublished portions of this Index.

The Editor takes this opportunity of adding a couple of Rules, relating to transcription, to those contained in the Prospectus, the necessity of which has been demonstrated by experience:—

1. The *catchword*, *i. e.* that placed in the upper left-hand corner of the half-sheet (*e. g.* "FERAL, adj.," in the fac-simile facing p. 34 of Prospectus), should always exhibit the word in its *uninflected* form; or, in other words, in that form under which it would be naturally sought for in a dictionary. Thus, plurals of nouns, past tenses and participles of verbs, and degrees of

comparison of adjectives, should be reduced to the forms of the singular number, the present tense, and the positive degree, respectively. And the catchword should always exhibit the modern orthography.

Ex. For "smoaking" (the participle), the catchword should be "smoke, v. n.;" for "spake" "speak, v. a. or v. n."

2. In transcribing *Phrases*, whether grammatical or proverbial, the catchword should always be the important word of the phrase, or that on which the phrase's peculiarity turns. If, as sometimes is the case in proverbs and proverbial phrases, two or more words seem equally entitled to the post, that should be selected which comes first in alphabetical order.

One thing more remains to be mentioned. In the Prospectus, pp. 6, 8, it is announced that the Basis for Comparison for this Third Period would consist of an index to Burke's entire works. It has, however, been found advisable to abandon this plan, and the list now issued has been formed by extracting for each letter a number of words large enough to serve as a foundation, from the writings of Dryden, Wordsworth, and Tennyson, and then adding to this substratum all, or nearly all the contributions for this Period already in the Editor's hands. The result in consequence presents a somewhat uneven and heterogeneous appearance; but to fill up all the interstices would have required some time, and would not have compensated us for the great disadvantages which would have arisen from a further postponement of publication.

HERBERT COLERIDGE.

10, Chester Place,
Regent's Park, N.W.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M—Macaulay	Irving—denotes Washington Irving
B—Burke	De Q—De Quincey
S T C—Coleridge, S. T.	Vest. Cr.—Vestiges of Creation
D—Dryden	Taylor, denotes T. Taylor, the translator
Q. Rev.—Quarterly Review	of Apuleius, Aristotle's <i>Metaph.</i> , &c.
E	Cornh. } Mags. { Cornhill Magazine
S or Sat. } Edinburgh	Macm. } Macmillan's Magazine
N or Nat. } Saturday	
W ^r or	sb.—substantive
Westm ^r } Westminster	adj.—adjective
Bent. Q. R.—Bentley's Quarterly	v. a., v. n.—verb active, verb neuter
Brooke, F. Q.—The Fool of Quality	part.—participle
Ed. N. D.—Edinburgh New Dispensatory	adv.—adverb
S—Scott	pl.—plural
T—Tennyson	sing.—singular
W—Wordsworth	met.—metaphorical
Schimm.—Mme. Schimmelpenninck	lit.—literal

AN

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ENGLISH WORDS.

ABA	ABI	ABO
Aback, adv. S T C.	Abiding, adj. enduring, last-	About, prep. around, as 'about
Abandon, v. a. D, B.	ing, Maurice, Maury	a fire,' D.
Abandon, sb. (French) Ruskin	Abidingly, adv. constantly,	„ concerning, Kingsley
Abandoned, adj. wicked, S T C.	Worboise	„ adv. (of time), B.
Abandonedly, adv. wickedly,	Ability, sb. means, B.	Above, prep. D, B.
B.	„ mental power, B.	Above-board, adj. open, ho-
Abandonment, sb. B.	Abject, adj. B.	nest, B.
Abase, v. a. B.	Abjection, sb. abject state,	Abrade, v. a. Wiseman, Darwin
Abash, v. a. T, S.	Times	Abrasion, sb. H. Miller
Abate, v. a. put down, (as a	Abjectly, adv. Carlyle	Abreast, adv. Southey
nuisance) B.	Abjectness, sb. B.	Abridge, v. a. B.
„ v. n. cease, Carlyle	Abjure, v. a. Southey	Abridgment, sb. a shortened
Abatement, sb. a putting down,	Abjurer, sb. Sheridan	work, Macintosh
B.	Ablaze, adv. Southey	Abroad, adv. D, B.
Abattis, sb. W. H. Russell	Able, adj. D.	Abrogate, v. a. B.
Abbacy, sb. Masson	„ clever, D, B.	Abrogation sb. S T C.
Abbess, sb. D, S T C.	Ablebodied, adj. Q. Rev.	Abrupt, adj. B.
Abbey, sb. B.	Ablution, sb. B.	Abruptly, adv. B.
Abbot, sb. S.	Ably, adv. E. Rev.	Abruptness, sb. Johnson
Abbreviate, v. a. Southey	Abnegate, v. a. Mill	Abscess, sb. Wiseman
Abbreviation, sb. a shortening,	Abnegation, sb. Southey	Abscond, v. n. M.
Southey	Abnormal, adj. H. Spencer	Absence, sb. D, S T C.
Abdicate, v. a. (a trust), B.	Abnormally, adv. Darwin	„ (of mind) Carlyle
„ v. n. (of a king), Carlyle	Abnormity, sb. W ^r Rev.	Absent, adj. D, B.
Abdication, sb. a giving up, B.	Abode, sb. D, Gray	„ v. n. to be absent or
Abdomen, sb. Jones	Abolish, v. a. destroy, Carlyle	away, Ant. Vulg.
Abdominal, adj. S T C.	Abolition, sb. B.	„ v. a. M.
Abduct, v. a. Carlyle	Abolitionism, sb. S. Rev.	Absentee, sb. Hume, S T C.
Abed, adv. D, H Miller	Abolitionist, sb. Times, S. Rev.	Absenteeism, sb. S T C.
Aberrant, adj. Owen	„ adj. Times	Absolute, adj. final, D.
Aberration, sb. Mill	Abominable, adj. Mill	„ entire, D.
„ (of light) Lardner	Abominably, adv. B.	„ (met.) Mansel
Abet, v. a. B.	Abominate, adj. Kingsley	Absolutely, adv. (of a king) D.
Abetment, sb. S.	„ v. a. Mill	„ entirely, B.
Abettor, sb. D, B.	Abominated, adj. Aubrey	Absoluteness, sb. (of laws)
Abeyance, sb. B.	Abomination, sb. foul thing, B.	S T C, Kingsley
Abhor, v. a. hate, D, B.	Abominator, sb. S.	Absolutism, sb. Q. Rev, Masson
Abhorrence, sb. hatred, B.	Aboriginal, adj. B.	Absolve, v. a. forgive, D.
Abhorrent, adj. (from), opposed	Aboriginally, adv. Darwin	Absolvent, adj. Carlyle
to, B.	Aborigines, sb. H. Miller, H.	Absorb, v. a. S T C.
Abhorrer, sb. name of a sect,	Spencer	Absorbent, adj. Whewell
M.	Aborted, adj. Darwin	Absorption, sb. B.
Abide, v. n. dwell, D.	Abortion, sb. a stunted thing,	Abstain, v. n. B.
„ delay, stay, S T C.	Shelley	Abstemious, adj. S., Gibbon
„ (with 'by') trust, T.	Abortive, adj. vain, S, M.	Abstemiousness, sb. Burton
„ v. a. wait for, T.	„ sb. Aubrey	Absterion, sb. S.
„ endure, T S.	Abortively, adv. Carlyle	Abstinence, sb. fasting, Mill
Abider, sb. dweller, S.	Abound, v. n. D, B.	Abstract, v. a. draw off, B.

ABS

Abstract, sb. an abridgment, B.
 Abstract, adj. S T C, B.
 Abstracted, adj. B.
 Abstractedly, adv. D, B.
 Abstruse, adj. B.
 Abstruseness, sb. S T C.
 Absurd, adj. B.
 Absurdity, sb. B.
 Absurdly, adv. B.
 Abundance, sb. D.
 Abundant, adj. D, B.
 Abundantly, adv. S T C, B.
 Abuse, sb. wrong-doing, B.
 „ misuse, B.
 „ v. a. call names, D, B.;
 „ misuse, B.
 Abusive, adj. D.
 „ full of abuses, B.
 Abut, v. n. Carlyle
 Abutment, sb. E B Denison
 Abyss, sb. S T C.
 Abysmal, adj. Mrs. Browning
 Abyss, sb. D.
 Acacia, sb. the tree, W.
 „ a kind of gum, Ed. N. D.
 Academe, sb. T.
 Academic, adj. B.
 Academical, adj. M, Mill
 Accelerate, v. a. B.
 Acceleration, sb. Whewell
 Accent, sb. speech, D.
 „ stress of voice, S T C.
 „ v. a. speak, S.
 Accented, adj. Hallam
 Accentual, adj. Hallam
 Accentuation, sb. S, De Q.
 Accept, v. a. Shelley, B.
 Acceptableness, sb. Pusey
 Acceptance, sb. a receiving
 favourably, B.
 Acceptant, adj. Ruskin
 Acceptation, sb. meaning, B.
 Acceptive, adj. Mrs. Browning
 Access, sb. (to a great man) D.
 Accessibility, sb. Merivale
 Accessible, adj. easily pro-
 cured, Macintosh
 „ approachable (of a place),
 Gibbon
 „ approachable (of a man), S.
 Accession, sb. (of a king) B.
 Accessory, sb. S.
 „ adj. additional, Kingsley
 „ lending aid to, S.
 Accidence, sb. (gramm.) Carlyle
 Accident, sb., misfortune, D.
 „ chance, B.
 Accidental, adj. B.
 Accidentalism, sb. Ruskin
 Accidentality, sb. S T C.
 Accidentally, adv. B.
 Acclaim, sb. S, T.
 Acclimatation, sb. S. Rev.
 Acclamation, sb. D.
 Acclimate, v. a. S. Rev.
 Acclimatement, sb. S T C.
 Acclimatize, v. a. W. H. Russell
 Acclivity, sb. Wiseman
 Accolade, sb. Wiseman

ACC

Accommodate, v. n. come to
 terms with, D. of Buckingham
 „ v. a. adjust, Whewell
 Accommodating, adj. B.
 Accommodation, sb. fitting, B.
 „ lodging, H. N. Coleridge
 Accompaniment, sb. (in music)
 S. Rev.
 thing accompanying, Southey
 Accompany, v. a. D, B.
 Accomplice, sb. D, B.
 Accomplish, v. a. D, B.
 „ perform, Q. Rev.
 Accomplished, adj. highly edu-
 cated, Macintosh
 Accomplishment, sb. a thing
 learnt, S T C.
 Accord, v. n. agree, Shelley,
 Carlyle
 „ v. a. grant, W.
 „ sb. agreement, W.
 „ will, disposition, Hallam
 Accordance, sb. agreement, M.
 Accordant, adj. agreeing, W.
 Accorded, adj. granted, W.
 According, adj. (to) B.
 Accordingly, adv. B.
 Accordion, sb. M. Clintock
 Accost, v. a. D, Wiseman
 Accoucheur, sb. E. Rev.
 Account, v. a. consider, D.
 „ v. n. render an account, B.
 „ sb. relation, D.
 „ estimation, D.
 „ reckoning, D.
 Accountability, sb. Mill
 Accountable, adj. D, B.
 Accountableness, sb. Foster
 Accoutre, v. a. S, Merivale
 Accoutrement, sb. S, Merivale
 Accredited, v. a. Merivale
 Accredited, adj. Southey,
 Wiseman
 Accretion, sb. Merivale, Helps
 Accrue, v. n. D, B.
 Accumulate, v. a. M, B.
 „ v. n. Carlyle
 Accumulated, adj. H. Spencer
 Accumulating, adj. Southey
 Accumulation, sb. Ruskin
 Accumulative, adj. Ruskin
 Accuracy, sb. Hume
 Accurate, adj. B.
 Accurately, adv. B.
 Accurse, v. a. D.
 Accused, adj. Gray
 Accusation, sb. B.
 Accuse, v. a. D.
 Accuser, sb. D.
 Accusingly, adv. M Cummins
 Accustom, v. a. Ruskin
 Accustomed, adj. Q. Rev.
 Ace, sb. Hook, Jones
 Aceldama, sb. (met.) B.
 Acerbity, sb. D. of Buckingham
 Acetous, adj. Carlyle
 Ache, v. n. Keats
 „ sb. Keats, D.
 Achievable, adj. H. Spencer

ACH

Achieve, v. a. D, B.
 Achievement, sb. D.
 Achromatic, adj. Herschel,
 Lardner
 Achromatism, sb. Lardner
 Acid, adj. Berkeley, Boswell
 „ sb. Berkeley, Whewell
 Acidify, v. a. Carlyle
 Acidity, sb. Hallam
 Acidulate, v. a. M.
 Acknowledge, v. a. D, B.
 Acknowledgeable, adj. Ruskin
 Acknowledgment, sb. confes-
 sion, D, B.
 Acme, sb. S T C.
 Acold, adv. Keats
 Acolyte, sb. Southey
 Aconite, sb. Gray
 Acorn, sb. Keats
 Acoustical, adj. Dickens
 Acoustics, sb. S T C.
 Acquaint, v. a. inform, S, B.
 Acquaintance, sb. a friend, D.
 „ knowledge, B.
 Acquaintanceship, sb. Masson
 Acquiesce, v. n. B.
 Acquiescence, sb. B.
 Acquiescent, adj. H. Walpole
 Acquirable, adj. S T C.
 Acquire, v. a. D, B.
 Acquisition, sb. thing
 acquired, Mill
 „ gain, B.
 Acquisitive, adj. Ruskin
 Acquisitiveness, sb. H. Spencer
 Acquit, v. a. D, B.
 Acquittal, sb. B.
 Acquitter, sb. Times
 Acre, sb. D, B.
 Acreage, sb. Times, Tennent
 Acrid, adj. Merivale
 Acrimonious, adj. S T C.
 „ (met.) B.
 Acrimony, sb. (lit.), Berkeley
 Acrobat, sb. Cornh. Mag.
 Acropolis, sb. E. Rev.
 Across, prep. Thomson
 „ adv. S, W.
 Acrostic, sb. M.
 „ adj. D.
 Act, sb. deed, Hume, Macintosh
 „ action (opp. to suffering), W.
 „ (of a play), D.
 „ (of Parliament), D.
 „ v. n. B.
 „ v. a. (a play) D.
 „ perform, D.
 Actinic, adj. Bent. Q. R.
 Action, sb. act, D.
 „ gestures, D.
 „ acting, B.
 „ (at law), Gibbon
 Actionable, adj. Swift,
 Active, adj. fond of action, D, B.
 Actively, adv. S.
 Activity, sb. Mill, B.
 Actor, sb. (theatrical) D, B.
 Actress, sb. D.
 Actual, adj. D, B.

ACT

Actuality, sb. S T C.
 Actualize, v. a. S T C.
 Actually, adv. B.
 Actuary, sb. Q. Rev., M.
 Actuate, v. a. B.
 Actuation, sb. Foster
 Acumen, sb. S T C.
 Acute, adj. (of disease) Bucknill
 „ clever, M.
 Acutely, adv. deeply, M.
 Acuteness, sb. B.
 Adamant, sb. D, B.
 Adamantine, adj. Byron
 Adapt, v. a. B.
 Adaptability, sb. Ruskin
 Adaptation, sb. Whewell
 Adaptedness, sb. Thomas
 „ (of a play) S. Rev.
 Adaptive, adj. D. of Buckm
 Adays, adv. E B Denison
 Add, v. a. D, B.
 Adder, sb. S, Kingsley
 Addict, v. a. B.
 Addiction, sb. Mill
 Additament, sb. S T C.
 Addition, sb. thing added, D, B.
 Additional, adj. B.
 Additionally, adv. Motley
 Addle, adj. D.
 Address, v. a. direct to, Shelley
 „ sb. a formal speech, Hume
 „ external manner, M.
 „ skill, B.
 „ description of residence,
 Vest. Cr.
 Addressing, adj. B.
 Adduce, v. a. B.
 Adducer, sb. S T C.
 Adducible, adj. S T C.
 Adept, sb. Shelley
 Adequacy, sb. Lord Temple
 Adequate, adj. B.
 Adhere, v. n. D.
 Adherence, sb. B.
 Adherent, sb. Gibbon, M.
 „ adj. S T C.
 Adhesion, sb. S T C.
 Adhesive, adj. H. Miller, Maury
 Adieu, sb. D.
 Adipocire, sb. S T C.
 Adit, sb. Helps, T.
 Adjacent, adj. B.
 Adjective, sb. (gram.) Gladstone
 „ adj. added on, Schim.
 Adjoin, v. n. D.
 Adjoining, adj. B.
 Adjourn, v. a. D.
 Adjournment, sb. B.
 Adjudge, v. a. D, B.
 Adjudicate, v. a. H. Spencer
 Adjudication, sb. B.
 Adjunct, sb. Gladstone
 Adjunction, sb. Harris
 Adjunctive, adj. Schim.
 Adjure, v. a. B.
 Adjust, v. a. M.
 Adjustment, sb. Whewell
 Adjutant-general, sb. Junius,
 Southey

ADM

Admeasurement, sb. E. Rev.
 Administer, v. a. B.
 Administration, sb. govern-
 ment, B.
 „ direction, M.
 Administrative, adj. that which
 acts and administers, Spencer
 „ belonging to the Govern-
 ment, Carlyle, S. Rev.
 Administratorship, sb. W^r Rev.
 Admirable, adj. D, B.
 Admirableness, sb. Ruskin
 Admirably, adv. B, M, Hallam
 Admiral, sb. (man) Southey
 „ (ship of admiral) D.
 Admiralty, sb. B.
 Admiration, sb. B.
 Admire, v. n. wonder, Carlyle
 „ v. a. wonder at, D, B.
 Admirer, sb. B.
 Admissibility, sb. Hallam
 Admissible, adj. B.
 Admit, v. a. receive, contain, D.
 „ allow, concede, B.
 Admittance, sb. Hume, S.
 Admitted, adj. allowed, H.
 Spencer
 Admittedly, adv. Vest. Cr.
 Admixture, sb. Macintosh
 Admonish, v. a. Gibbon
 Admonitory, adj. S.
 Adnoun, sb. S T C.
 Ado, sb. T, Hook
 Adolescence, sb. Mill
 Adolescent, adj. Cowper
 „ sb. G. Brinsly
 Adopt, v. a. D, B.
 Adopted, adj. Merivale, D.
 Adopter, sb. Cole
 Adoption, sb. D, B.
 Adorable, adj. B.
 Adoration, sb. B.
 Adore, v. a. D, B.
 Adorer, sb. Merivale
 Adoringly, adv. Masson
 Adorn, v. a. D, B.
 Adornment, sb. H. Miller
 Adown, prep. W, Southey
 Adrift, adv. Southey
 Adroit, adj. S T C.
 Adroitly, adv. Merivale
 Adroitness, sb. Merivale
 Adulate, v. a. Times
 Adulation, sb. B.
 Adult, sb. H. Spencer
 „ adj. Macintosh, Owen
 Adulterate, adj. D.
 Adulteration, sb. Mill, B.
 Adulterer, sb. D.
 Adulteress, sb. Whewell
 Adulterous, adj. adulterated,
 Smollett
 Adumbrate, v. a. Stephen
 Adumbration, sb. Carlyle
 Adust, adj. Swift
 Advance, v. n. Gray, B.
 „ v. a. promote, D.
 „ sb. T, B.
 Advanced, adj. Powell

ADV

Advancement, sb. promotion,
 M, Thackeray
 Advantage, v. a. Ruskin
 „ sb. D, B.
 Advantageous, adj. B.
 Advantageously, adv. Smith
 Advent, sb. approach, T.
 Adventitious, adj. B.
 Adventure, v. a. try, risk, S.
 „ v. n. dare, S.
 „ sb. luck, D.
 „ exploit, D, B.
 Adventurer, sb. B.
 Adventurous, adj. Keats
 Adventurous, adj. B.
 Adverb, sb. S T C.
 Adversarious, adj. Southey
 Adversary, sb. D, B.
 Adverse, adj. hostile, D, B.
 „ opposite, D.
 Adversity, sb. D, B.
 Advert, v. n. B.
 Advertise, v. a. B.
 Advice, sb. D, B.
 Advisable, adj. Southey, B.
 Advise, v. a. D, B.
 „ v. n. consult with, Aubrey
 Adviser, sb. Goldsmith, B.
 Advocacy, sb. Mill
 Advocate, sb. Gibbon, S, M.
 „ lawyer, M.
 „ v. a. Carlyle, Merivale
 Advocateship, sb. Carlyle
 Advowson, sb. B, M.
 Adytum, sb. S T C.
 Adze, sb. H. Miller
 Ædile, sb. Merivale
 Ægis, sb. Byron
 Aerate, v. a. Lewes
 Aeration, sb. Hallam, Jones
 Aerial, adj. Ruskin, B.
 Aeriality, sb. De Q.
 Aeriform, adj. Carlyle
 Aerolite, sb. Powell
 Æsthesia, sb. Ruskin
 Æsthetic, adj. Mill
 Æsthetically, adv. Q. Rev.
 Æstivation, sb. S. Rev.
 Æther, sb. Dryden, B.
 Ætherialized, adj. Ruskin
 Afar, adv. Gray
 Affability, sb. B.
 Affable, adj. Wiseman, D.
 Affably, adv. De Q.
 Affair, sb. matter, business, B.
 Affairs, sb. Mill
 Affear, v. a. D.
 Affect, v. a. act upon, Swift, M.
 „ attempt, D.
 „ pretend, S.
 „ v. n. pretend, Gibbon
 Affectation, sb. Carlyle, Ruskin
 Affected, adj. put on, unreal, B.
 Affectedly, adv. M.
 Affecter, sb. admirer, S T C.
 Affecting, adj. B, Helps.
 Affectingly, adv. Lord Sydney
 Affection, sb. love, D.
 Affectionately, adv. Wiseman

AFF

Affectionateness, sb. Kingsley
 Affeer, v. a. rate, Blackstone
 Affeerment, sb. Blackstone
 Affeelor, sb. Blackstone
 Afferent, adj. (med.) H. Spencer
 Affiance, sb. trust, T.
 Affianced, adj. Carlyle
 Affiliate, v. a. W, Burke
 Affiliation, sb. E. Rev.
 Affinity, sb. B.
 Affirm, v. a. D, B.
 ,, v. n. B.
 Affirmance, sb. Grenville
 Affirmative, adj. H. Spencer
 ,, sb. B.
 Affix, v. a. Hume, B.
 ,, sb. Schim.
 Affixer, sb. White
 Afflation, sb. Cary
 Afflatus, sb. Carlyle
 Afflict, v. a. Gray
 Afflicted, adj. Southey
 Affliction, sb. Rolliad, D.
 Afflictive, adj. Johnson, Pusey
 Affluence, sb. riches, Southey,
 ,, plenty, Lewes
 ,, concourse (lit.) Carlyle
 Affluent, adj. Hy Coleridge, T.
 Afford, v. a. D, B.
 Afforesting, sb. B.
 Affray, sb. B.
 Affrayed, adj. frightened, Keats
 Affright, sb. Gray
 ,, v. a. Gray
 Affrighted, adj. Gray
 Affrightful, adj. S T C.
 Affront, v. a. insult, B.
 ,, sb. M, S, Swift, B.
 Afield, adv. Gray
 Afire, adv. Hood
 Aflame, adv. S T C.
 Afoot, adv. Mrs. Browning
 Afraid, adj. D, B.
 Afresh, adv. Landor, Masson
 After, adv. B.
 Afterlife, sb. D, Q. Rev.
 Aftermalice, sb. D.
 Afternoon, sb. D.
 ,, adj. Reade
 Afterreckoning, sb. B.
 Afterthought, sb. Jowett
 Aftertime, sb. D.
 Afterwards, adv. B.
 Again, adv. D, T, B.
 Against, prep. D, T, B.
 Agape, adv. S T C.
 Agaric, sb. Shelley
 Agasp, adv. S T C.
 Agate, sb. Byron
 Age, sb. old age, Ruskin
 ,, time of life, D.
 ,, epoch, D, T, B.
 Aged, adj. S T C.
 Agency, sb. action, S T C.
 Agent, sb. a doer, Mill
 ,, one who acts for another, D.
 ,, (regimental agent) B.
 Agglomerate, v. n. Thomson
 ,, v. a. Lewes

AGG

Agglomeration, sb. Bent. Q. R.
 Agglomerative, adj. S T C.
 Agglutinate, adj. Latham
 ,, v. a. S T C.
 Agglutination, sb. S T C.
 Aggrandize, v. a. B.
 Aggrandizement, sb. B.
 Aggravate, v. a. intensify, B.
 Aggravating, adj. annoying,
 White
 ,, making worse, B M.
 Aggregate, sb. S T C.
 ,, adj. E. Rev., Thackeray
 ,, v. a. Masson, Lewes
 Aggregation, sb. Wiseman
 Aggregative, adj. S T C.
 Aggress, v. n. H. Spencer
 Aggression, sb. S. Whewell
 Aggressive, adj. Wiseman
 Aggressiveness, sb. Bent. Q. R.
 Aggrieve, v. a. M.
 Aggrieved, adj. Lewin
 Aghast, adv. D, B.
 Agile, adj. Landor
 Agility, sb. B.
 Agio, sb. S, Carlyle
 Agisting, adj. Blackstone
 Agistment, sb. Blackstone
 Agitate, v. a. Shelley
 ,, discuss, B.
 Agitated, adj. D.
 Agitation, sb. D, B.
 Agitator, sb. M.
 Aglow, adv. S T C.
 Agnate, sb. Times
 Agnize, v. a. Cary, C. Lamb
 Agog, adv. Cowper
 Agonize, v. n. suffer agony,
 Thomson
 Agonizing, adj. Shelley
 Agony, sb. D.
 Agrarian, adj. Q. Rev.
 Agree, v. n. assent to, Swift
 ,, make a compact with, Gibbon
 Agreeable, adj. coinciding with
 Brooke, F. Q.
 ,, pleasant, Hare
 Agreeableness, sb. the state of
 agreement, B.
 Agreement, sb. compact between
 persons, Gibbon
 Agricultural, adj. Mill
 Agriculture, sb. B.
 Agriculturer, sb. S T C.
 Agriculturist, sb. S T C.
 Aground, adv. Southey
 Ague, sb. D, Masson.
 Aguish, adj. S T C.
 Ah! interj. T.
 Ahead, adv. in advance of, Mill
 Aid, v. n. S T C.
 ,, v. a. D.
 ,, sb. D, B.
 Aidance, sb. Cary
 Aidant, adj. S T C.
 Aiguille, sb. mountain peak,
 Ruskin
 Aiguillette, sb. De Q.
 Ail, v. n. S T C.

AIL

Ailment, sb. Southey
 Aim, sb. (in shooting), S, Byron
 ,, object, W, Carlyle
 ,, intention, Macintosh
 Aim, v. n. D, B.
 ,, v. a. D.
 Aimless, adj. Whewell, Carlyle
 Aimlessly, adv. Lewes, Q. Rev.
 Aimlessness, sb. Bent. Q. R.
 Air, sb. D, B.
 ,, breeze, B.
 ,, v. a. S.
 Airhole, sb. Southey
 Airing, sb. S.
 Airtight, adj. White
 Airy, adj. Shelley, B.
 Aisle, sb. B.
 Ait, sb. Lewin
 Ajar, adv. S.
 Akimbo, adv. S T C.
 Akin, adj. W, T.
 Alabaster, sb. S T C.
 ,, adj. Shelley, Keats
 Alacrity, sb. D, B.
 Alamort, adv. D.
 Alarm, sb. D, B.
 ,, v. a. D, B.
 Alarming, adj. B.
 Alarum, sb. Keats
 Alarum-bell, sb. Southey
 Alas! D, B.
 Alb, sb. Southey
 Albatross, sb. S T C.
 Albinism, sb. Darwin
 Albino, sb. Darwin
 Album, sb. Southey
 Albumen, sb. Vest. Cr., Lewes
 Albuminous, adj. Lewes
 Alchemical, adj. Carlyle
 Alchemist, sb. Powell, Shelley
 Alchemize, v. a. Mrs. Browning
 Alchemy, sb. Carlyle
 Alcohol, sb. S T C.
 Alcoholic, adj. Johnston
 Alcove, sb. S T C., Adventurer
 Alder, sb. D.
 Alderman, sb. M, B.
 Alder-tree, sb. S T C.
 Ale, sb. M.
 Alebench, sb. M.
 Alee, adv. Hood, Carlyle
 Alehoof, sb. ground ivy, Sir
 W. Temple
 Alehouse, sb. T.
 Alert, adj. Landor, Addison, S.
 Ale-taster, sb. White
 Alexepharmacism, sb. Berkeley
 Algebra, sb. D, B.
 Algebraic, adj. Stephen
 Algebraically, adv. Lect. on
 Ed. R I.
 Algebraist, sb. Powell
 Algorism, sb. Berkeley
 Alibi, sb. Cole
 Alicompayne, sb. Thackeray
 Alien, adj. B, D.
 ,, v. a. Blackstone
 Alienate, v. a. D, B.
 Alienate, adj. Cary

ALI

Alienation, sb. B.
 Alienee, sb. Bent. Q. R.
 Alight, v. n. D, B.
 Alike, adv. D.
 „ adj. B.
 Aliment, sb. Harris, Jones
 Alive, adj. (with 'to'), S T C.
 „ living, B.
 „ adv. D.
 „ (look alive), Hughes
 Alkalescent, adj. Berkeley
 Alkali, sb. S T C.
 Alkaline, adj. Berkeley, S.
 All, adj. B.
 Allay, v. a. soothe, B, W.
 „ mix, D.
 „ sb. alloy, D.
 Allege, v. n. B.
 Allegiance, sb. D, B.
 Allegoric, adj. Masson, De Q.
 Allegorical, adj. B.
 Allegorically, adv. Masson
 Allegorist, sb. Kingsley
 Allegorization, sb. De Q.
 Allegorize, v. a. S T C.
 Allegorizer, sb. S T C.
 Allegory, sb. B.
 Alleviate, v. a. B.
 Alley, sb. Keats
 „ a large marble, S T C.
 Alliable, adj. B.
 Alliance, sb. B.
 Alligator, sb. Shelley
 Alliterated, adj. S. Rev.
 Alliteration, sb. S. Rev., M.
 Alliterative, adj. Warton
 Allotcation, sb. an allotting,
 Merivale
 Allocution, sb. Wiseman
 Allodial, adj. B.
 Alloquial, adj. De Q.
 Allot, v. a. D.
 Allotment, sb. Southey
 Allotropism, sb. Lewes
 Allottee, sb. H. Spencer
 Allow, v. a. D.
 „ admit, B.
 „ deduct, B.
 Allowably, adv. S T C.
 Allowance, sb. permission,
 Patrick
 „ admission, B.
 „ portion allowed,
 Carlyle
 Allowanced, adj. Cornh. Mag.
 Alloy, sb. Southey, Froude
 „ v. a. M, Carlyle
 Allude, v. n. Macintosh
 Allure, v. a. D, B.
 Allurement, sb. D, B.
 Allurer, sb. D.
 Alluring, adj. Hervey, Harris
 Allusion, sb. D, B.
 Allusive, adj. Boswell
 Allusively, adv. S T C.
 Alluvial, adj. Whewell
 Ally, v. a. M, Carlyle, B.
 „ sb. B.
 Almond, sb. B.

ALM

Almoner, sb. Harris
 Almost, adv. D, B.
 Alms, sb. D.
 Alms-folk, sb. S T C.
 Almshouse, sb. Wiseman
 Almsman, sb. Keats
 Aloe, sb. Shelley, B.
 Aloft, adv. Southey
 Alone, adj. solitary, Ruskin, W.
 „ adv. B.
 Along, adv. D.
 Alongside, adv. Southey, S T C.
 Aloof, adv. D.
 Aloofness, sb. S T C.
 Aloud, adv. Shelley
 Alp, sb. Ruskin
 Alphabet, sb. Whewell, M.
 Alphabetical, adj. Whewell
 Alphabetically, adv. B.
 Already, adv. D, B.
 Altar, sb. D, B.
 Altarpiece, sb. Wiseman
 Altarwise, adv. Masson
 Alter, v. a. S, B.
 „ v. n. Neale, D.
 Alterability, sb. Ruskin
 Alterable, adj. Herschel
 Alteration, sb. B.
 Alterative, adj. Johnson
 „ sb. Berkeley
 Altered, adj. D.
 Alternate, v. a. Merivale
 „ v. n. Lewes
 „ adj. Lewes, Harris
 Alternately, adv. B.
 Alternation, sb. S T C., Lewes
 Altitude, sb. D, B.
 Altogether, adv. B.
 Alum, sb. T.
 Alumina, sb. Johnston
 Aluminium, sb. Vest. Cr.
 Alveolar, adj. T R Jones
 Always, adv. D, B.
 Am, v. aux. B.
 Amain, adv. Keats
 Amalgamate, v. a. S T C.
 „ v. n. S T C.
 „ adj. Mrs. Browning
 Amalgamation, sb. M, S T C.
 Amanuensis, sb. Boswell
 Amaranth, sb. Keats, Addison
 Amaranthine, adj. Cowper
 Amaryllis, sb. T.
 Amass, v. a. Byron, B.
 Amateur, adj. Stephens
 Amateurship, sb. De Q.
 Amatory, adj. H^v Coleridge
 Amaze, v. a. D.
 „ sb. T, Kingsley
 Amazement, sb. D, B.
 Amazing, adj. M, B.
 Amazingly, adv. B.
 Amazon, sb. Smollett
 Ambages, sb. Berkeley
 Ambassador, sb. D.
 Ambassadorial, adj. Thackeray
 Ambassadors, sb. T.
 Amber, sb. Whewell, D.
 „ adj. S T C.

AMB

Ambergris, sb. M.
 Ambient, adj. D, Lewes
 Ambiguity, sb. Gibbon
 Ambiguous, adj. Ruskin, B.
 Ambiguously, adv. S.
 Ambit, sb. extent, S. Rev.
 Ambition, sb. D, B.
 „ v. a. Walpole
 Ambitious, adj. D.
 Ambitiously, adv. W.
 Amble, sb. Byron
 „ v. n. T A Trollope
 Ambling, adj. S.
 Ambrosia, sb. Grote
 Ambrosial, adj. Shelley
 Ambrosian, adj. Merivale
 Ambulacral, adj. T R Jones
 Ambulance, sb. W. H. Russell
 Ambulant, adj. Carlyle
 Ambulatory, adj. Southey
 „ sb. White
 Ambuscade, sb. B.
 Ambush, sb. Gray
 „ v. a. D, Harris
 Ambushed, adj. S.
 Ameliorate, v. a. Mill, M.
 Amelioration, sb. W H Russell
 Amenability, sb. Times, Mill
 Amenable, adj. Mill
 Amend, v. a. B.
 „ v. n. Carlyle
 Amender, sb. Lyttelton
 Amendment, sb. D, B.
 „ sb. (Parliament) B.
 Amends, sb. T, B.
 Amenity, sb. Wiseman
 Amerce, v. a. S T C.
 Amercement, sb. B.
 Americanism, sb. Southey
 Americanize, v. a. Times
 Amethyst, sb. Keats
 Amethystine, adj. Shelley
 Amiability, sb. Thackeray
 Amiable, adj. B.
 Amiableness, sb. Merivale
 Amicable, adj. B.
 Amicably, adv. Southey
 Amice, sb. S.
 Amidships, Southey
 Amidst, prep. D, B.
 Amiss, adj. D, B.
 „ adv. D.
 Ammonia, sb. Whewell
 Ammoniacal, adj. Ed. N. D.
 Ammonite, sb. (fossil) T.
 Ammunition, sb. Southey
 Amnesty, v. a. Carlyle
 „ sb. B, Stephen
 Among, prep. D, T, B.
 Amorous, adj. D.
 Amorously, adv. H^v Coleridge
 Amorphous, adj. Ruskin
 Amotion, sb. Q. Rev.
 Amount, v. n. B.
 „ sb. Gladstone
 Amourette, sb. Carlyle
 Amphibious, adj. Pope
 Amphitheatre, sb. D.
 Ample, adj. D, T.

AMP

Amplify, v. a. D, Turner
 „ v. n. D.
 Amplitude, sb. M.
 Amputate, v. a. A. Butler
 Amputation, sb. Southey
 Amusement, sb. Mill, S T C.
 Amusing, adj. S T C.
 Amusingly, adv. Kingsley
 Amusive, adj. Thomson
 Amygdaloid, sb. H. Miller, T.
 Amygdaloidal, adj. H. Miller
 Amylaceous, adj. Ed. N. D.
 Anachoret, sb. Gibbon
 Anachronic, adj. S T C.
 Anachronism, sb. H^v Coleridge
 Anacoluthon, sb. Jowett
 Anacreontic, sb. H^v Coleridge
 Anadem, sb. B.
 Anagram, sb. D, Carlyle
 Anagrammatical, adj. Swift
 Anagrammatist, sb. Southey
 Anagrammatize, v. a. Southey
 Anal, adj. Tennent
 Analogically, adv. H^v Coleridge
 Analogon, sb. S T C.
 Analogous, adj. B.
 Analogously, adv. Hopkins
 Analogue, sb. Spencer
 Analogy, sb. D.
 Analysis, sb. M.
 Analyst, sb. Hallam
 Analytical, adj. Macintosh
 Analytics, sb. Stephen
 Analyzable, adj. H. Spencer
 Analyze, v. a. H. Spencer
 Ananas, sb. Thomson
 Anapæst, sb. H^v Coleridge
 Anapæstic, adj. H^v Coleridge
 Anarch, sb. Shelley
 „ adj. Shelley
 Anarchic, adj. Carlyle, B.
 Anarchical, adj. W. Burke
 Anarchist, sb. S T C.
 Anarchize, v. a. S T C.
 Anarchy, sb. D, B.
 Anastomose, v. n. Lewes
 Anathema, sb. B.
 Anathematize, v. a. S T C.
 Anatomical, adj. Whewell
 Anatomically, adv. Carlyle
 Anatomize, v. a. Orme
 Anatomy, sb. D.
 „ a dissection, Addison
 Ancestor, sb. D.
 Ancestral, adj. S T C.
 Ancestress, sb. Mrs. Gaskell
 Ancestry, sb. D.
 Anchor, v. a. Southey
 „ v. n. Southey
 „ sb. D.
 Anchress, sb. W.
 Anchorite, sb. B.
 Anchovy, sb. Goldsmith
 Ancient, adj. old, D, T.
 Anciently, adv. of old, D.
 Ancientness, sb. Shelley
 Ancillary, adj. Lewes
 Andiron, sb. Aubrey
 Androgyne, sb. Whewell

AND

Androgynous, adj. Whewell
 Anear, adv. S T C.
 Anecdote, sb. De Q.
 Anecdote, sb. B.
 Anecdotal, adj. Merivale
 Anecdotalist, sb. Kingsley
 Anemone, sb. Jones, T.
 Aneroid, adj. Oliphant
 Anew, adv. D.
 Anfractuosity, sb. Boswell
 Angel, sb. D, T.
 Angelic, adj. S T C.
 Angelical, adj. S T C.
 Anger, v. a. Kingsley, Southey
 „ sb. D, T.
 Angle, sb. (math.) M, B.
 Angler, sb. D.
 Angling, sb. Byron
 Angrily, adv. Brooke, F. Q.
 Angry, adj. T.
 Anguish, sb. D.
 Angular, adj. Ruskin, B.
 Angularity, sb. Owen
 Anile, adj. S T C.
 Animadverter, sb. Nelson
 Animal, sb. D, Owen
 „ adj. Q. Rev.
 Animalcular, adj. S T C.
 Animalcule, sb. Whewell
 Animalism, sb. Gladstone
 Animality, sb. Stephen
 Animalize, v. a. Harris
 Animalizing, adj. S T C.
 Animate, v. a. Gibbon, S, W.
 Animated, adj. endued with
 life, D.
 Animating, adj. Mill
 Animation, sb. excitement, S.
 Anise, sb. Harris
 Anker, sb. H. Miller
 Ankle, sb. Keats
 Anklet, sb. Tennent
 Anlace, sb. Byron
 Annalist, sb. Byron
 Annalistic, adj. Merivale
 Annals, sb. D.
 Anneal, v. a. S.
 Annex, v. a. M, Hume
 Annexation, sb. Merivale,
 Annexed, adj. D.
 Anniversary, adj. Aubrey,
 Hervey
 „ sb. S. Rev.
 Anniverse, sb. D.
 Annotate, v. a. Masson
 Annotation, sb. Southey
 Annotator, sb. H^v Coleridge
 Announce, v. a. Gibbon, S.
 Announcement, sb. Masson,
 Powell
 Annoy, sb. D.
 „ v. a. B.
 Annoyance, sb. Merivale, H.
 Spencer
 Annoyer, sb. De Q.
 Annoying, adj. Hervey
 Annoyingly, adv. H. Spencer
 Annual, sb. a book, Lewin
 „ adj. D.

ANN

Annualist, sb. H^v Coleridge
 Annuitant, sb. Q. Rev.
 Annuity, sb. M.
 Annul, v. a. A. Butler
 Annular, adj. Owen
 Annulet, sb. T.
 Annullable, adj. S T C.
 Annulose, adj. Huxley
 Annunciation, sb. Ruskin
 Anodyne, sb. W.
 Anoint, v. a. Gibbon
 Anointed, adj. as sb. D.
 Anomaly, sb. Mill, Whewell
 Anon, adv. Southey
 Anonymous, B.
 Anonymously, adv. W.
 Anonymousness, sb. Mill
 Another, pron. abs. D.
 Answer, v. a. D.
 „ v. n. M.
 „ correspond, D.
 „ sb. D.
 Answerless, adj. Byron
 Ant, sb. S T C.
 Antagonism, sb. Mill
 Antagonist, S T C.
 Antagonistic, adj. Mill
 Antagonize, v. a. Lewes
 Antagonizing, adj. Schim.
 Antarctic, adj. Shelley
 Antecedent, adj. S T C.
 Antecedents, sb. De Q.
 Antecessor, sb. Carlyle
 Antechamber, sb. M.
 Antechapel, sb. W.
 Antedate, v. a. Mrs. Browning
 Antediluvian, adj. H^v Coleridge
 Antelope, sb. Shelley
 Antennular, adj. T R Jones
 Antepast, sb. Walpole
 Antepenultima, sb. S T C.
 Anteprendial, adj. Q. Rev.
 Anterior, adj. Paley
 Anteriorly, adv. T R Jones
 Anteroom, sb. Wiseman
 Anthem, v. a. Keats
 „ sb. Keats, T.
 Anther, sb. Whewell
 Anthology, sb. M.
 Anthracite, adj. Motley, E. Rev.
 „ sb. E. Rev.
 Anthracitic, adj. E. Rev.
 Anthracitous, adj. E. Rev.
 Anthropoc, adj. Owen
 Anthropoid, adj. Owen
 Anthropology, sb. S T C.
 Anthropomorphic, adj.
 Guardian, Lewes
 Anthropomorphism, sb. S T C.
 Anthropomorphize, v. n. Lewes
 Anthropopathy, sb. Mansel
 Antibillious, adj. Walker
 Antic, sb. Pope
 „ adj. D.
 Antichrist, sb. D.
 Anticipate, v. a. B.
 Anticipation, sb. S T C.
 Anticipative, adj. S T C.
 Anticipator, sb. S T C.

ANT

Anticipatory, adj. Powell
 Anticlimax, sb. Lewes
 Antilogical, adj. S T C.
 Antimoralism, sb. S T C.
 Antinational, adj. Merivale
 Antinomianism, sb. S T C.
 Antipapistical, adj. S T C.
 Antipathetic, adj. Mrs. Gaskell
 Antipathy, sb. D.
 Antipatriotism, sb. Carlyle
 Antiphonal, adj. S. Rev.
 Antiphonically, adv. Q. Rev.
 Antipope, sb. B.
 Antiprelatic, adj. S T C.
 Antipriestcraft, sb. B.
 Anti-Protestant, adj. Carlyle
 Antiquarian, sb. Gladstone
 Antiquarianism, sb. Carlyle
 Antiquated, adj. obsolete, D.
 " old, D.
 Antique, adj. D.
 Antiquity, sb. old times, D.
 Antiroyal, adj. Carlyle
 Antischolastic, adj. S T C.
 Antiscorbutic, sb. Berkeley
 Antiseptic, adj. Southey
 Antisocial, adj. Mill
 Antithesis, sb. S T C.
 Antithesizer, sb. Southey
 Antithetic, adj. S T C.
 Antithetically, adv. Byron
 Antitype, sb. Southey
 Antlered, adj. S.
 Antlers, sb. Mrs. Browning
 Antre, sb. Keats
 Anxiety, sb. Wiseman
 Anxious, adj. D.
 Anxiously, adv. D.
 Anywise, Ruskin
 Aorist, sb. Jowett
 Apace, adv. D.
 Apartment, sb. Crabbe
 Apathetic, adj. Masson
 Apathist, sb. S T C.
 Apathy, sb. Ruskin
 Ape, sb. Shelley
 " v. a. Ruskin
 Apelike, adj. Mill
 Aperient, adj. Ed. N. D.
 Aperture, sb. Whewell
 Apex, sb. Tennent
 Aphis, sb. Helps
 Aphorism, sb. S T C.
 Aphorismic, adj. S T C.
 Aphoristic, adj. Masson
 Aphrodisiac, sb. S T C.
 Apiarist, sb. Samuelson
 Apiary, sb. Samuelson
 Apiece, adv. Merivale
 Apish, adj. Byron
 Apocalypse, sb. revelation,
 Mrs. Browning
 Apocalyptic, adj. Masson
 Apocalyptically, adv. S T C.
 Apocrypha, sb. Pope
 Apocryphal, adj. D, S. Rev.
 Apogee, sb. Motley
 Apollonicon, sb. H^v Coleridge
 Apologetic, adj. M.

APO

Apologetical, adj. Jowett
 Apologetically, adv. Masson
 Apologist, sb. B.
 Apologize, v. n. Cornh. Mag.
 Apologue, sb. B, Whewell
 Apology, sb. D.
 Apophthegm, sb. Blunt
 Apophthegmatic, adj. Carlyle
 Apoplectic, adj. M.
 Apoplex, sb. D.
 Aposiopesis, sb. Guardian
 Apostate, adj. Merivale
 " sb. D.
 Apostatize, v. n. M.
 Apostille, sb. Motley
 Apostle, sb. D.
 Apostleship, sb. Temple (F.)
 Apostolate, sb. S T C.
 Apostolic, adj. D.
 Apostolicity, sb. Alford
 Apostrophe, sb. S T C.
 Apostrophical, adj. N. Rev.
 Apostrophize, v. a. Southey
 Apotheosize, v. a. H. Spencer
 Appal, v. a. Keble
 Appalling, adj. W H Russell
 Appanage, sb. B, Gibbon, W.
 Apparatus, sb. Mill
 Apparel, v. a. Q. Rev.
 " sb. T.
 Apparent, adj. not real, Lewes
 " obvious, S. Rev.
 Apparently, adv. Merivale
 Apparitor, sb. B.
 Appeach, v. a. D.
 Appeal, sb. S T C.
 " v. n. D.
 Appear, v. n. D.
 Appearance, sb. D.
 " show (opposed to reality),
 D.
 Appease, v. a. D.
 Appeasement, sb. R. Williams
 Appellant, sb. Campbell
 Appellative, adj. Berkeley
 Append, v. a. S. Rev., Masson
 Appendage, sb. Whewell
 Appendix, sb. D.
 Apperception, sb. S T C.
 Appetency, sb. Merivale
 Appetite, sb. W.
 Applaud, v. a. Merivale
 Applauder, sb. Carlyle
 Applause, sb. D.
 Applausively, adv. Carlyle
 Applepie, sb. S T C.
 Appliance, sb. instrument,
 Merivale
 Applicability, sb. S T C.
 Applicable, adj. B.
 Applicableness, sb. Foster
 Applicant, sb. Merivale
 Application, sb. applying, Mill
 " study, Steele, B.
 Apply, v. a. S.
 " v. n. refer to, Maurice
 " go to a person, Merivale
 Appoggiatura, sb. S T C.
 Appoint, v. a. D.

APP

Appointed, adj. D.
 " equipped, D, B.
 Appointment, sb. to an office,
 Grenville, Merivale, B.
 " assignment for an interview,
 Steele
 Apportion, v. a. H. Spencer,
 Merivale
 Apportionment, sb. H. Spencer,
 Motley
 Apposite, adj. Boswell
 Appositely, adv. W.
 Appositeness, sb. S. Rev.
 Apposition, sb. (gram.) Jowett
 Appraise, v. a. T.
 Appraiser, sb. Sheridan
 Appreciable, adj. H. Spencer
 Appreciate, v. a. Cornh. Mag.
 Appreciation, sb. Merivale
 Appreciator, sb. Mill
 Apprehend, v. a. understand,
 Gladstone
 " fear, D.
 Apprehensibility, sb. De Q.
 Apprehensible, adj. Carlyle
 Apprehension, sb. mental, D.
 Apprentice, sb. Froude
 " v. a. B.
 Apprenticeship, sb. B.
 Apprize, v. a. Hume
 Approach, v. a. D.
 " sb. D, T.
 Approachable, adj. Carlyle
 Approbation, sb. D, B.
 Appropriate, v. a. S T C.
 " adj. S T C.
 Appropriately, adv. S T C.
 Appropriateness, sb. S T C.
 Appropriation, sb. Burton
 Appropriator, sb. Q. Rev.
 Approvable, adj. Carlyle
 Approval, sb. Cary
 Approvance, sb. Thomson
 Approve, v. a. D.
 Approvingly, ad. Carlyle, Times
 Approximate, v. n. Stephen
 " adj. C. W. Goodwin
 Approximately, adv. Ruskin
 Approximation, sb. Ruskin
 Approximative, adj. E. Rev.
 Approximator, sb. Wiseman
 Appurtenance, sb. Carlyle
 Apricot, sb. M.
 Apron, sb. De Q.
 Aproned, adj. Carlyle
 Apropos, sb. E. Rev.
 Apse, sb. Q. Rev.
 Apt, adj. fit, W.
 Aptitude, sb. White
 Aptness, sb. S T C.
 Aquamarine, adj. Ruskin
 " sb. a gem, T. R. Jones
 Aquarium, sb. Kingsley
 Aquatic, adj. Lewis
 Aqueduct, sb. Merivale
 Aqueous, adj. Whewell
 Aquiferous, adj. Lewes
 Aquiline, adj. T.
 Arabesque, sb. Ruskin

ARA

Arable, adj. Ruskin
 Arbalast, sb. Southey
 Arbiter, sb. D.
 Arbitrarily, adv. B.
 Arbitrariness, sb. Ruskin
 Arbitrary, adj. D.
 Arbitration, sb. Hume
 Arbitrator, sb. B.
 Arbitrement, sb. Ruskin
 Arbitress, sb. W, S. Rev.
 Arborecence, sb. T R Jones
 Arboresecent, adj. E. Rev.,
 Lewes
 Arbour, sb. D, W.
 Arcade, sb. S.
 Arch, adj. Crabbe
 „ v. a. Ruskin
 „ sb. Ruskin
 Archæologist, sb. E. Rev.
 Archæological, adj. Powell
 Archæologist, sb. Q. Rev.
 Archæology, sb. Whewell
 Archaic, adj. Gladstone
 Archbishop, sb. D.
 Archbishopric, sb. M.
 Archdeacon, sb. H.N. Coleridge
 Archdeaconry, sb. Johnson
 Archduchess, sb. Carlyle
 Archduke, sb. S T C.
 Archdukedom, sb. Carlyle
 Arched, adj. Keble
 Archer, sb. S.
 Archery, sb. act of shooting, S.
 „ body of archers, S.
 Archetype, sb. M.
 Archiepiscopal, adj. Hume,
 Stephen
 Arching, adj. S.
 „ sb. Keats
 Archipelago, sb. H. Miller
 Architect, sb. D.
 Architectonic, adj. Q. Rev.
 Architectonical, adj. Kingsley
 Architectural, adj. H. Coleridge
 Architecturally, adv. Times
 Architecture, sb. Ruskin
 Archtrave, sb. B.
 Archivist, sb. Carlyle
 Archly, adv. Boswell
 Archpriest, sb. Wiseman
 Arctic, adj. D.
 Arcuation, sb. Denison
 Ardent, adj. D.
 Ardour, sb. D.
 Arduous, adj. M, B.
 Arduousness, sb. Grenville,
 Merivale
 Area, sb. Q. Rev.
 Arena, sb. Byron
 Arenaceous, adj. T R Jones
 Argent, adj. D.
 „ sb. T.
 Argillaceous, adj. T R Jones
 Argosy, sb. Marsh
 Argue, v. a. infer, D.
 „ v. n. debate, D. B.
 Argument, sb. D, B.
 Argumentation, sb. S T C.
 Argumentative, adj. D.

ARI

Arid, adj. W H Russell
 Aridity, sb. Lardner
 Aright, adv. D.
 Aristocracy, sb. M.
 Aristocrat, sb. S T C, T.
 Aristocratic, adj. H. Coleridge
 Aristocratical, adj. Grenville
 Aristocraticism, sb. S. Rev.
 Aristocratism, sb. Carlyle
 Arithmetic, sb. M.
 Arithmetical, adj. M.
 Arithmetically, adj. Gladstone
 Ark, sb. D.
 Arm, sb. limb, Ruskin
 „ v. a. Keats
 „ (a magnet) Whewell
 Armada, sb. Byron
 Armadillo, sb. Q. Rev.
 Armado, sb. D.
 Arm-chair, sb. S.
 Armed, adj. S T C.
 Armil, sb. Whewell
 Armipotent, adj. D.
 Armistice, sb. Southey
 Armless, adj. Lewes
 Armlet, sb. T.
 Armorial, adj. S.
 Armour, sb. B.
 Armourer, sb. T.
 Armoury, sb. S T C, W.
 Armpit, sb. Cary
 Arms, sb. T.
 Armslength, sb. Cary
 Army, sb. D, T.
 Aroma, sb. S T C.
 Aromatic, sb. Gibbon
 „ adj. Goldsmith
 Around, prep. Keats
 „ adv. D.
 Arouse, v. a. Merivale
 Arow, adv. D.
 Arquebusier, sb. Motley
 Arquebuss, sb. Byron
 Arrack, sb. Tennent
 Arraign, v. a. S T C, Herschel
 Arraigner, sb. S. Rev.
 Arraignment, sb. S.
 Arrange, v. a. M, W.
 Arrangement, sb. settlement,
 plan, Massey
 Arras, sb. M.
 Array, v. a. dress, Byron
 „ sb. dress, Helps
 „ order of troops, Gibbon
 Arrear, sb. Cowper
 „ (in plur.) D, Pope
 Arrest, v. a. Cowper
 „ (in legal sense) Southey
 „ sb. D.
 Arrestable, adj. Carlyle
 Arrestor, sb. De Q.
 Arrestment, sb. Vest. Cr.
 Arrival, sb. D, Horsley
 Arrive, v. n. D.
 Arriver, sb. Cornh. Mag.
 Arrogance, sb. Johnson
 Arrogant, adj. B.
 Arrogantly, adv. D.
 Arrogate, v. a. D.

ARR

Arrow, sb. Pope
 Arrowhead, sb. H. Miller
 Arrowheaded, adj. Q. Rev.
 Arrowroot, sb. W H Russell
 Arrowy, adj. Ruskin
 Arse, sb. D.
 Arsenal, sb. B.
 Arsenic, sb. D.
 Art, sb. Ruskin
 „ fine art, Ruskin
 „ trade, D.
 Arterial, adj. Lewes
 Arterialization, sb. Lewes
 Artery, sb. Whewell
 Artesian, adj. E. Rev.
 Artful, adj. made with art, W.
 Artfulness, sb. Carlyle
 Arthritic, adj. Cowper
 Artichoke, sb. Darwin, Hervey
 Article, sb. thing, Lewes
 „ sb. (in a review) Byron
 „ v. a. stipulate with, Lyttltn
 Articulate, v. a. (words) S T C.
 „ v. n. M.
 „ adj. (of words) S.
 Carlyle, Gibbon
 „ v. a. be connected by a
 joint, Samuelson
 Articulated, adj. jointed,
 Samuelson
 Articulate, adv. Carlyle
 Articulation, sb. speaking,
 Southey
 „ sb. (a joint) Samuelson
 Articulatory, adj. H. Spencer
 Artifice, sb. C Reade
 Artificer, sb. D.
 Artificial, adj. B.
 Artificiality, sb. Vest. Cr.
 Artificialness, sb. Ruskin
 Artillerist, sb. S. Rev.
 Artillery, sb. D.
 Artilleryman, W H Russell
 Artisan, adj. Mill
 „ sb. B.
 Artist, sb. Ruskin
 Artistic, adj. Ruskin
 Artistical, adj. Ruskin
 Artistically, adv. E. Rev.
 Artistlike, adj. Whewell
 Artless, adj. simple, B.
 „ without art, Ruskin
 Artlessly, adv. Q. Rev.
 Artlessness, sb. H.N. Coleridge
 Arum, sb. the plant, Lindley
 Asbestos, sb. S T C.
 Ascend, v. a. D.
 Ascendant, sb. ascendancy,
 Hume
 Ascendency, sb. M.
 Ascending, adj. B.
 Ascension, sb. (astron.) Whewell
 Ascent, sb. Keats
 Ascertain, v. a. make certain,
 Gibbon
 Ascertainably, adj. Ruskin
 Ascertainment, sb. Carlyle
 Ascetic, adj. Byron, B.
 Asceticism, sb. M.

ASC

Ascidian, sb. Kingsley
 Ascribable, adj. Southey
 Ascribe, v. a. Merivale
 Asexual, adj. Lewes
 Ash, adj. ashen, H. Miller
 „ sb. the tree, D.
 Ashame, v. a. D.
 Ashamed, part. Gibbon
 Ashen, adj. T.
 Ashes, sb. T.
 Ashlar, sb. Times, H. Miller
 Ashore, adv. H. Miller
 Ashy, adj. Crabbe
 Ashy-pale, adj. H^v Coleridge
 Aside, adv. T.
 Asine, sb. she-ass, S. Rev.
 Asinine, adj. Motley
 Ask, v. a. D.
 Askingly, adv. S T C.
 Aslant, prep. H. Miller
 Asleep, adv. D.
 Asp, sb. Merivale
 Asparagus, sb. White
 Aspect, sb. (of a star), D.
 Aspectable, adj. fair to look on,
 Mrs. Browning
 Aspen, sb. S.
 Asphalt, sb. Times
 Asphaltic, adj. Merivale
 Asphyxia, sb. Lewes
 Aspirant, sb. Byron
 Aspirate, sb. Schim.
 Aspiration, sb. design, S. Rev.
 Aspire, v. n. W.
 Asquat, adv. Rolliad
 Ass, sb. D.
 Assail, v. a. D.
 Assailable, adj. Merivale
 Assailant, sb. Gibbon
 Assassin, sb. Carlyle
 Assassinate, v. a. Southey, B.
 Assault, sb. D.
 „ v. a. Froude
 Assaulter, sb. Carlyle
 Assay, sb. attempt, S T C.
 „ v. a. try, D.
 Assayable, adj. Lewes
 „ v. n. S. Rev.
 Assayer, sb. White
 Assemble, v. a. D.
 „ v. n. Massey
 Assembled, adj. Carlyle
 Assembly, sb. D.
 Assent, sb. D.
 „ v. n. S. Rev.
 Assert, v. a. D, T.
 „ v. n. D.
 Asserter, sb. D.
 Assertion, sb. D.
 Assertive, adj. Maurice
 Assertively, adv. C. W. Goodwin
 Asseverate, v. n. Powell
 Assiduity, sb. Spectator
 Assiduous, adj. Southey
 Assiduously, adv. M.
 Assign, sb. (in law) Blackstone
 „ v. a. D.
 Assignable, adj. S. Rev., Mill

ASS

Assignat, sb. Carlyle
 Assigner, sb. Merivale
 Assimilable, adj. Lewes
 Assimilate, v. a. Ruskin
 Assimilative, adj. S T C.
 Assist, v. a. D.
 „ v. n. Froude
 Assistance, sb. D, B.
 Assistant, sb. H. Spencer
 Assize-court, sb. Thackeray
 Assizes, sb. D.
 Associate, v. a. Powell
 „ v. n. Thomson, B.
 „ sb. Massey
 „ adj. Southey
 Association, sb. act of associating, Ruskin
 „ a company of men, D.
 Associative, adj. Ruskin, S T C.
 Associator, sb. D.
 Assoil, v. a. absolve, Southey
 Assonance, sb. H^v Coleridge
 Assonant, adj. Marsh
 Assort, v. a. Carlyle, B.
 „ v. n. Southey
 Assortment, sb. Southey
 Assuage, v. a. D.
 „ v. n. Motley
 Assume, v. n. pretend, Gibbon
 „ v. a. take upon oneself, D.
 Assumed, adj. supposed, Hume
 „ pretended, S.
 Assurance, sb. (in law) Blackst.
 „ (of lives) Q. Rev.
 „ boldness, Hume
 „ confidence, D.
 Assure, v. a. make sure, D.
 Assuredly, adv. H^v Coleridge
 Assuredness, sb. Ruskin
 Asterism, sb. asterisk, Aubrey
 Astern, adv. Southey
 Asteroid, sb. De Q.
 Asthma, sb. Berkeley
 Asthmatic, sb. Walpole
 Astir, adv. Carlyle
 Astonishing, adj. Addison
 Astonishingly, adv. S. Rev.
 Astonishment, sb. Addison
 Astound, adj. S.
 „ v. a. H. Spencer
 Astounding, adj. W.
 Astral, adj. Vest. Cr.
 Astrand, adv. S.
 Astray, adv. D.
 Astringency, sb. Masson
 Astringent, adj. S T C.
 Astrolabe, sb. Whewell
 Astrologer, sb. W.
 Astrologically, adv. De Q.
 Astrology, sb. Southey
 Astronomer, sb. Whewell
 Astronomical, adj. Whewell
 Astronomically, adv. Q. Rev.
 Astronomy, sb. Gibbon
 Astucity, sb. Carlyle
 Astute, adj. W H Russell
 Astuteness, sb. Merivale
 Asunder, adv. S T C.
 Aswoon, adv. Carlyle

ATA

Atavism, sb. Pritchard, Lewes
 Atheism, sb. Shaftesbury
 Atheist, sb. Mill
 Atheistic, adj. Mansel
 Atheistical, adj. Berkeley
 Atheistically, adv. S T C.
 Athirst, adj. Southey
 Athlete, sb. Carlyle
 Athletic, adj. Mill
 Athwart, prep. S T C, T.
 Athwart-hawse, adv. Southey
 Atmosphere, sb. Mill
 Atmospheric, adj. S. Rev.
 Atmospherical, adj. Maury
 Atom, sb. D.
 Atomic, adj. Daubeny
 Atomical, adj. Bent. Q. R.
 Atomist, adj. Southey
 Atomistic, adj. S T C.
 Atomy, sb. Kingsley
 Atone, v. a. D.
 Atonement, sb. D.
 Atoner, sb. A. Butler
 Atop, adv. H. Miller
 Atrabiliar, adj. Carlyle
 Atrabiliarious, adj. Carlyle
 Atrocious, adj. B.
 Atrociously, adv. Trollope
 Atrophy, v. a. Darwin
 „ sb. Once a Week
 Attach, v. a. render fond of,
 Gibbon
 „ fasten to, M.
 „ v. n. S. Rev.
 Attachable, adj. Ruskin
 Attaché, sb. Masson
 Attached, adj. Froude
 Attachéship, sb. Thackeray
 Attachment, sb. love, Mill
 „ fastening, Lewes
 Attack, sb. Southey
 „ v. a. Gibbon
 Attain, v. a. Merivale
 Attainable, adj. Bent. Q. R.
 Attainder, sb. Hume
 Attainment, sb. S T C.
 Attaint, sb. (legal) Blackstone
 „ adj. (legal) Blackstone
 „ (legal) Froude
 „ v. a. taint, D.
 Attainted, adj. Blackstone
 Attemper, v. a. Gray
 Attempered, adj. Thomson, T.
 Attempt, v. a. Hume
 „ sb. B.
 „ v. n. D.
 Attend, v. a. wait upon, B.
 „ wait for, D.
 „ v. n. wait, remain, T.
 „ listen, D.
 Attendance, sb. D.
 Attendant, sb. Byron
 Attent, adj. D.
 Attention, sb. (military term)
 Oliphant
 „ (mental) S T C.
 Attentive, adj. D.
 Attentively, adv. Boswell
 Attenuate, v. a. T R Jones

ATT

Attenuated, adj. Lewes
 Attest, v. a. prove, Gibbon, S, W.
 „ sb. W.
 Attestor, sb. D.
 Attic, sb. White
 Attire, sb. S T C.
 „ v. a. D.
 Attitude, sb. Carlyle, Q. Rev.
 Attitudinize, v. n. Tennent
 Attraction, v. a. D.
 Attraction, sb. D.
 Attractive, adj. M, S.
 „ sb. Hervey
 Attractiveness, sb. Merivale
 Attributable, adj. Southey
 Attribute, sb. B.
 „ v. a. Kingsley, Mill
 Attribution, sb. Whewell
 „ arrangement, Mg. Herald
 Attrition, sb. S. Jones
 Attritive, adj. H. Miller
 Attune, v. a. S T C.
 Auburn, adj. Masson, Cowper
 Auctioneer, v. a. Cowper
 „ sb. Boswell
 Auctioneering, sb. Thackeray
 „ adj. Thackeray
 Audacious, sb. D.
 Audaciously, adv. Mill, Meriv.
 Audacity, sb. Ruskin
 Audience, sb. persons listening D
 Audit, v. a. Carlyle
 „ sb. Froude
 Auditorship, sb. Johnson
 Auditory, sb. B.
 „ adj. Darwin
 Auger, sb. De Q.
 Aught, pron. D, T.
 Augment, v. a. S.
 „ v. n. E. Rev.
 Augmentative, adj. Marsh
 Augmented, adj. Mill
 Augur, v. a. Carlyle
 „ v. n. H. Coleridge
 „ sb. S. Rev.
 Augural, adj. Merivale
 Augury, sb. D.
 Auk, sb. Darwin
 Aulnager, sb. B.
 Aunt, sb. T.
 Aural, adj. pertaining to the ear, S. Rev.
 Aureole, sb. Mrs. Browning
 Auricle, sb. Vest. Cr.
 Auricula, sb. Thomson
 Auricular, adj. Hume
 Auriferous, adj. Times
 Aurist, sb. Pycroft
 Aurora, sb. De Q.
 Auroral, adj. Carlyle
 Auspice, sb. D.
 Auspicious, adj. D.
 Auspiciously, adv. W.
 Austere, adj. M.
 Austerely, adv. Carlyle
 Austerity, sb. Stephen
 „ (in pl.) B.
 Authentic, adj. D, B.

AUT

Authentic, adj. Cary
 Authentically, adv. B.
 Authentication, sb. Harris
 Authenticity, sb. Boswell
 Author, sb. writer, D.
 Authoress, sb. S, Rogers
 Authority, sb. governor, ruler B
 „ a writer, R. Williams
 „ weightiness, D.
 Authorization, sb. Merivale
 Authorize, v. a. D.
 Authorized, adj. H N Coleridge
 Authorless, adj. Guardian
 Authorship, sb. S T C.
 Autobiographical, adj. H. Miller
 Autobiography, sb. Powell,
 Thackeray
 Autochthonism, sb. Gladstone
 Autochthonous, adv. S. Rev.
 Autocracy, sb. Merivale
 Autocrat, sb. Byron
 Autocratic, adj. Mrs. Browning
 Autograph, sb. S T C.
 „ adj. S T C.
 Autographical, adj. Whewell
 Automatic, adj. Lewes
 Automatically, adv. Lewes
 Automaton, sb. Mill, B.
 Autonomous, adj. Merivale
 Autonomy, sb. S T C
 Autotheism, sb. Kingsley,
 Bent. Q. R.
 Autumnal, adj. W.
 Auxiliary, adj. W.
 Auxiliary, adj. W.
 „ (gramm.) Hallam
 „ sb. Merivale, M.
 Avail, sb. S. Rev.
 „ v. a. (abs.) be of use, D.
 „ v. n. S T C.
 Avalanche, sb. Ruskin
 Avant-courier, sb. Froude
 Avarice, sb. D, T.
 Avaricious, adj. B.
 Avariciously, adv. De Q.
 Avatar, sb. Masson, Vesey
 Avaunt, D.
 Avenge, v. a. Massey
 Avenger, sb. Byron
 Avenging, adj. D.
 Avens, sb. (plant) Kingsley
 Avenue, sb. B.
 Aver, v. a. S T C.
 „ v. n. S.
 Average, v. a. Owen, Masson
 „ sb. Hopkins, Mill
 „ adj. Mill
 Averagely, adv. Vest. Cr.
 Averment, sb. B.
 Averse, adj. D.
 Aversion, sb. D.
 Avert, v. a. D.
 Aviary, sb. Shelley
 Avid, adj. S. Rev.
 Avidly, adv. Trollope, S. Rev.
 Avocation, sb. Merivale
 Avoid, v. a. make void, Grenville
 „ shun, D.
 Avoidable, adj. Mill

AVO

Avoidance, sb. Marsh
 Avow, v. a. D.
 Avowal, sb. S T C.
 Avower, sb. D.
 Await, v. a. Byron
 „ v. n. Southey
 Awake, v. n. Byron
 „ adv. D.
 Awaken, v. a. S T C.
 „ v. n. Carlyle, S.
 Awakened, adj. B.
 Awakener, sb. Bent. Q. R.
 Awakening, adj. Thomson
 Award, sb. Keats
 „ v. a. D.
 Away, adv. D.
 Awe, sb. Ruskin
 „ v. a. Whitehead, B.
 Aweary, adj. T.
 Awful, adj. feeling awe, D.
 „ causing awe, D.
 Awfully, adv. in awe, D.
 „ terribly, D, Harris
 „ so as to cause awe, Thomson
 Awfulness, sb. W, Robertson
 Awhile, adv. D.
 Awing, adj. Turner
 Awk, adj. L'Estrange
 Awkward, adj. D.
 Awkwardly, adv. S.
 Awkwardness, sb. S T C.
 Awl, sb. Paley
 Awmry, sb. dresser, Mrs. Gas-
 kell
 Awning, sb. H. N. Coleridge
 Awesome, adj. H. N. Coleridge
 Axe, sb. Gibbon, S.
 Axe-like, adj. S.
 Axial, adj. Faraday, Powell
 Axially, adv. E. Rev.
 Axiom, sb. Whewell, Macintosh
 Axiomatic, adj. H. Spencer
 Axis, sb. (a kind of elk), Tennent
 „ sb. (geom.) Whewell
 Axle, sb. Carlyle, Cowper
 Axletree, sb. M.
 Ay, alas, (ay me,) T.
 Aye, adv. ever, (for aye,) T.
 Azimuth, sb. E. Rev.
 Azoic, adj. Darwin
 Azote, sb. S T C.
 Azure, adj. T, Carlyle, Gray
 „ sb. D, T.
 Babble, sb. T.
 „ v. n. T.
 Babblement, sb. Carlyle
 Babblers, sb. T.
 Babbling, adj. W.
 Babe, sb. B, T.
 Bacchanal, sb. a riot, B.
 Bachelorship, sb. Masson
 Back, adv. B, T.
 „ v. a. support, back up, B.
 „ (water), row forward,
 Rawlinson
 Back, sb. D, B.
 Backbone, sb. W. Irving
 Backboned, adj. Lewes

BAC

Backward, adv. B, D.
 ,, adj. S, Taylor
 Backwardly, adv. Rawlinson
 Backwardness, sb. B.
 Bacon, sb. B.
 Bad, adj. D.
 Badge, sb. B, M.
 Badness, sb. B.
 Baffle, v. a. B.
 Baggage, sb. B.
 Baggy, adj. W. H. Russell
 Bagpiper, sb. W.
 Bail, sb. B.
 Bailable, adj. Mrs. Gaskell
 Bailiff, sb. B.
 Bailliage, sb. B, S. Rev.
 Bait, sb. (for fish) B.
 Bake, v. a. Lewes
 Baker, sb. B.
 Balance, v. a. B.
 ,, sb. (the instrument) Froude
 ,, equilibrium, Lewes
 Bald, adj. blank, dull, T.
 Baldaquin, sb. a canopy, Mrs. Browning
 Baldness, sb. B.
 Baldric, sb. Pope
 Bale, sb. (of goods), T.
 ,, sb. woe, Mrs. Browning
 Baleful, adj. T.
 Balk, v. a. W.
 Ball, sb. the toy, D.
 ,, (cannon), B.
 Ballad, sb. T.
 Ballast, sb. B.
 Ballium, sb. Kingsley
 Ballot, sb. B.
 ,, v. n. B.
 Balm, sb. B.
 Balmy, adj. B, T.
 Bam, v. n. speak falsely, Massey
 Ban, sb. a curse, B.
 Band, sb. (of men) D.
 ,, (of music) D.
 ,, a chain, D.
 Banding, sb. a (of men), B.
 Bandit, adj. T.
 Banditti, sb. B.
 Bane, sb. T.
 Bang, sb. (the spirit), De Q.
 Banish, v. a. D.
 Banishment, sb. B.
 Bank, sb. (of earth) D.
 Banker, sb. B.
 Banner, sb. B, D.
 Banquet, sb. D.
 Banshee, sb. M.
 Bantling, sb. B.
 Baptism, sb. B.
 Baptize, v. a. Jowett
 Bar, v. a. Froude, De Q.
 ,, sb. (of a tavern) D.
 ,, a stop, B.
 ,, (in 'bar' of), Carlyle
 Barb, sb. (kind of pigeon) Darwin
 Barbaresque, adj. De Q.
 Barbarian, sb. Hare
 Barbarism, sb. B.
 Barbarity, sb. B.

BAR

Barbarize, v. a. B.
 Barbarous, adj. B.
 Barbed, adj. (of a horse) D.
 Bard, sb. T.
 Bare, adj. D, B.
 Barefaced, adj. B.
 Barely, adv. B.
 Barge, sb. T.
 Bargee, sb. S. Rev.
 Barish, adj. Carlyle
 Bark, sb. ship, D.
 ,, sb. (of tree) Ruskin
 ,, v. a. De Q.
 Barleywater, sb. D.
 Barn, sb. W, B.
 Baron, sb. B.
 Baronet, sb. B.
 Barrator, sb. M.
 Barratrous, adj. Park
 Barratry, sb. Park
 Barrier, sb. Pope, B.
 Barring, part. except, De Q.
 Barrister, sb. B.
 Barrow, sb. grave, T.
 Barter, sb. B.
 ,, v. a. D.
 Base, sb. (the game) M.
 ,, sb. T. [Macdonald
 ,, v. a. form the base of, G.
 ,, adj. B, T.
 Baseless, adj. W.
 Basement, sb. T.
 Baseness, sb. T, B.
 Basin, sb. W.
 Basis, sb. B.
 Bask, v. n. D, W, B.
 Bas-relief, sb. M.
 Bassoon, sb. T.
 Bastard, sb. B.
 Bastardize, v. a. B.
 Bastile, sb. B.
 Bastinado, v. a. Oliphant
 Bat, sb. T.
 Bathe, v. n. D.
 Battery, sb. assault, D.
 Battle, sb. T. [Rawlinson
 ,, an army drawn up,
 ,, v. n. fight, Whiteside
 Battlemented, adj. W H Rus-
 sell, W.
 Bay, sb. (plant) D, W.
 ,, gulf, Ruskin
 ,, sb. (at bay) Home
 Bayonet, sb. M.
 Beach, sb. T.
 Beacon, sb. T.
 Bead, sb. D.
 Beadle, sb. Burn E. L.
 Beagle, sb. D.
 Beam, sb. (of wood) Ruskin
 ,, (of light), T.
 Bean, sb. Lewes
 Bean-setter, sb. E. Rev.
 Bear, sb. barley, Orig. Scot.
 ,, sb. the animal, S. Rev., D.
 ,, v. n. bear up, W.
 ,, bear down upon, T.
 ,, v. a. carry, D.
 ,, bring forth, T.

BEA

Beard, sb. T.
 Bearded, adj. D.
 Beardless, adj. D.
 Bearing, sb. behaviour, T, W.
 Beast, sb. D.
 Beat, v. a. D.
 ,, v. n. (of the heart) T.
 Beatification, sb. De Q.
 Beatitude, sb. W.
 Beau, sb. D.
 Beauteous, adj. D, W.
 Beautiful, adj. D.
 Beautifully, adv. T.
 Beauty, sb. T, Hare
 ,, a beautiful person, D.
 Becalm, v. a. D.
 Because, adv. D.
 Become, v. n. D.
 ,, v. a. W.
 Becoming, adj. Froude
 Bed, sb. T.
 Bedchamber-woman, sb. M.
 Bedded, part. Kingsley
 Bedew, v. a. W.
 Bedim, v. a. W.
 Bedizen, v. a. Kingsley
 Bedizement, sb. Kingsley
 Bedraggle, v. a. Mrs. Browning
 Bedrop, v. a. W.
 Bee, sb. T.
 Beechen, adj. W.
 Beef, sb. D.
 Beefeater, sb. M.
 Beemistress, sb. E. Rev.
 Beer, sb. Froude
 Beeswax, sb. Oliphant
 Beetle, sb. heavy rammer, De Q.
 v. a. beat with a mallet, E. Rev.
 ,, sb. the insect, Darwin
 Beeve, sb. T.
 Before, adv. D.
 Befoul, v. a. M.
 Befriend, v. a. D, W.
 Beg, v. a. D.
 Beget, v. a. D.
 Beggar, sb. Kingsley
 ,, v. a. D.
 Begin, v. a. D.
 ,, v. n. D.
 Beginning, sb. T.
 Begirdle, v. a. Carlyle
 Begowned, adj. London Rev.
 Behang, v. a. Carlyle
 Behest, sb. T, Herschel
 Behind, adv. T.
 Behold, v. a. D.
 Beholden, adj. (to) T.
 Behoveful, adj. Carlyle
 Behowl, v. a. Kingsley
 Belaying-pin, sb. Maury
 Belief, sb. T, W.
 Believe, v. a. D.
 ,, v. n. (with in) De Q.
 Belike, adv. W.
 Bell, sb. Ruskin, Froude
 Bellman, sb. M.
 Bellringer, sb. Times
 Belonging, sb. Ruskin
 Beloved, adj. D.

BEL

Below, prep. T.
 ,, adv. D.
 Belt, sb. T.
 ,, v. a. encircle, W.
 Bemock, v. a. W.
 Bench, sb. D.
 Bend, v. n. D.
 ,, v. a. Ruskin
 Beneath, prep. D.
 Beneficent, adj. D.
 Benefit, sb. D.
 Bent, part. (with 'on') W, De Q.
 ,, sb. inclination, W.
 ,, turn, direction, W.
 Bepainted, adj. Carlyle
 Beplaided, adj. H. Miller
 Bepommel, v. a. Thackeray
 Bepraise, v. a. Kingsley
 Bequeath, v. a. D.
 Beribanded, adj. Carlyle
 Berm, sb. (in fortif.) Times
 Beryl, sb. Aubrey, Pope
 Beseech, v. a. T.
 Beseem, v. a. W.
 Beseen, part. of a certain appearance, W.
 Besetment, sb. G. Eliot
 Beshrew, v. a. W.
 Beside, prep. (of place) T.
 Besides, adv. D.
 Besiege, v. a. D.
 Bespeak, v. a. address, W.
 Bespot, v. a. W.
 Besprent, adj. W.
 Best, adv. T.
 ,, adj. D.
 Bestayed, adj. cramped with stays, Evg. Star
 Bestow, v. a. Froude
 Bestowable, adj. Ruskin
 Bestrew, v. a. W.
 Bestud, v. a. T R Jones
 Bethink, v. a. W.
 Betitled, adj. Carlyle
 Betowelled, adj. covered with a towel, H. Miller
 Betray, v. a. D.
 Better, adj. more good, D.
 ,, more, in number, De Q.
 ,, v. a. W.
 Beware, v. a. D.
 Bewept, adj. Carlyle
 Bewildering, adj. W.
 Bewitch, v. a. D.
 Bewitching, adj. W.
 Bewray, v. a. M.
 Beyond, prep. W.
 Bibliomane, sb. De Q.
 Bicker, v. n. quiver, gleam, T.
 Bickering, sb. quarrel, M.
 Bide, v. n. remain, T.
 ,, v. a. await, T.
 Bier, sb. T, Mrs. Browning
 Bifurcation, sb. Jones
 Bight, sb. Cornh. Mag.
 Bilingual, adj. Whiteside
 Billet, v. a. quartersoldiers, M.
 Billet-doux, sb. Cornh. Mag.
 Biloquist, sb. Times

BIN

Bind, v. a. D.
 Binding, sb. engagement for service, H. Miller
 Bindweed, sb. T, W.
 Biographizing, sb. Carlyle
 Biographress, sb. Sat. Rev.
 Biography, sb. Carlyle
 Biology, sb. Lewes
 Bird, sb. D.
 Bireme, sb. G. Rawlinson
 Birth, sb. D.
 Bishop, sb. D.
 Bite, v. a. T. [S. Rev.
 ,, sb. a disappointment,
 Bitter, adj. T.
 Bivalve, sb. Jones
 Black, adj. T.
 Blackguard, sb. Defoe, M.
 ,, adj. Mackenzie
 Blade, sb. (of corn), D.
 Bladed, adj. W.
 Blame, v. a. D.
 Blameless, adj. T.
 Blameworthy, adj. Kingsley
 Blank, adj. vacant (of the face), T.
 Blankly, adv. T.
 ,, flatly, De Q.
 Blare, v. a. T.
 ,, sb. T.
 Blasè, adj. De Q.
 Blaspheme, v. a. Jowett
 Blasphemer, sb. D.
 Blast, v. a. D.
 ,, sb. (of wind) D, W.
 Blatant, adj. T.
 Blaze, sb. a mark on trees, De Q.
 ,, v. n. T.
 Blazon, v. a. T.
 ,, sb. W.
 Blazoned, adj. T.
 Blazoning, sb. T.
 Blee, sb. Mrs. Browning
 Bleed, v. n. T.
 Blemish, sb. T.
 Blend, v. n. and v. a. W.
 Blending, sb. W.
 Bless, v. a. T.
 Blessed, adj. D.
 Blessing, sb. T.
 Blind, adj. D. Masson
 ,, v. a. D.
 Blindage, sb. E. Rev.
 Blindfold, adj. E. Rev.
 ,, adj. D.
 Blindly, adv. T.
 Blindness, sb. Masson
 Bliss, sb. D.
 Blissful, adj. W.
 Blockhead, sb. De Q.
 Blockheadism, sb. Carlyle
 Blood, sb. D, Lewes
 Bloodless, adj. T.
 Blood-red, adj. T.
 Bloody, adj. D.
 Bloom, v. n. D.
 ,, sb. Dr. Temple
 Blossom, sb. D.
 Blossomy, sb. Carlyle
 Blot, sb. D.

BLO

Blow, sb. D.
 ,, sb. bloom W.
 ,, v. a. (out) D.
 ,, v. n. (of a horn) T.
 Blow-fly, sb. Sat. Rev.
 Blown, adj. (of flowers) W.
 Blucher, sb. (a kind of short boot) Sat. Rev.
 Blue, adj. T.
 Blue-jacket, sb. Oliphant
 Blue-socking, sb. M.
 Blunder, v. n. T.
 Blunt, adj. T.
 Bluntly, adv. Mrs. Browning
 Blush, sb. T.
 ,, v. n. D.
 Bluster, v. n. D.
 Blustery, adj. Carlyle
 Boat, sb. T.
 Boatman, sb. T.
 Bob, v. n. Sat. Rev.
 Bodily, adj. T.
 Body, sb. D.
 ,, v. a. embody, Carlyle
 ,, (forth), W.
 Bog, sb. Froude
 Bohea, sb. M.
 Boil, v. a. T.
 Bold, adj. D, T.
 Boldly, adv. D, T.
 Boldness, sb. D.
 Bole, sb. trunk of a tree, B, T.
 Bolt, v. a. (food) Darwin
 Bond, sb. engagement, T.
 ,, chain, D.
 Bondage, sb. D.
 Bond-friend, sb. G. Rawlinson
 Bone, sb. Froude, Goodwin
 ,, phr. (make no bones)
 Hist. of Sir T. Hawkwood
 Bonnet, sb. De Q.
 Bonny-clabber, sb. thick sour milk, Swift
 Book, sb. D, Masson, W.
 Bookish, adj. peculiar to books, De Q.
 Bookishness, sb. a quality inherent in books, De Q.
 Booklet, sb. Sat. Rev.
 Boon, sb. T.
 ,, adj. T, W.
 Boot, sb. help, remedy, W.
 Booty, sb. T.
 Border, sb. D.
 Borderless, adj. without a border or edging, G. Eliot
 Bore, sb. a tiresome person, De Q.
 Borrow, v. a. D.
 Borrowed, adj. D.
 Boscage, sb. Carlyle, T.
 Bosket, sb. Oliphant
 Bosom, sb. T.
 Bosomed, adj. W.
 Bottom, sb. low vale, W.
 ,, lowest point of a thing, D.
 Bottomed, part. Sat. Rev.
 Bottomry, sb. Park
 Bough, sb. D.

BOU

Boulder, sb. Lewes
 Bounce, sb. explosion, Times
 Bound, v. n. leap, D.
 „ sb. leap, T.
 „ limit, D.
 Bounding, adj. limiting, T.
 Bountiful, adj. W.
 Bout, sb. a turn in drinking, Park
 Bow, v. a. bend, T.
 „ v. n. incline the head, T.
 „ sb. (arcus) D.
 Bower, sb. T.
 Bows, sb. (of a ship) Sat. Rev.
 Box, sb. (of wood) Froude
 Box, sb. (in a theatre) D.
 „ (in a tavern), Lewes
 „ (a small house), S.
 Boyard, sb. Times
 Brabble, sb. Carlyle
 Brabbling, sb. Carlyle
 Brace, v. a. W.
 Braggart, adj. Thackeray
 „ sb. Arnold
 Braided, adj. D.
 Brains, sb. D.
 Brambly, adj. T.
 Branch, sb. Ruskin
 „ v. n. Darwin
 Branchy, adj. T.
 Brand, sb. (sword), T.
 „ v. a. Froude
 Brander, sb. a man who brands,
 G. Rawlinson
 Branding, adj. scorching, T.
 Brand-new, adj. Carlyle
 Brangle, sb. Swift
 Brass, v. a. (met.) harden, Times
 Brattle, v. n. make a low noise
 (as a brook), Mrs. Gaskell
 Brave, v. a. T.
 „ adj. D.
 Bravery, sb. courage, T.
 Brawling, adj. T.
 Breach, v. a. Trench
 Bread, sb. D.
 Break, v. a. D.
 „ v. n. come to a disagree-
 ment with, Masson
 „ (off), stop, W.
 Breast, sb. D.
 Breastwork, sb. M.
 Breath, sb. D.
 Breathe, v. n. Herschel
 „ v. a. (upon) soil, T.
 Breathing, sb. W.
 Breathless, adj. W.
 Breed, sb. D.
 „ v. n. D.
 Breeze, sb. W.
 Brew, v. a. D.
 Bribe, sb. T.
 „ v. a. D.
 Bribeable, adj. Carlyle
 Brick, sb. W. H. Russell
 Brickbat, sb. M.
 Bridal, sb. T.
 Bride, sb. T.
 Bridegroom, sb. T.
 Brideship, sb. Carlyle

BRI

Bridge, sb. T.
 Bridle, sb. D.
 Brief, adj. T.
 Brigandage, sb. H. Spencer
 Bright, adj. D.
 Brighten, v. n. T.
 Brill, sb. (the fish) Lewes
 Brim, sb. D.
 Brinded, adj. D.
 Brine, sb. T.
 Bring, v. a. (out) D.
 „ (back), recal, W.
 Briony, sb. Shelley
 Broad, adj. D.
 Brocade, sb. T.
 Broider, v. a. T.
 Broil, sb. quarrel, D.
 Broken, adj. Ruskin
 Brokenness, sb. H. Miller
 Brood, sb. D.
 „ v. n. T.
 Brooklet, sb. G. Eliot
 Brother, sb. T.
 Brotherhood, sb. D.
 Brow, sb.
 Browbeat, v. a. M.
 Brown, v. n. become brown,
 Lever
 Browse, v. a. Mrs. Browning
 „ v. n. W.
 Brumous, adj. wintry, Masson
 Brutalize, v. n. become brutal,
 De Q.
 Brute, adj. T.
 „ sb. D.
 Bubble, sb. delusion, Sat. Rev.
 „ (of water), Southey
 Buccaneer, sb. All the Year
 Round
 Buck, sb. (animal) D.
 Buckle, v. a. and sb. Southey
 Buckler, sb. D.
 Bud, sb. Southey
 „ v. n. T.
 Budded, adj. W.
 Budge, v. n. stir, move, De Q.
 Buff, adj. D.
 Bugaboo, sb. Carlyle
 Bugbear, v. a. Hist. of Sir J.
 Hawkwood
 Build, v. a. D, T, W.
 Building, sb. Southey
 Bulk, sb. Southey
 Bulky, adj. T.
 Bull, sb. D.
 Bullet, sb. D.
 Bumboat, sb. Oliphant
 Bumper, sb. D.
 Bungalow, sb. Tennent
 Burden, sb. D.
 „ sb. (of a song) Mrs.
 Browning
 Surgeon, v. n. Christian Rem.
 Burglarious, adj. Thackeray
 Burglary, sb. Southey
 Burial, sb. T.
 Burn, v. a. T.
 „ sb. brook, Orig. Scot.
 Burnished, adj. W.

BUR

Burr, v. n. make a murmuring
 noise, W.
 Burst, sb. impassioned passage
 in a speech, Times
 „ v. n. Southey
 Bury, v. a. T.
 Bush, sb. Southey
 Bushless, adj. T.
 Business, sb. D.
 Buskin, v. a. D.
 Bustard, sb. W.
 Bustler, sb. Maurice
 Butcher, sb. D.
 Butcheress, sb. E. Rev.
 Butt, v. n. T.
 „ sb. object of ridicule, M.
 Butterless, adj. Mrs. Gaskell
 Butterwort, sb. Kingsley
 Butts, sb. in archery, Kingsley
 Buxom, adj. plump, Ld. Dufferin
 Buy, v. a. T.
 Buzz, v. n. T.
 Buzzard, sb. D, W.
 Buzzer, sb. Times
 By, prep. (in an oath) T.
 „ (instrum.), T.
 „ (with 'much'), in a great
 degree, De Q.
 „ away, or past (gone by), T.
 By-end, sb. D.
 By-law, sb. Shaftesbury, Craik
 Byre, sb. W.
 Byssus, sb. Lewes, De Q.
 Cabal, sb. M.
 Cabbalism, sb. Kingsley
 Cabinet, sb. T.
 Cadence, sb. D.
 Caducary, adj. F. Vesey
 Cæcal, adj. Lewes
 Cæsura, sb. De Q.
 Cairn, sb. S.
 Calculate, v. n. D, Froude
 „ v. a. Froude
 Calculous, adj. connected with
 stone, Lond. Rev.
 Calendar, sb. Gibbon
 „ v. a. Riley
 Caliphate, sb. M.
 Call, v. a. name, T.
 „ (for), T.
 „ sb. D.
 Caller, sb. visitor, Lewes
 Calm, adj. W, T.
 „ sb. T.
 Calmness, sb. D.
 Campaign, sb. D.
 Campanula, sb. Kingsley
 Can, sb. W.
 Canal, sb. Lewes, Southey
 Canalization, sb. Times
 Canalized, adj. Times
 Canaster, sb. tobacco,
 Thackeray
 Canker, v. a. Southey
 Cankered, adj. D.
 Cannibal, adj. B.
 Cannon, sb. T.
 Canoe, sb. S.

CAN

Canon, sb. D, Jowett, Darwin
 ,, adj. (c. law) Froude
 Canonicals, sb. M.
 Canopy, sb. T.
 Cant, adj. De Q.
 ,, sb. D.
 ,, v. n. swing or tilt over,
 Blackw. Mag.
 Canting, adj. D.
 ,, sb. quick turn, Carlyle
 Cantonize, v. a. form cantons,
 Shaftesbury
 Caper, v. n. T.
 Capercailzie, sb. H. Miller
 Captain, sb. D.
 Captive, adj. D.
 ,, sb. D.
 ,, v. a. D.
 Captivity, sb. D. [Thackeray
 Capuchin, sb. a hood,
 Car, sb. D.
 Carapace, sb. body shell of a
 crustacean animal, Jones
 Cardiac, adj. Lewes
 Cardinal, sb. Masson, D.
 Care, v. n. T.
 ,, v. a. (for) T.
 ,, sb. anxiety, T.
 Career, sb. D.
 Careering, adj. De Q.
 Careless, adj. W.
 Carelessness, sb. M.
 Caress, sb. G. Eliot
 Carillon, sb. peal of bells,
 Thackeray
 Carmelite, sb. a dress stuff,
 Lady's Journal
 Carnation, sb. W.
 Carnival, sb. T.
 Carol, sb. D, Ant. Vulg.
 ,, v. a. W.
 Carp, sb. fish, T.
 Carry, v. a. (out) D.
 ,, bear, Froude
 Cart, sb. D.
 Carve, v. a. Southey
 Carven, adj. T.
 Carver, sb. D.
 Cascade, sb. W.
 Case, sb. a covering, T.
 ,, sb. position of affairs,
 De Q, Powell
 Caseharden, v. a. Times
 Casement, sb. T.
 Cash, sb. a Chinese coin,
 Oliphant
 ,, money, Cowper
 Cashless, adj. Carlyle
 Cass, v. a. make void, Orig. Scot.
 Cast, v. a. throw, T.
 Caste, sb. Times, M.
 Castellation, sb. Lond. Rev.
 Castle, sb. T.
 Castrametation, sb. De Q.
 Castronian, adj. De Q.
 Casual, adj. W.
 Casually, adj. D.
 Casuistry, sb. De Q, Jowett
 Cat, sb. D.

CAT

Cataclysm, sb. Lewes
 Catamaran, sb. Tennent
 Catch, sb. (musical), M.
 ,, v. a. (at) T.
 Category, sb. Mansel
 Caterpillar, sb. T.
 Cates, sb. D.
 Catgut, sb. Thackeray
 Catharpings, sb. James
 Catholicon, sb. Jowett
 Causal, adj. Mansel
 Causation, sb. Mansel
 Cause, sb. Harris, T.
 ,, (First Cause), Mansel
 ,, v. a. D.
 Caustic, sb. (a math. curve)
 De Morgan
 Caution, sb. D, Times
 Cavalier, sb. Blackw. Mag.
 ,, (in fortification), a
 raised platform, Times
 Cavalry, sb. Arnold
 Cave, sb. T.
 Cavern, sb. Southey
 Caverned, adj. W.
 Cease, v. a. D.
 ,, v. n. T.
 Ceaseless, adj. Arnold
 Cedar, sb. D.
 Cedarn, adj. T.
 Ceiling, sb. Southey
 Ceilinged, adj. W.
 Celandine, sb. W.
 Celestial, adj. D.
 Cell, sb. T.
 Cellar, sb. T.
 Censor, sb. De Q.
 Censure, sb. D.
 Centaur, sb. D.
 Centinel, sb. W.
 Centralization, sb. Mill
 Centre, sb. C. W. Goodwin
 ,, v. n. Jowett
 Century, sb. T.
 Ceremonialism, sb. Kingsley
 Ceremony, sb. T.
 Cerise, sb. cherry colour, Times
 Certain, adj. a certain person,
 Froude
 ,, sure, Froude
 Certes, adv. W.
 Certitude, sb. D.
 Cerulean, adj. W.
 Ceruse, sb. M.
 Chafe, v. a. warm, T.
 Chaff, sb. banter, Sat. Rev.
 Chain, sb. D.
 Chair, sb. T.
 Chalk, sb. Kingsley
 Challenge, v. a. B, Powell,
 Southey
 ,, sb. Southey
 Challenger, sb. D.
 Chamber, sb. T.
 Chance, sb. an accident, T.
 ,, v. n. happen, T.
 Chancel, sb. D.
 Chancery, sb. D.
 Chandlery, adj. G. Eliot

CHA

Change, v. a. T.
 ,, v. n. D.
 ,, sb. D, Froude
 Chant, v. a. T.
 Chapel, sb. T.
 Chapelry, sb. W.
 Chapman, sb. dealer, Times
 Character, sb. (moral) Mill
 ,, (person in a play), D.
 Charactered, adj. possessing a
 character, W.
 Characterism, sb. Bentley
 Characteristic, adj. De Q.
 Characterizing, adj. De Q.
 Charactermonger, sb. M.
 Chare, sb. job, office, De Q.
 Charge, v. a. order, T.
 ,, v. n. rush on, D, S, T.
 ,, sb. (in charge) T.
 Charger, sb. horse, T.
 Chariot, sb. D.
 ,, v. n. Trench
 Charity, sb. D, W.
 Charlatan, sb. De Q.
 Charm, sb. T.
 ,, amulet, Oliphant
 Charming, adj. D.
 Charter, sb. D.
 Charwoman, sb. E. Rev.
 Charwork, sb. Westm Rev.
 Chase, sb. in a wood, Mrs.
 Gaskell
 ,, v. a. drive away, D.
 Chasm, sb. T.
 Chaste, adj. D.
 Chastity, sb. T.
 Chatelaine, sb. Oliphant
 Cheap, adj. D.
 Cheat, v. a. Southey
 ,, sb. a rogue, Southey
 ,, v. n. D.
 Check, v. a. T.
 Cheek, sb. T.
 Cheer, sb. countenance, D.
 ,, v. a. comfort, D.
 ,, sb. a kind of pheasant,
 Sat. Rev.
 Cheerful, adj. D.
 Cheeringly, adv. W.
 Cheerless, adj. D.
 Chemic, adj. W.
 Chemical, adj. Lewes
 Chemistry, sb. Lewes
 Cherub, sb. D.
 Chicane, v. n. B.
 Chicaner, sb. B.
 Chicaning, sb. Carlyle
 Chick, sb. D.
 Chief, sb. D.
 Chiefly, adv. D.
 Child, sb. W.
 Childhood, sb. W.
 Chiliasm, sb. a theory of the
 Millennium, Lond. Rev.
 Chill, v. a. T.
 ,, adj. T.
 ,, sb. Southey
 Chillness, sb. D.
 Chilly, adv. E. Brontë

CHI

Chime, v. a. Kingsley, Southey
 Chimney, sb. Southey
 Chimney-board, sb. M.
 Chimney-corner, adj. De Q.
 „ sb. Southey
 Chinchilla, sb. Sir W. Parish
 Chink, sb. a burst of laughter,
 Brooke, F. Q.
 Choice, adj. D.
 „ sb. bevy of girls, D.
 Choir, sb. D.
 Choke, v. a. T.
 „ v. n. T.
 Choleric, adj. D.
 Choose, v. n. prefer, W.
 „ v. a. T.
 Chopping, adj. lumbering, awkward, B.
 Choppy, adj. Carlyle
 Chopstick, sb. Oliphant
 Chough, sb. (bird) Robertson,
 Kingsley
 Christ-cross, adj. W.
 Christendom, sb. De Q.
 Chronicle, sb. B. Powell
 Chronieler, sb. D.
 Chronologic, adj. De Q.
 Chronosticon, sb. a line in
 poetry, marking a date by its
 letters, N and Q.
 Chrysolite, sb. De Q.
 Chrysom, sb. De Q.
 Chub, sb. Pycroft
 Chubbed, adj. chubby, Brooke,
 F. Q.
 Chunk, sb. a lump, Times
 Church, sb. D.
 Church-yard, sb. W.
 Churl, sb. D.
 „ v. a. grudge, Aubrey
 Churlishness, sb. De Q.
 Chyme, sb. Lewes
 Chymification, sb. the first pro-
 cess of digestion, Lewes
 Cicerone, sb. Oliphant
 Cilia, sb. Lewes
 Ciliary, adj. like an eyelash,
 T. R. Jones
 Ciliated, adj. T. R. Jones
 Circle, sb. D.
 „ v. n. D.
 Circular, adj. Ruskin
 „ sb. Froude
 Circulator, sb. Mill
 Circumfluent, adj. Macdonald
 Circumfuse, v. a. W.
 Circumpolar, adj. Darwin
 Circumstantiality, sb. Nat. Rev.
 Cirque, sb. W.
 Citizen, sb. D.
 City, sb. T.
 Civil, adj. (war) D.
 „ civilized, Southey
 Civility, sb. politeness, D.
 „ civilization, Ray
 Civilizade, sb. a crusade to
 spread civilization, Mill
 Civilization, sb. Sat. Rev.
 Civilize, v. a. D.

CIV

Civilly, adj. politely, Southey
 Civism, sb. Westm. Rev, De Q.
 Clad, part, D.
 Claim, v. a. T.
 „ sb. D.
 Clan, sb. D.
 Clangor, sb. D.
 Clangorous, adj. Carlyle
 Clangorously, adv. Carlyle
 Clap, v. n. applaud, D.
 „ make a sharp noise,
 Southey
 „ v. a. praise, D.
 „ strike together, D. Southey
 „ sb. (of thunder) Southey
 Claret, sb. D.
 Class, adj. Nat. Rev.
 Classics, sb. the classic authors,
 De Q.
 Classificatory, adj. Darwin
 Claw, sb. D.
 Clear, adj. T.
 Clearness, sb. D.
 Clearstarcher, sb. E. Rev.
 Cleave, v. n. T.
 „ split, burst, W.
 Cleft, sb. T.
 Clemency, sb. D.
 Clench, v. a. T.
 Clergy, sb. D.
 „ clerical profession, Mill
 Clerical, adj. Froude
 Clerisy, sb. profession of orders,
 Times
 Clerk, sb. D.
 Client, sb. D.
 Clientship, sb. Carlyle
 Cliff, sb. W.
 Climatal, adj. Darwin
 Climate, sb. D, Cornh. Mag.
 Climatic, adj. Maury
 Climb, v. n. T.
 „ v. a. T.
 Clime, sb. D.
 Cling, v. n. W.
 Cliqueish, adj. Times
 Clod, sb. (of earth) Southey
 „ country bumpkin,
 Kingsley
 Clodhopper, sb. Oliphant.
 Cloister, sb. T.
 Cloistral, adj. W.
 Close, adj. near, T.
 „ v. a. Froude
 „ v. n. R. Williams
 „ sb. end, T.
 Closure, sb. H. Spencer
 Clothe, v. a. T.
 Clothes, sb. D. T.
 Cloud, sb. T, W.
 „ v. a. De Q.
 Cloudy, adj. T.
 Clout, v. a. patch up, Carlyle
 Clown, sb. D.
 Club, sb. (of men) Carlyle
 „ v. a. contribute together,
 De Q.
 „ sb. thick stick, Southey
 Club-men, sb. H. Miller

CLU

Clunk, sb. a sound so expressed
 H. Miller
 Cluster, adj. clustered, Mrs.
 Gaskell
 „ v. n. W.
 „ v. a. (with 'over') Masson
 Coadjutrix, sb. Thackeray
 Coadunate, v. a. De Q.
 Coal, sb. Southey
 Coalescence, sb. Sir W. Young
 Coalpit, sb. E. Rev.
 Coarse, adj. D.
 Coast, sb. T.
 Cob, sb. (of maize) Lindley
 Coble, sb. a small fishing boat,
 Kingsley
 Cobweb, sb. T.
 Cobwebby, adj. Times
 Cock, sb. (the bird) D.
 Cocket, sb. Park
 Cocking, sb. woodcock shoot-
 ing, Aubrey
 Cockloft, sb. Times
 Cockney, sb. M.
 Coddle, v. a. M.
 Coffee, sb. Tennent
 Coffeehouse, sb. D.
 Coiled, adj. W.
 Coin, sb. D.
 Coinage, sb. money, T.
 Cold, adj. T.
 „ sb. Ruskin
 Colewort, sb. T.
 Colic, sb. Blunt
 Collateral, adj. D.
 Colleague, v. n. act in concert
 with, Carlyle
 Collect, v. a. and v. n. Froude
 Collective, adj. Mill
 Colloped, adj. Times
 Colloquial, adj. De Q.
 Colloquialism, sb. De Q.
 Collusive, adj. De Q.
 Collusively, adv. Halliwell
 Colonizing, adj. De Q.
 Colonnaded, adj. T.
 Colony, sb. B.
 Colossean, adj. D. Thomas
 Colour, sb. T, Ruskin
 „ (in plur.), flags, D.
 „ v. a. paint, D.
 Coloured, adj. Ruskin
 Column, sb. D.
 Columniation, sb. Sat. Rev.
 Comb, sb. a measure, Times
 „ v. a. D.
 Combat, sb. D.
 Combatant, sb. D.
 Combine, v. a. De Q.
 Combings, sb. or Coomings
 (naut.), James
 Come, v. n. T.
 Comedy, sb. D.
 Comely, adj. T.
 Come-off, sb. excuse, Ruskin
 Comer, sb. D.
 Comet, sb. D.
 Cometic, adj. Sat. Rev.
 Comfort, v. a. T.

COM

Comfort, sb. T.
 Comfortless, adj. W.
 Comic, adj. D.
 Coming, sb. T.
 Command, sb. T.
 „ v. a. D.
 Commandery, sb. (a military order) Sat. Rev.
 Commandment, sb. Ruskin
 Commence, v. n. C. W. Goodwin, Southey
 „ v. a. Southey
 Commencement, sb. (at the Univ. of Cambridge) Masson
 „ beginning, C. W. Goodwin
 Commend, v. a. D.
 Comment, sb. T.
 Commentation, sb. Kingsley
 Commentator, sb. Hare
 Comminuted, adj. T R Jones
 Commissionership, sb. M.
 Commit, v. a. put, place, D.
 Commitment, sb. legal, De Q.
 Commodiously, adv. D.
 Common, adj. usual, T.
 „ universal, D.
 „ ordinary, vile, D, Froude
 „ sb. open land, Froude
 Commonplace, v. a. Lowndes
 Common-sense, sb. Kingsley
 Commonwealth, sb. D.
 Commune, v. n. T.
 Communion, sb. W.
 Communism, sb. Ludlow
 Commutative, adj. Park
 Compact, v. a. compose, Kingsley
 „ adj. Mrs. Browning
 Companion, sb. D.
 Companionless, adj. W.
 Company, sb. (of persons) T.
 Compare, v. n. W.
 „ v. a. D, De Q.
 Compass, v. a. win, obtain, T.
 „ sb. range, Blunt
 Compassion, sb. D.
 Compear, v. n. appear, Aubrey
 Compendize, v. a. abridge, Aubrey
 Competitive, adj. Sat. Rev.
 Compilation, sb. Hallam
 Compile, v. a. Dr. Temple
 Complacency, sb. W.
 Complacent, adj. Southey
 Complacential, adj. Howe
 Complain, v. n. D.
 Complete, adj. T.
 „ v. a. W.
 Complex, sb. Trench
 Complexion, sb. D.
 Complicacy, sb. Carlyle
 Complicate, v. a. Howe
 Complicated, adj. Froude
 Component, adj. Southey
 Compos, adj. Lever
 Compose, v. a. (verses) Froude
 „ calm, Southey
 „ arrange decently, Southey
 Composed, adj. Southey

COM

Composite, adj. Southey
 Composure, sb. Southey
 Comprehend, v. a. Mansel
 Comrade, sb. T.
 Comradeship, sb. Carlyle
 Concameration, sb. Callcott
 Concave, sb. W.
 Conceal, v. a. D.
 Conceit, sb. (mental) Kingsley
 „ v. a. invent, W.
 „ imagine, De Q.
 „ v. n. think, De Q.
 Conceivability, sb. Mansel, Carlyle
 Conceivable, adj. Mansel
 Conceive, v. a. (mental) Mansel
 Conception, sb. (mental) Mansel
 Concern, sb. D.
 Concetti, sb. Kingsley
 Concettism, sb. Kingsley
 Concision, sb. conciseness, Masson
 Concoctive, adj. Cheyne
 Concord, sb. W.
 Concourse, sb. T.
 Concurrently, adv. De Q.
 Concurring, adj. De Q.
 Condemn, v. a. D.
 Condescend, v. n. come to particulars, Aubrey
 Condescender, sb. De Q.
 Condition, v. a. Masson
 „ sb. Froude
 Conditioned, adj. Times
 Condonation, sb. Times, De Q.
 Conduction, sb. Maury
 Conduit, sb. D.
 Confer, v. a. D, W.
 Confess, v. a. D.
 Confidant, sb. D.
 Confidence, sb. D.
 Confident, adj. Froude
 Confine, sb. D.
 „ v. n. bound upon, De Q.
 Confirm, v. a. D.
 Confirmation, sb. Froude
 Confitent, sb. Sat. Rev.
 Confrontation, sb. Lewes
 Confusion, sb. T.
 Confutator, sb. H. Miller
 Congeries, sb. T R Jones
 Conglobated, adj. W.
 Conjecture, v. a. T.
 Conjunction, sb. D.
 Connate, adj. Owen
 Conquer, v. a. D.
 Conquest, sb. thing won, D.
 „ victory, D.
 Conscience, sb. Carlyle, W.
 Conscious, adj. W.
 Consciousness, sb. Mansel
 Consent, sb. D.
 Consequence, sb. result, importance, Froude
 Consequently, adv. D.
 Considerable, adj. F. Vesey
 Constancy, sb. D.
 Constant, adj. Froude
 Constellated, adj. Ruskin

CON

Constitutionality, sb. Sat. Rev.
 Constitution, sb. (of the body) Darwin
 „ (polit.), Froude
 Constitutive, adj. Nat. Rev.
 Constrain, v. a. D.
 Constructive, adj. Mill
 Construe, v. a. D.
 Consuetudinary, adj. Burton
 Consult, v. a. Froude
 Consultory, adj. Mill
 Consume, v. a. D.
 Consummate, adj. W.
 Consumption, sb. Mill
 Contact, sb. D.
 Contagion, sb. De Q.
 Contagiously, adv. De Q.
 Contaminate, adj. Sir W. Young
 Contemplate, v. a. Mansel
 Contemplative, adj. Masson
 Contemplativeness, sb. Masson
 Contemplator, sb. Trench
 Contemporary, sb. D.
 Contempt, sb. W.
 Content, sb. contentment, D.
 „ adj. T.
 Contentedness, sb. W.
 Continuator, sb. H. Hallam
 Continue, v. a. & v. n. Froude
 Contractility, sb. G. H. Lewes
 Contradict, v. a. Goodwin
 Contradiction, sb. Mansel
 Contradictor, sb. De Q.
 Contradictory, sb. Robertson
 Contrariwise, adv. G. Rawlinson
 Contrary, sb. W.
 Contrivable, adj. Ruskin
 Contrive, v. a. D.
 Control, v. a. D.
 „ sb. Southey, Lewes
 Conventicle, sb. D.
 Conversancy, sb. Nat. Rev.
 Conversation, sb. D, De Q.
 Convert, v. a. S T C.
 Convertible, adj. Rolliad
 Conviction, sb. Carlyle
 Convolution, sb. W.
 Coo, v. n. W.
 Cook, sb. D.
 „ v. a. Times
 Cool, v. a. D.
 Coolie, sb. Tennent
 Co-ordinate, v. a. Maury
 Co-ordination, sb. Masson
 Coot, sb. History of Sir John Hawkwood
 Copartnery, sb. Carlyle
 Cope, sb. W.
 Coppice, sb. T.
 Coprology, sb. Sat. Rev.
 Copy, v. a. D.
 „ sb. Ruskin
 Coral, sb. H. Miller
 Cord, sb. D.
 Cordial, sb. a drink, D.
 Coriaceous, adj. Jones
 Cornbrash, sb. (geol.) Times
 Cornel-wood, sb. G. Rawlinson
 Corneous, adj. horny, Jones

COR
 Corner, sb. Froude
 Cornered, adj. Times
 Coronad, sb. Southey
 Coronet, sb. D.
 Coroneted, adj. M.
 Corpse, sb. D.
 Corpuscle, sb. Daubeny, Lewes
 Corpuscular, adj. Lewes
 Corpusculated, Lewes
 Correct, adj. D.
 ,, v. a. R. Williams
 Correlate, v. a. Darwin
 ,, sb. De Q.
 Correlation, sb. Kingsley
 Correspond, v. n. Dr. Temple
 Correspondence, sb. Schim.
 Correspondent, adj. W.
 Corrigibly, adv. De Q.
 Corroborant, adj. D. of Buckm.
 Corrugated, adj. H. Miller
 Corrugation, sb. H. Miller
 Cortege, sb. Oliphant
 Cosmic, adj. Carlyle
 Cosmopolitical, adj. Masson
 Cost, sb. D, T, Southey
 ,, v. a. Southey
 Costly, adj. T, Southey
 Coterie, sb. M.
 Cotillon, sb. Beckwith
 Cottage, sb. D.
 Cottaged, adj. W.
 Couch, v. n. T.
 ,, v. a. make to lie down, W.
 ,, conceal, hide, De Q.
 ,, sb. (a spear) T.
 Couchant, adj. T.
 Council, sb. D.
 Count, sb. (title of honour) T.
 ,, v. a. reckon, Ruskin
 ,, consider, T.
 Countable, adj. Carlyle
 Countenanced, adj. having a
 countenance or face, W.
 Counter, adj. W.
 Counteractive, adj. Lond. Rev.
 Counter-irritant, sb. M.
 Counterpart, sb. De Q.
 Counterplotting, sb. Times
 Counterpoint, sb. De Q.
 Counterturn, sb. W.
 Countervail, v. a. Kingsley
 Country, adj. rural, D.
 ,, sb. a land, D.
 ,, (opp. to town) D.
 Countryman, sb. (fellow-c.) D.
 County-court, v. a. Times
 Couple, v. a. W, Southey
 ,, sb. Darwin, Southey
 Courier, sb. T
 Course, v. a. chase, D, W.
 ,, sb. Froude
 Courser, sb. horse, D.
 Court, sb. wooing, D.
 ,, (of a king), T.
 ,, the courtiers, T.
 ,, courtyard, T.
 ,, (of law), D.
 ,, v. a. D.
 Courteous, adj. T.

COU
 Courtesy, sb. T.
 Courtliness, sb. T.
 Courtly, adj. T.
 Cousin, sb. T.
 Cousinhood, sb. M.
 Cousinry, sb. Carlyle
 Cousinship, sb. Carlyle
 Cove, sb. T.
 Covenant, sb. M.
 Cover, v. a. Wilson, Southey,
 ,, sb. Froude, Livingstone
 ,, (of a book), Southey
 ,, hiding-place, Southey
 Coverlet, sb. T.
 Covert, sb. covering, D.
 ,, a den, D, Southey
 Coverture, sb. covering, G.
 Rawlinson
 Covet, v. a. Southey
 Covetable, adj. Ruskin
 Covetous, adj. Southey
 Coward, sb. D.
 Cowardice, sb. T.
 Cowry, sb. Tennent
 Coxcomb, sb. D.
 Coxcombry, sb. De Q.
 Crab, sb. (animal) Lond. Rev.
 Crack, sb. cracking sound,
 Southey
 ,, v. a. split, Southey
 ,, v. n. split, Southey
 Cracker, sb. (the firework) D.
 Cradle, sb. D.
 Craft, sb. T.
 Crafty, adj. T.
 Crag, sb. T.
 Crammer, sb. Sat. Rev.
 Crampedness, sb. Sat. Rev.
 Cran, sb. E. Rev.
 Crasis, sb. Howe
 Crass, adj. (dense) Times
 Cravat, sb. D.
 Crayon, sb. Oliphant
 Creak, v. n. W.
 Create, v. a. D.
 Creation, sb. Mansel
 Creator, sb. D.
 Creature, sb. a man, T.
 ,, animated being, Bagshot
 ,, a follower, T.
 Credential, adj.
 Credulity, sb. D.
 Credulous, adj. D.
 Creed, sb. D.
 Creep, sb. W.
 ,, v. n. T.
 Cremation, sb. Times
 Crenellated, adj. Russell
 Crescent, adj. T.
 Cressy, adj. Ruskin, T.
 Crest, sb. T.
 Crevasse, sb. Sat. Rev.
 Crew, sb. D.
 Crib, v. a. confine, De Q.
 Crime, sb. T, Sat. Rev.
 Crimp, v. a. reduce in size,
 Lewes
 ,, v. a. to carry off men by
 force, Thackeray, M.

CR1
 Crimson, sb. T.
 Cringe, v. n. D.
 Cripple, v. a. Froude, Southey
 ,, sb. Southey
 Crippled, adj. D.
 Crippling, adj. W.
 Crisp, v. a. Kingsley
 Critic, sb. D.
 Criticism, sb. a critique, Mansel
 Croak, v. n. T.
 Croakily, adv. Carlyle
 Croft, sb. plot of land, W.
 Croodle, v. n. Kingsley
 Crop, sb. a large number (of
 men), D.
 ,, v. a. W.
 Crosier, sb. D.
 Cross, v. a. thwart, T.
 Cross-hatch, sb. Cornhill Mag.
 Crowd, sb. T.
 ,, v. a. D.
 ,, v. n. D.
 Crowded, adj. D.
 Crown, sb. T.
 ,, v. a. T.
 Cruel, adj. D.
 Cruelty, sb. D.
 Crusade, v. n. Carlyle
 Crust, v. a. pelt with crusts,
 Farrar
 ,, sb. C. W. Goodwin
 Crustacean, sb. & adj. Jones
 Cry, v. n. T.
 ,, sb. T.
 Cryptosplenetic, adj. Carlyle
 Crystal, adj. D.
 ,, sb. Ruskin
 Cuckold, sb. D.
 Cudgel, sb. De Q.
 Cuirass, sb. T.
 Cuirassier, sb. M.
 Cull, v. a. W.
 Cully, sb. History of Sir J.
 Hawkwood
 Cult, sb. worship, Sat. Rev.
 Culte, sb. worship, Oliphant
 Cultivate, v. a. Darwin
 Cultivator, sb. Mill
 Cultus, sb. De Q.
 Culverin, sb. D.
 Cumber, v. a. Southey
 Cumberer, sb. Mrs. Gaskell
 Cumulatively, adv. De Q.
 Cunctation, sb. Carlyle
 Cunning, adj. D.
 Cur, sb. D.
 Curable, adj. Aubrey
 Curate, sb. Froude
 Curb, v. a. D.
 ,, sb. remedy, Southey
 Curd, sb. a clotted lump, Maury
 Curdle, sb. ditto, Maury
 Cure, v. a. D, Southey
 Cureless, adj. D, Bent. Q. Rev.
 Curious, adj. careful, Times
 Curl, sb. Southey, Darwin
 ,, v. a. & v. n. Southey, Froude
 Curled, adj. D.
 Curly, adj. Southey

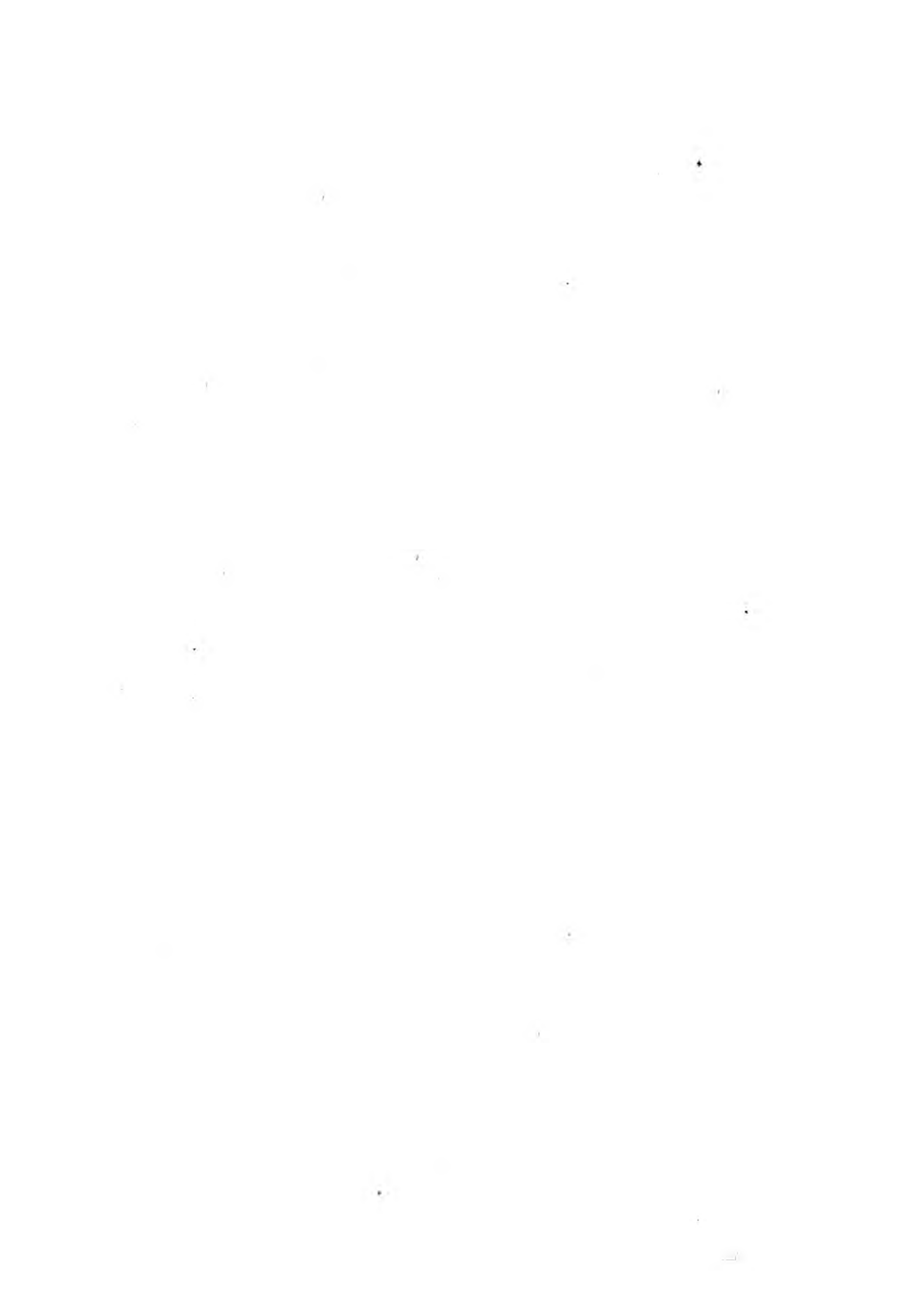
CUR	DAY	DEF
Curr, v. n. make the sound of an owl, W.	Day, sb. T.	Define, v. a. Froude
Current, adj. D.	Daylight, sb. W.	Defined, adj. Darwin
Curry, sb. Tennent	Day-star, sb. W.	Definition, sb. A. de Morgan
" v. a. (favour) Oliphant	Daze, v. a. T.	Deformity, sb. Schim.
Curse, v. a. T.	Dazzle, v. a. T.	Defraud, v. a. W.
" sb. T.	Dead, adj. T.	Defray, v. a. Carlyle
Cursed, adj. D.	" (reckoning, naut.) Times	Deft, adj. G. Eliot
Curser, sb. Motley	Deaf, adj. T.	Deftly, adv. W.
Curtain, sb. D.	Deal, sb. (the wood) W.	Defy, v. a. S.
Curule, adj. Sat. Rev.	" portion, Southey	Degree, sb. (certain amount) W.
Curvet, v. n. T.	" v. n. treat with, T.	Dehort, v. a. Aubrey
Custom, sb. Mill	" meddle with, Southey	Dehumanize, v. a. Kingsley
Customary, adj. T.	" v. a. distribute, Southey	Delay, v. n. T, Southey
Cut, v. a. T.	Dean, sb. T.	" v. a. Southey
" sb. T.	Dear, adj. T.	" sb. Southey
Cycle, v. n. Darwin	Death, sb. T.	Delegate, sb. Southey
Cyclone, sb. Sat. Rev.	Deathly, adv. T.	Delegated, adj. T.
Cyst, sb. a membranous bag, T. R. Jones	Death's-head, sb. T.	Delf, sb. Ray
	Debar, v. a. W.	Deliberate, adj. W.
	Debarras, v. a. disembarrass, C. Reade	Delicate, adj. W.
Dabble, v. n. W.	Debase, v. a. W.	Delicately, adv. T.
Dactyl, sb. M.	Debate, v. a. T.	Delicious, adj. T.
Dad, sb. father, M.	" sb. (Parl.) Froude	Delight, sb. B.
Dagger, sb. T.	Deboshed, adj. Kingsley	" v. a. W.
Daily, adj. and adv. W.	Debouche, v. n. Oliphant	Delightful, adj. W.
" sb. a daily journal, Times	Debris, sb. Oliphant	Delirium, sb. T.
Daintily, adv. T.	Debt, sb. T.	Delitescency, sb. Aubrey
Dainty, sb. and adj. Southey	Debtor, sb. T.	Deliver, v. a. T.
Daisy, sb. (zoophyte) Lewes	Decadescent, adj. Nat. Rev.	Deliverance, sb. W.
Dale, sb. W.	Decanter, sb. W.	Dell, sb. W.
Dalesman, sb. W.	Decay, sb. W.	Delve, v. a. Southey
Dam, sb. T.	" v. n. Southey	Delver, sb. T.
Damascening, sb. chasing on steel, Cornh. Mag.	Decency, sb. W.	Demagogue, sb. Times
Dame, sb. T.	Decent, adj. Ruskin, Southey	Demand, v. a. W.
Damp, v. a. W.	Decide, v. a. T.	Demarcate, v. a. Lewes
" adj. and sb. Southey	Decision, sb. final resolve, T.	Democracy, sb. Robertson
Damply, adv. Tour in Ireland	Decisive, adj. W.	Democratic, adj. Southey
Damsel, sb. T.	Deck, sb. (of ship) Southey	Democratize, v. a. Sat. Rev.
Dance, sb. T.	" v. a. W.	Democratometer, sb. Sat. Rev.
" v. n. T.	Declare, v. a. W.	Demon, sb. Home
Dandelion, sb. W.	" v. n. W.	Demonism, sb. Brooke, F. Q.
Dandle, v. a. T.	Declension, sb. a falling off from a thing, Blunt	Demonstrate, v. a. Ruskin
Danger, sb. T.	Decline, v. n. sink, W.	Demonstration, sb. T.
Dangerous, adj. Froude	Decorate, v. a. Gibbon	Demur, sb. T.
Dapple, v. a. W.	Decoration, sb. that which decorates, W.	Demure, adj. W.
Dappling, adj. W.	Decree, sb. W.	Den, sb. W.
Dare, v. n. T.	Decry, v. a. W.	Denounce, v. a. T.
Dark, adj. T.	Dedicate, v. a. Southey	Depart, v. n. W.
Darken, v. n. T.	Dedicated, adj. W.	Depasture, v. a. Carlyle
" v. a. T.	Deed, sb. T, Ruskin	Depasturing, adj. Carlyle
Dark-eyed, adj. Home	Deem, v. n. (believe) T.	Depend, v. n. W.
Darkness, sb. T.	Deep, adj. W, Maury	Depict, v. a. W.
Darling, adj. W.	" v. n. Kingsley	Depicture, v. a. Harris
Dart, v. n. spring forward, W.	" v. n. Kingsley	Deplore, v. a. T.
" v. a. Southey	" v. a. T.	Deportation, sb. Masson
" sb. Southey	Deeply, adv. W.	Depress, v. a. Ruskin
Dash, v. a. T.	Deer, sb. Home	Depressed, adj. sad, W.
" sb. sudden rush, WHRussell	Default, v. n. Carlyle	Depth, sb. W.
Date, sb. Southey	" sb. Southey	Dereliction, sb. B.
" sb. (the fruit) Southey	Defeat, v. a. W.	Derive, v. a. W.
Dateless, adj. W.	" sb. loss, destruction, T.	Descend, v. n. T.
Daughter, sb. T.	" (in war), Froude	Descent, sb. Ruskin
Daughterkin, sb. Carlyle	Defence, sb. W.	Describe, v. a. Lewes, Hare
Daunt, v. a. W.	Defend, v. a. Froude	Describer, sb. Masson
Dawn, sb. W.	Defender, sb. W.	Desert, v. a. W.
" v. n. W.	Defiance, sb. W.	" sb. waste place, Ruskin, Home
Dawning, sb. T.		Deserted, adj. W.
		Deserve, v. a. W.

DES
 Design, sb. a sketch, T.
 ,, a plan, Froude, Southey
 ,, faculty of designing, Ruskin
 ,, v. n. sketch, Ruskin
 ,, v. a. intend, Southey
 ,, designate, Southey
 Desire, sb. T.
 ,, v. a. T.
 ,, v. n. W.
 Desolate, adj. Ruskin
 Desolation, sb. T.
 Despair, sb. T.
 ,, v. n. W.
 Desperate, adj. W.
 Despite, sb. W.
 Despiteful, adj. Home
 Despoil, sb. W.
 Despot, sb. Lewes, Southey,
 Spencer, B.
 Despotism, sb. Mill, H.
 Destination, sb. Mill
 Destine, v. a. W.
 Destiny, sb. W.
 Destitute, adj. W.
 Detail, sb. T.
 Determine, v. a. B. Powell
 ,, v. n. Froude
 Determined, adj. resolute,
 Froude
 Determinism, sb. Thomson
 Deterrent, sb. Times
 Detest, v. a. Froude
 Detestable, adj. T.
 Develope, v. a. Hare
 Deviate, v. n. W.
 Devious, adj. W.
 Devotion, sb. W.
 Devour, v. a. W.
 Devout, adj. W.
 Dew, sb. Southey
 Dewdrop, sb. W.
 Dewy, adj. T, Southey
 Diagram, sb. W.
 Dialoguing, sb. Carlyle
 Diamond, sb. T, Ruskin
 ,, at cards, W.
 Diaphanous, adj. W.
 Diastole, sb. B.
 Dicast, sb. Nat. Rev.
 Dichotomously, adv. T. R. Jones
 Dickey, sb. a half-shirt, Sat.
 Rev.
 Didactylous, adj. T. R. Jones
 Die, v. n. T.
 Differ, v. n. Ruskin
 Difference, sb. T, W, Trench
 ,, v. a. make different, Nat. Rev.
 Trench, Masson
 Different, adj. W.
 Differentia, sb. Kingsley
 Differentiation, sb. Masson,
 Lewes
 Differently, adv. T.
 Difficult, adj. W.
 Difficulty, sb. Froude
 Diffidence, sb. W.
 Diffident, adj. Southey
 Diffuence, sb. C. Reade

DIF
 Diffuse, v. a. W.
 Digest, v. a. thoroughly con-
 sider, Blunt
 Digestion, sb. Lewes
 Dight, part. W.
 Dignified, adj. W.
 Dignify, v. a. W.
 Dignity, sb. W.
 Dilate, v. n. W.
 Dilation, sb. T.
 Dilatory, adj. W.
 Dim, adj. T.
 ,, v. a. W.
 Dimple, v. n. Kingsley, W.
 Din, sb. T.
 ,, v. n. W.
 Dip, v. n. bow oneself, T.
 ,, v. a. immerse, W.
 Dire, adj. W.
 Direct, v. a. Lewes, Southey
 ,, v. n. Southey
 ,, adj. Pusey, Southey
 Directly, adv. W.
 Disabuse, v. a. Kingsley
 Disafforest, v. a. B.
 Disaggregation, sb. Sat. Rev.
 Disagreeable, adj. Howe
 Disappointed, adj. W.
 Disappointment, sb. W.
 Disapprover, sb. Foster
 Disarm, v. a. W.
 Disarray, sb. G. Rawlinson
 Discern, v. a. W.
 Discharge, sb. performance (of
 duty), Southey
 ,, v. a. send away, W.
 ,, shoot forth, Southey
 Disciple, sb. B. Powell
 Discipline, sb. W.
 Discipular, adj. Sat. Rev.
 Disclaim, v. a. T.
 Discomfort, v. a. W.
 Discomfort, sb. T.
 Disconnexion, sb. B.
 Disconsolate, adj. W.
 Discontented, adj. W.
 Discordant, adj. W.
 Discourtenance, v. a. B.
 Discourse, sb. W, Southey
 ,, v. n. Southey
 Discourtesy, sb. T.
 Discriminate, v. a. B. Powell
 ,, v. n. Cowper
 Discriminatingly, adv. Kingsley
 Discrown, v. a. W.
 Discursive, adj. W.
 Disdain, sb. T.
 ,, v. a. Ruskin
 Disenchain, v. a. Masson
 Disenchant, v. a. W.
 Disencumber, v. a. E. Rev., W.
 Disestablish, v. a. H. Miller
 Disesteem, sb. W.
 Disfurnished, adj. H. Miller
 Disgust, sb. Dr. Temple
 ,, v. a. Southey
 Disgustful, adj. Brooke, F. Q.
 Disgustingness, sb. Kingsley
 Disharmony, sb. Trench

DIS
 Dishonour, v. a. T.
 Dishevelled, adj. W.
 Dishonest, adj. Horne
 Dishonour, sb. T.
 Disimprison, v. a. Carlyle
 Disinherison, sb. H. Walpole
 Disinhume, v. a. W.
 Disjoin, v. a. W.
 Dislimn, v. n. Trench
 Dislink, v. a. T.
 Dislodge, v. a. W.
 Disloyal, adj. T.
 Dismal, adj. Southey
 Dismally, adv. W.
 Dismantle, v. a. W.
 Dismay, sb. W.
 Dismiss, v. a. T.
 Dismissal, sb. T.
 Disorder, sb. Froude
 Disorderly, adj. T.
 Disown, v. a. W.
 Disparage, v. a. B. Powell
 Disparager, sb. Mill
 Disparate, adj. Bentley
 Dispart, v. a. separate, W.
 Dispense, v. a. T, Southey
 ,, v. n. (with) Pusey, M.
 Disperse, v. a. T, Froude,
 Southey
 ,, v. n. Southey
 Dispersedly, adv. T.
 Display, v. a. W.
 Disposable, adj. Masson
 Dispraise, v. a. Robertson, T.
 Disprince, v. a. T.
 Disputable, adj. Mill
 Dispute, sb. T.
 ,, v. a. Darwin
 Disquiet, sb. W.
 Disquietude, sb. W.
 Disquisitional, adj. Masson
 Disrelish, v. a. Whiteside
 Disrobe, v. a. T.
 Disroot, v. a. T.
 Disruption, sb. T.
 Disrupture, sb. Calhoun
 Dissertative, adj. H. Miller
 Dissever, v. a. W.
 Dissolute, adj. Carlyle
 Dissolve, v. n. W.
 ,, v. a. Froude
 Dissuasive, sb. Kingsley
 Distance, sb. W.
 Distant, adj. T.
 Distempered, adj. Froude
 Distinct, adj. W.
 Distinctive, adj. T.
 Distinctly, adv. W.
 Distinguish, v. a. Froude
 Distinguishable, adj. W.
 Distract, v. a. Ruskin
 Distraction, sb. W.
 Distress, sb. W.
 ,, v. a. Southey
 Distressful, adj. Grenville
 District, sb. W.
 Disturb, v. a. T.
 Disyoke, v. a. T.
 Diurnal, adj. W.

DIV	DOU	DRO
Divers, adj. Trench	Doubt, v. a. T.	Droop, v. a. T.
Diverse, adj. T.	„ sb. T.	„ v. n. W.
Diversely, adv. W, Hare	„ v. n. T.	Drop, v. a. T.
Diversify, v. a. W.	Doubtful, adj. T.	„ v. n. W.
Divertize, v. a. divert, Aubrey	Doubtfully, adv. W.	„ sb. T.
Divest, v. a. W.	Dove, sb. T.	Drought, sb. Pusey, Southey
Divide, v. a. W.	Dowager, sb. T.	Droughty, adj. W.
Dividual, adj. W.	Down, prep. T.	Drovery, sb. idling place, Times
Dividually, adv. W.	„ adv. T.	Drowse, v. n. T.
Divine, adj. T.	„ sb. sloping plain, T.	Druid, sb. W.
„ sb. theologian, R. Burton	Downright, adj. T.	Drum, sb. Southey
Divinity, sb. godship, Southey	Doxy, sb. Thackeray	„ v. n. murmur, make a drumming sound, T.
„ a god, Southey	Doze, v. n. T.	Drunkard, sb. T.
Division, sb. W.	„ sb. T.	Drunken, adj. Southey
Divulge, v. a. W.	Dozen, adj. T.	Drunkenness, sb. Pusey, Johnson
Dizzy, adj. W.	Drag, v. a. T.	Drunkish, adj. Carlyle
Do, v. a. perform, T.	Dragon, sb. T, Kingsley	Dry, adj. T.
Docetic, adj. Trench	Dragoon, sb. Times	Dual, adj. W.
Doctor, sb. (title) W.	Drain, v. a. empty, T.	Dubiety, sb. Carlyle
Doctress, sb. female physician, E. Rev.	„ sb. (metaph. 'of money') Froude	Dubious, adj. W.
Doctrine, sb. Robertson	Drama, sb. Hallam, Kingsley	Dubitatively, adv. Carlyle
Document, sb. Froude	Dramatic, adj. Kingsley	Ducat, sb. Carlyle
Documentarily, adv. Ruskin	Draperied, adj. Macdonald	Duck ('ducks and drakes'), Brooke, F. Q.
Doddered, adj. Mrs. Gaskell	Drapery, sb. T, Mrs. Gaskell	„ (bird), Darwin, Cowper
Dodge, sb. Sat. Rev., Times	Dratchell, sb. bad woman, G. Eliot	Dudeen, sb. Irish pipe, Thackeray
Doe, sb. T.	Draught, sb. potion, T.	Due, sb. T.
Doer, sb. Macdonald, Ruskin	Draw, v. a. T.	„ adj. T.
Doff, v. a. T.	„ delineate, Southey	Duffil, sb. W.
Dog, sb. T.	Drawl, v. n. and sb. Cowper	Dugong, sb. (animal) Darwin
Dog-eared, M.	Drawlingly, adv. Lond. Rev.	Duke, sb. Froude
Dog-fox, sb. Mrs. Gaskell	Dread, v. a. T.	Dukery, sb. Carlyle
Dogged, adj. Kingsley	„ adj. W.	Dull, adj. T.
Doggrell, v. n. write doggrell verses, C. Reade	„ sb. Livingstone	Dulse, sb. a sea plant, A. Smith
Dogma, sb. B. Powell	Dreadful, adj. T.	Duly, adv. W.
Dogmatic, ad. B. Powell	Dream, v. a. T.	Dumb, adj. T.
„ sb. London Rev.	„ v. n. T.	Dumbfounder, v. a. G. Rawlinson
Dogmaticalness, sb. Shaftesbury	„ sb. T.	Dumbly, adv. T.
Dogmatism, sb. Mansel	Dreamer, sb. W.	Dunghill, sb. Home
Dogmatist, sb. Kingsley	Dreamful, adj. Macdonald	Dunnage, sb. Lindley
Doldrums, sb. (naut.) Maury	Dreamless, adj. W.	Dupe, sb. W.
Dolomitic, adj. Sat. Rev.	Dreary, adj. W.	„ v. a. W.
Dolorous, adj. T.	Dredge, v. a. T R Jones	Dusk, adj. T.
Doltishness, sb. G. Rawlinson	Dredch, v. a. T.	Dusky, adj. T.
Domain, sb. W.	Dress, v. a. T.	Dust, sb. T.
Dome, sb. T.	„ sb. W.	Dusty, adj. T.
Domestic, adj. W.	Dressing-gown, sb. Oliphant	Duteous, adj. W.
Domineer, v. n. W.	Drill, v. a. drive, goad onwards, Aubrey	Duty, sb. T, W, Hare
Dooker, sb. kind of gull, A. Smith	„ exercise soldiers, Southey	Dwarf, v. a. J. S. Mill
Doom, sb. T.	Drink, v. n. W.	„ sb. T.
„ v. a. Southey	Drive, v. a. T.	Dwell, v. n. (with 'on') T.
Door, sb. T.	„ v. n. (as a ship) W.	„ (live), T.
Doorsman, sb. Evening Star	„ (horses), Thackeray	Dweller, sb. W.
Dorekie, sb. (bird) Cornh. Mag.	Drizzling, adj. W.	Dwelling, sb.
Dorhawk, sb. W.	Droll, v. n. talk jestingly, Aubrey	Dwindle, v. n. W.
Dotard, sb. W.	„ sb. a puppet, Shaftesbury	Dyke, sb. Home
Dotardage, sb. Times	Drollery, sb. Carlyle	
Double, adj. T.	Dromedary, sb. W.	



PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY,

(AT THE ROOMS OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY,
SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON, W.C.)

COUNCIL, 1860-61.

President.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF ST. DAVID'S.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD LYTTTELTON.
EDWIN GUEST, ESQ., LL.D., Master of Caius College, Cambridge.

Ordinary Members of Council.

ERNEST ADAMS, ESQ.	J. POWER HICKS, ESQ.
BERIAH BOTFIELD, ESQ., M.P.	REV. DR. KYNASTON.
P. J. CHABOT, ESQ.	HENRY MALDON, ESQ.
HERBERT COLERIDGE, ESQ.	F. M. NORMAN, ESQ.
REV. DERWENT COLERIDGE.	FRANCIS PULSZKY, ESQ.
REV. DR. B. DAVIES.	WHITLEY STOKES, ESQ.
THE REV. JOHN DAVIES.	THE VERY REV. DEAN TRENCH.
SIR JOHN F. DAVIS, BART.	THOMAS WATTS, ESQ.
THEODORE GOLDSTÜCKER, ESQ.	H. D. WOODFALL, ESQ.
THE REV. DR. HAWTREY.	B. B. WOODWARD, ESQ.

Treasurer.—HENSLEIGH WEDGWOOD, ESQ.

Honorary Secretaries.

T. HEWITT KEY, ESQ. | FRED. J. FURNIVALL, ESQ.

Extracts from the Philological Society's Rules.

“The Philological Society is formed for the investigation of the Structure, the Affinities, and the History of Languages; and the Philological Illustration of the Classical Writers of Greece and Rome.

“Each Member shall pay two guineas on his election, one guinea as entrance-fee and one guinea for his first year's contribution. The Annual Subscription shall become due on the 1st of January in each year. Any Member may compound for his contributions by the payment of Ten Guineas, exclusive of his entrance-fee.”

Members are entitled to two copies of all Papers issued by the Society, and to attend, and introduce a friend to, the Meetings of the Society on the second and fourth Thursdays in every month, from November to June. Applications for admission should be made to either of the Honorary Secretaries (Professor Key, 48, Camden Street, N.W., F. J. Furnivall, Esq., 3, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.), or to the Assistant-Secretary, John Williams, Esq., at the Royal Astronomical Society, Somerset House, London, to whom Subscriptions should be paid.

THE

Ps. 1 out of print

PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY'S

NEW

ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BASIS OF COMPARISON.

THIRD PERIOD.

EIGHTEENTH AND NINETEENTH CENTURIES.

PART II.—E TO L.

HERTFORD:

PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN, FORE STREET.

1861.

30254. e. 34

BOOKS RELATING TO THE SOCIETY'S DICTIONARY.

ON SOME DEFICIENCIES IN OUR ENGLISH DICTIONARIES, by Richard Chenevix Trench, D.D., Dean of Westminster, 2nd Edition, revised and enlarged. To which is added a Letter to the Author from Herbert Coleridge, Esq., on the Progress and Prospects of the Society's New English Dictionary. J. W. Parker and Son, 1860. 3s.

PROPOSAL for the Publication of a New English Dictionary by the Philological Society. Trübner and Co., 1859. 6*d*.

AGLOSSARIAL INDEX TO THE PRINTED ENGLISH LITERATURE OF THE THIRTEENTH CENTURY, by Herbert Coleridge. Trübner and Co., 1859. 5s. (Being the Basis of Comparison for the First Period, 1250—1526.)

BASIS OF COMPARISON. Third Period. Part I., A to D. Part II., E to L.

[The next Part will be issued early in 1862.]

CANONES LEXICOGRAPHICI; or, Rules to be observed in Editing the New English Dictionary of the Philological Society.

AN
ALPHABETICAL
LIST OF ENGLISH WORDS

OCCURRING

IN THE LITERATURE OF THE EIGHTEENTH AND
NINETEENTH CENTURIES;

AND FORMING

A BASIS OF COMPARISON

FOR THE USE OF CONTRIBUTORS TO THE NEW DICTIONARY OF THE
PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.



PART II.—E TO L.

HERTFORD;
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN, FORE STREET.

1861.

LIST OF CONTRACTIONS, BOOKS, AND CONTRIBUTORS.

- A & C**—Artist and Craftsman. Mr. Furnivall
 Addison. Rev. J. P. Hopps
Ann Reg—Annual Register. Mr. Bacon, U.S.
B—Burke. Mr. Rossiter and Mr. F.
 Bentley, 1692. Dr. Stocker
 Brooke's Fool of Quality
Bp B—Bp. Burnet, 1715. Mr. C. Daubeny
Ld B—Lord Broughton. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
Mrs B—Mrs. Barrett Browning. Mr. Furnivall
T B—Thomas Burnet, 1684. Dr. Stocker
Sir T B—Sir Thomas Browne, 1682. Dr. Stocker
Br—Charlotte Brontë
 R Burton. Mr. W. Sargeant, U.S.
 Byron. Miss Martin
 Calhoun. Mr. Johnson, U.S.
Carl—Carlyle. Miss Eisdell
Col or S T C—S. T. Coleridge. A friend
 Cowper. Mr. E. S. Jackson
D—Dryden. Mr. H. Coleridge
De Q—De Quincey. Miss Eisdell
E R or Ed Rev—Edinburgh Review
Fr—J. A. Froude. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
Gib—Gibbon. Mr. E. S. Jackson
 W. H. Gregory. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
L H—Leigh Hunt
 Hare, J. W. Miss Eisdell
 Heath. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
 Hobbes, 1675. Dr. Stocker
 Holmes, O. W. Mr. W. Sargeant, U.S.
 Home, 1722-1808. Mr. W. Sargeant, U.S.
 G. Huddesford. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
 T. Hughes. Mr. Furnivall
 Irving, Washington. Mr. W. Sargeant, U.S.
 Kingsley, C. Miss Eisdell
 Lamb, Charles. Mr. E. Dowden
 Lewes, G. H. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
M—Macaulay. Miss Courtenay
Macm—Macmillan's Magazine. Mr. Furnivall
 Maury. Miss Eisdell
 Moir, D. M. (Δ). Miss Eisdell
 Motley. Miss Martin
Muse in Min—Muse in Miniature. Mr. W. Sargeant, U.S.
N—Florence Nightingale. Miss Dalziel
 Oliphant. Miss Eisdell
 Palmer, 1710. Dr. Stocker
 Powell, Baden. Mr. H. Coleridge
Q Rev—Quarterly Review
Rus—Ruskin. Miss Eisdell
R or W H R—W. H. Russell. Mr. Furnivall
Rawl—Rawlinson
Sat Rev—Saturday Review. Mr. Furnivall
 N. W. Senior
Sou—Southey. Mr. E. S. Jackson
Spec—Spectator. Rev. J. P. Hopps
St—Mrs. H. B. Stowe. Miss Dalziel
 Swift. Mr. W. A. Dalziel
T—Tennyson. Mr. H. Coleridge, Miss E. Dalziel
 T. Taylor. Mr. W. Sargeant, U.S.
 Tom Taylor. Mr. Furnivall
Ti—The Times. Mr. Furnivall
 Tooke, Horne. Mr. J. Butler
Tra—Traherne, 1675. Dr. Stocker
 Tucker, A., 1765. Dr. Stocker
 Wade, T. Mr. Furnivall
Warb—Bp. Warburton
Wh—G. Whiteside. J. Whyte
W—Wordsworth. Miss Eisdell, Mr. H. Coleridge

PRELIMINARY NOTICE.

SINCE the publication of the First Part of this Basis, our proposed Dictionary has received a severe blow by the death of its first Editor, the able and accomplished Herbert Coleridge. In its service he caught the cold which resulted in his death. All through his illness he worked for it whenever leisure and strength allowed; and his last attempt at work—two days before he died—was to arrange some of its papers. He had hoped to live to see the First Part of it through the press, but the ‘hand that guides’ had directed otherwise: he followed the guidance, and was content, leaving us behind to carry out alone the work which he had till then conducted with such energy and skill. May our regard for him be an additional pledge to one another that we will not let that for which he cared so greatly, fail. Our friend had prepared a few of the A words for printing, so far as the materials sent in to him allowed. Though the hope that sometimes inspires the last stage of consumption, led him to believe that he might be able soon to fill up the many gaps in the quotations and words he wanted, I was (and am) convinced that nothing would supply the deficiencies but the work of our contributors for two years on new and revised Bases of Comparison for the first Two Periods at least, and the having in hand some material for our Etymological Committee to get into finished shape. With this conviction I have determined to put aside all idea of printing the First Part of the Dictionary for four or five years unless some great unexpected help is forthcoming; and I propose, if all go well, to finish this Third-Period Basis early next year; then to compile Two Concise Dictionaries of Early and Middle English,* which shall include severally all the materials sent in for the First and Second Periods, and serve as new Bases of Comparison for those Periods, so that contributors may read by them the remaining books of the respective Periods (or such of them as they will), and revise the books they have already read. Meantime the Etymological material will, I trust, be ready. Dr. Carl Lottner, whose able papers in Kuhn’s *Zeitschrift*, the *Philological Society’s Transactions*, *Fraser’s Magazine*, and the *Saturday Review*, show his fitness for the task, was some months ago commissioned by me to prepare an Etymological Analysis of all the words in the latest English Dictionary—Worcester’s—separating every word into its several prefixes, suffixes, and root, and he has now nearly finished the C words. His work will be submitted to the Etymological Committee, perhaps before it is printed. When these *trial* books have been in the hands of our fellow-workers for two years or so, and their revisions of them and additions to them have come in, the Editor whoever he may then be, will be in a somewhat fitting position for producing a work worthy of the Society, and of the band of tried and able

* P.S.—They may possibly be amalgamated with the Third-Period words and form one experimental Dictionary, with short references as in Liddell and Scott’s *Lexicon*, etc.

PRELIMINARY NOTICE.

coadjutors who have helped him, and for whose generous aid neither he nor the Society can be sufficiently grateful.

To the First Part of this Basis, one objection only, Mr. Coleridge said, was made to him—'Why have you quoted a newspaper as the authority for a word when you might have quoted Tennyson?' His answer was, 'Because some contributor had sent me a quotation for the word from a newspaper, and nobody had sent me one from Tennyson. If you will send me the Tennyson one, I will use it in the Dictionary.' Many of the inferior authorities cited in the Parts of this Basis will, I trust, be displaced by superior ones furnished afterwards by contributors; many a late authority for words born in the Third Period will, I hope, be superseded by the record of their first appearance. Many of the extracts now in hand do not, of course, contain *apt* instances of the use of their catchword; do not bring out its power, history, or individuality, but only mark its occurrence. *Apt* passages should always be sent in, whatever number of authorities are cited for the catchword in the Basis. And I ask contributors to add definitions to the catchwords wherever they can, as with the whole context before them, they must be better placed for defining the words than I am; and even if they are wrong, their mistakes will help me. Other points hardly enough attended to (so far as I have seen) are, the construction of verbs, etc., with their special prepositions, the change in the use of auxiliaries, as *have* and *be*, with verbs; and other changes, as from 'such...*who*,' to 'such...*as*,' 'as is...*such* are,' to 'as is...*so* are,' etc.

For this present Part II. Mr. Coleridge left lists of a third, or a quarter of the words now in it, but the references only to Dryden, Wordsworth, and Tennyson had been registered; the extracts he had not been able to copy. To these lists have been added the words since furnished by contributors (the principal are mentioned on the back of the Title-page), and by Mr. Rossiter's Index to Burke's Works. My special thanks are due to Mr. William and Miss Eleanor Dalziel, Mr. Wilkins, Mr. Tansley, and Miss Martin, for their help in compiling this Part; and to the Editor of *The Athenæum* for his repeated appeals to the reading public to join our Dictionary Volunteers.

F. J. FURNIVALL.

3, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.,
September 25, 1861.

E

Each, adj. Tennyson
 Eager, adj. Palmer, D
 Eagerly, adv. Burke
 Eagerness, sb. D, B
 Eagle, sb. T
 „ adj. B
 Eaglet, sb. D, Southey
 Ealdorman, sb. B
 Ear, sb. (bodily) T
 „ handle, Hobbes
 „ v. n. form ears, Sou
 „ get the wrong sow by, De Quincey
 Earless, adj. Wordsworth
 Earbob, sb. Irving
 Eardrum, sb. B
 Earl, sb. B
 Earldom, sb. B
 Earn, v. a. B
 Early, adj. T
 „ adv. betimes, Rus
 Earnest, sb. seriousness, T
 Earnest, sb. a pledge, W
 „ adj. D, Ed Rev
 Earnestness, sb. B, Stowe
 Earning, sb. B. (s. and pl.)
 Earth, sb. the substance so called, Ruskin
 „ the world, W
 Earths, planets, T Burnet
 Earthern, adj. Swift
 Earthly, adj. Dryden
 Earthquake, sb. D, T Burnet, Southey
 Earthward, adj. Sou
 Ease, sb. Swift, T
 „ sb. facility, Rus
 „ v. a. D
 Easeldom, sb. Sala
 Easement, sb. B
 Easily, adv. T
 Easiness, sb. B
 East, sb. the wind, T
 „ the region, T
 Easter, sb. B
 Easternmost, adj. R Burton
 Eastern, adj. D, Sou
 East-north-east, Wⁿ Irving
 Eastward, adv. W, Sou
 Easy, adj. yielding in disposition, W, Sou
 „ glad, eager, Bp Burnet
 „ „ not difficult, W
 „ adv. Palmer
 „ take it easy, S
 „ to go on easy, S
 Eat, v. a. D, Sou
 Eatables, sb. S
 Eatage, sb. produce that can serve as food, Times
 Eaten, adj. N
 Eating, adj. corrosive, Hare
 „ sb. B
 Eaves, sb. T, Stowe
 „ (of eyes) T
 Eaves-dropper, sb. Irving
 Eavesdropping, sb. De Quincey

Ebb, sb. W, Southey
 „ v. n. D
 Ebbed, adj. that from which the sea has withdrawn, Alex. Smith
 Ebbis, sb. Sou
 Ebony, adj. Sou
 Ebony, sb. Tennent
 „ adj. Stowe, R
 Ebullient, adj. Sou
 Ebullition, sb. T Burnet
 Eccentric, adj. (of character) Jowett
 „ (of ellipses) Bentley
 „ sb. B
 Eccentricity, sb. (of character) J S Mill
 Ecclesiastic sb. and adj. B
 Ecclesiastical, adj. B
 Echo, sb. W, Add
 „ v. n. W, Sou
 Eclaircissement, Palmer, 1710, Swift
 Eclat, sb. Burke
 Eclectic, sb. Kingsley, Hare
 Eclectically, adv. Kingsley
 Eclecticism, sb. Kingsley
 Eclipse, sb. D, B
 „ v. a. D, Tra
 Ecliptick, sb. Bentley
 Economical, adj. Jowett
 Economist, sb. manager, Add
 „ saver, B
 „ economize, v. n. B
 Economy, sb. art of managing labour, Ruskin
 „ household management, Swift
 Ecstasy, sb. strong emotion, D'Isr, Sou
 „ rapture, W
 Edacity, sb. Carlyle
 Eddy, sb. T, Home
 „ v. n. T
 Eddying, adj. T
 Eden sb. T Burnet
 Edge, sb. T, (keenness) of eye, Sir T B
 Edge to, v. a. draw near, Osb
 Edgeless, adj. Ruskin
 Edge-tool, sb. T
 Edgy, adj. Ruskin
 Edict, sb. Southey
 Edification, sb. building-up, Rus
 „ enlightenment, De Q
 Edifice, sb. Add, W
 Edify, v. a. build, Rus, Sou
 „ instruct, Cowper, S
 Edition, sb. (of a book) D
 Edoe, sb. an edible root, R Burton
 Educate and instruct, v. a. Kingsley
 Education, sb. Jowett
 Educative, adj. Sat Rev
 Educationist, sb. Sat Rev
 Eelskin, adj. Irving
 Eerie, adj. fearsome, Br. Moir
 Eerily, adv. Bronté

Eeriness, sb. De Q
 Efface, v. a. B
 Effect, v. a. T
 „ sb. influence, T
 „ sb. D
 Effective, adj. B
 Effectively, adv. B
 Effectless, adj. Rus
 Effectual, adj. Pusey, Sou
 Effectually, adv. B; in effect, Sterne
 Effectuate, v. a. Maurice
 Effeminate, adj. Traherne
 Effeminately, adv. W
 Efferent, adj. H Spencer
 Effervescence, sb. S
 Effervescent, adj. Carl
 Effete, adj. B
 Efficacious, adj. W
 Efficacy, sb. B
 Efficiency, sb. B
 Efficient, adj. Sou, Stowe
 Effigy, sb. likeness of a man, Sou
 Effloresce, v. n. Carl, Reveley
 Effluence, sb. W
 Effluvia, sb. Bentley, 1692, Shaftesbury, 1708; Efflu-
 vium's, T Burnet, 1684
 Efflux, sb. T Burnet
 Effort, sb. exertion, Carl
 „ an attempt, W
 Effortless, adj. Sou
 Effrontery, sb. Sou
 Effulge, v. n. Moir
 Effulgence, sb. B
 Effusion, sb. Sir T Brown
 Effusions, praises, Tra
 Effuse, v. a. Southey
 Eftsoons, adv. W, Col
 Egad, interj. Irving
 Egg, sb. Stowe
 Egg-flip, sb. Fl. Nightingale
 Eglantine, sb. W, Moir
 Egoism, sb. Robertson
 Egoistic, adj. Robertson
 Egotism, sb. D of Buck^m
 Egotist, sb. Robertson
 Egregious, adj. B
 Egret, sb. (bird) Tennent
 Egyptologist, sb. Gregory
 Eider-duck, sb. Moir
 Eidoloclast, sb. De Q
 Eight, adj. T
 Eighteen, adj. B
 Eighteenth, adj. B
 Eighth, adj. Gibbon
 Eighty, adj. Froude
 Either, adj. T
 „ conj. B
 Ejaculation, sb. B
 Eject, v. a. D, Bentley
 Eke, adv. W
 „ conj. Tooke
 Elaborate, adj. W, Tra
 Elaborately, adv. T
 (E)laboratory, n. M Henry
 Elapse, v. n. B
 Elastica, adj. Bentley

ELA

Elasticity, sb. B
 Elastick, adj. Bentley
 Elate, adj. Sou
 Elated, adj. B
 Elater, sb. lifter-up, Sir T B
 Elbow, sb. T
 „ one's way, Stowe
 Elbow-chair, sb. Irving
 Elbow-room, sb. Shaftesbury
 Eld, sb. old age, Sou
 Elder, adj. Sou
 Elderlike, lustful, Sou
 Elders, sb. old men, D
 Eldest, adj. D, Sou
 Eldritch, adj. A & C, Moir
 Elect, v. a. T
 Election, sb. choice, B Powell
 Election, sb. (public) D, Froude
 Electioneering sb. Calhoun
 „ adj. De Q
 Elective (attraction) adj. De Q
 „ adj. electric (flash), B
 „ adj. chosen by election, B
 Electiveness, sb. practice of always electing people, L Hunt
 Electoral, adj. M
 „ belonging to the Elector, B
 Elector, sb. B
 Electorate, sb. B
 Electoral (college) adj. B
 Electric, adj. Byron, T
 Electricity sb. Ruskin
 Electrifier, sb. W H Russell
 Electrify, v. a. M
 Electrotpe, v. a. Holmes
 Elegancy, sb. A Calcott
 Elegant, adj. Rus. Darwin
 Elegantly, adv. Stowe
 Elegise, v. a. Carlyle
 Elegit, n. Burke
 Elegy, sb. Swift, Kingsley, D
 Elephant, sb. Home, Tennent
 Elephantine, adj. Hobbes
 Element, sb. T, R Burton
 Elemental, adj. of the elements, T
 „ simple, B
 Elemented (fray), adj. Muse
 Eleutheromania, Carl
 Eleutheromaniac, adj. Carl
 Eleutherian (Jove) Sou
 Elevatory, adj. Rus
 Elevate, v. a. D, B, raise
 „ morally, S
 „ adj. Sou
 Elevated, adj. D
 Elevation, sb. high position (in the State), B
 Elevation, sb. W
 Eleven, adj. B
 Eleventh, adj. B
 Elf, sb. D
 Elfhood, sb. Carl
 Elfin, adj. W
 Elicit, v. a. B
 Eligibility, sb. fitness for election, B
 Eligible, adj. advantageous, Traherne, B

[26]

ELI

Eliminative, adj. Sat Rev
 Elision, sb. Addison
 Elixir, sb. Traherne
 Elk, sb. Irving
 Elm, sb. T
 Elmen-trees, Hobbes
 Elmy (vale), adj. Sou
 Elocution, sb. uttering, Rus;
 „ way of speaking, B
 Elogium, sb. Add, De Q
 Elohim, sb. governor, Sir T B
 Elope, v. n. B, Mackenzie
 Eloquent, adj. Carlyle, Cowper
 Eloquence, sb. D, Wh, Hare
 „ and Rhetoric, De Q
 Else, adv. W, Mackenzie
 Elsewhere, adv. D
 Elsewhither, adv. Carlyle
 Elucidation, sb. B, Stowe
 Elude, v. a. T Burnet
 Elysium, sb. Sir T B, B
 Emaciate, adj. Sou
 Emanate from, v. a. B
 Emanation, sb. Tra; (from man's body), Nightingale
 Emancipate, v. a. T B, Cowper
 Emancipated, adj. W
 Emancipation, sb. T, Stowe
 Emancipator, sb. Stowe
 Emasculate, v. a. Tra, De Q
 Emasculating, adj. W
 Emazement, sb. Tra
 Embaffled, adj. Sou, T
 Embalm, v. a. Traherne
 Embankment, sb. B
 Embay, v. a. Ruskin
 Embargo, sb. M, Ti
 Embarrass, sb. -ment, Warb
 „ v. a. B
 Embarrassment, sb. Stowe, B
 Embark, v. a. Sou
 „ v. n. B
 Embarcation, sb. B
 Embasement, sb. Sir T B
 Embassy, sb. B
 Embattle, v. n. B
 Embattled, adj. Sou, T
 Embellishment, sb. Add
 Ember, sb. Sou. B
 Embezzle, v. a. B, M
 Embind, v. a. W
 Embitter, v. a. B
 Embittered, adj. J S Mill
 Emblazonry, sb. W
 Emblem, sb. T, Harris
 Emblematic, adj. T
 Embodied, adj. T
 Embodiment, sb. Stowe
 Embody, v. a. W, Sou
 Embolden, v. a. B
 Embonpoint, sb. Oliphant
 Emboss, v. a. W
 Embossed, adj. B
 Embowed, adj. W
 Embower, v. a. T
 Embowel, v. a. gut, B, R Burton
 Embrace, v. a. T
 „ sb. D, Sou
 Embranglement, sb. Times

EMB

Embrasure, sb. Oliphant
 Embroider, v. a. R Burton
 Embroidery, sb. Tra, Add
 „ n. factory of e., B
 Embroil, v. a. D, B
 Embroilment, sb. Carl, Ti
 Embruted, adj. Stowe
 Embryo, sb. B, Darwin
 „ adj. Sir T B, Ti
 Embryological, adj. Lewes
 Embryologist, sb. Lewes
 Embryon, adj. Sir T B
 Embryonal, adj. Lewes
 Embryonic, adj. Lewes
 Emerald, sb. T
 Emerald, adj. T
 Emerge, v. n. Bentley, Fr, B
 Emergence, sb. Tra., De Q
 Emergency, sb. B
 Emergent, adj. B, Carl
 Emeritus, adj. De Q
 Emigrate, v. n. Wade
 Emigration, sb. and adj. Wade
 Emigrant, sb. Wade
 Eminence, sb. a high place, W
 Eminent, adj. B Powell
 Eminently, adv. B
 Emissary, sb. (man) D, B
 „ sb. (tunnel) Ld B
 Emission, sb. Traherne, B
 Emit, v. a. Bentley, Sou
 Emollient, adj. and sb. B
 Emotion, sb. B, W
 Emmarbled, adj. Mrs Browning
 Emolument, n. B
 Empale, v. a. Traherne
 Empanoplied, adj. T
 Emperil, v. a. Froude
 Emperor, sb. De Q
 Emphasis, sb. Masson
 Emphasize, v. a. Thackeray
 Emphatic, adj. B Powell
 Emphatical, adj. B
 Emphatically, adv. B, Masson
 Empire, sb. B
 Empire, adj. D
 Empiric, v. Burke
 Empiricism, sb. B, Times
 Employ, v. a. T
 „ v. a. use as an instrument, Rus
 „ e-ment, sb. Swift
 Employment, sb. D, occupation, B
 Emporium, sb. D, Oliphant
 „ range of traffic, B
 Empower, v. a. Burke, Swift
 Empress, sb. D, Burke
 Emprise, sb. D'Isr, Sou
 Emptiness, sb. W
 Emption, sb. Burke
 Empty-handed, adj. Irving
 Empty, adj. T, Stowe
 „ v. a. Pusey
 Empurple, v. a. T
 Empyrean, adj. Sir T B
 „ sb. Southey
 Emulate, v. a. B
 Emulation, sb. D, B

EMU

Emulative, adj. Huddesford
 Emule(-ate) v. a. Sou
 Emulous, adj. D, B
 Emulously, adv. B
 Enable, v. a. W
 Enact, v. a. personate, De Q
 „ (laws), v. a. Burke
 Enacter, sb. Bp Patrick
 Enacting, adj. and sb. B
 Enamel and } Ruskin's Com-
 Enamelled } ment on, M.P. iii.
 Enamoured, adj. T
 be „ with, B
 Encage, v. a. Southey
 Encarnalize, v. a. T
 Encaustic, adj. De Q
 Enchant, v. a. D, Sou
 Enchanted, adj. Moir, B
 Enchanter, sb. B, Sou
 Enchantment, sb. W, B
 Enchantress, sb. Sou
 Encincture, sb. W
 Encircle, v. a. Sou
 Enclasp, v. a. W
 Enclose, v. a. D
 Enclosure, sb. enclosing wall, B
 Encomiast, sb. De Q
 Encomium, sb. B
 Encompass, v. a. D
 Encore [ancora] Spec. March 11,
 1712
 Encounter, v. a. to oppose, and
 to dispute, B, W
 Encourage, v. a. D, B
 Encouragement, sb. W
 Encouraging, adj. B
 Encourager, sb. D
 Encroach, v. n. B
 Encroaching, adj. Sou, B
 Encroachment, sb. B
 Encrusting, adj. Dickens
 Encumber, v. a. B
 Encumbering, adj. Sou
 Encumbrance, sb. B
 Encyclopædia, sb. B, Hare
 Encyst, v. n. to roll up like a
 ball, G H Lewes
 End, sb. object, D, finish, Stowe
 „ v. n. T, Southey
 „ v. a. Ruskin, Sou
 Endanger, v. a. D, Muse in Min.
 Endear, v. a. D, B
 Endearing, adj. Sou
 Endeavour, sb. D, Rus, W
 „ after, Add
 „ v. a. attempt, Bp
 Burnet
 Endemical, adj. B
 Endictment, sb. B
 Endless, adj. D, T
 Endlong, adv. Sou
 Endome, v. a. cover in, Mrs. B
 Endorse, v. a. (a bond), B
 Endorsement, sb. (on do.), B
 Endow, v. a. W, B
 Endowment, sb. W, B
 Endue, v. a. D, B
 Endurability, sb. Carl
 Endurable, adj. W

END

Endure, v. n. T
 „ v. a. W, Sou
 Endurance, sb. duration, Darwin
 „ suffering, Ruskin
 Enduring, adj. W, Sou
 Enemy, sb. T
 Energetic, adj. B
 Energetically, adv. B
 Energic, adj. Blackw. Mag
 Energize, v. n. T Taylor
 Energy, sb. D, Rus, Sou
 Enfeeble, v. a. B
 Enfeoff, v. a. B
 Enfield, adj. (rifle) Ti
 Enfilade, v. a. Harris
 Enfile, v. a. Hobbes
 Enfold, v. a. Stowe
 Enforce, v. a. Sou
 Enforcement, sb. B
 Enform, v. n. Muse
 Enfranchisement, sb. Stowe
 Engage, v. a. unite, connect to-
 gether, D
 „ v. n. (with an enemy)
 Bp Burnet
 „ upon the stage, Sou
 be engaged, (drawn) into, Bp B
 Engagement,
 „ obligation, Cowper
 „ in service, B
 „ employment, Cowper
 „ battle, Gibbon
 Energize, v. n. T Taylor
 Energy, sb. Stowe
 Enervate, adj. W
 „ v. a. nerve, cut the
 nerves of, Bp Patrick
 „ v. a. weaken, B
 Engender, v. a. D
 Engineering, sb. W
 Engine, sb. (fire-e), D
 „ machine, D, met. B
 Engineer, sb. Swift
 „ (military) B
 Engineering part, adj. B, J Watt
 Engird, v. a. W, T
 Engirding, adj. Moir
 Engirdling, adj. De Q
 Englishry, sb. B, M
 Engraft, v. a. B
 Engrafted, adj. B
 Engraftment, sb. Sat Rev
 Engrave, v. a. B
 Engross, v. a. monopolize, B
 Engrosser, n. monopolizer, B
 Engulfing, adj. Moir
 Engulfment, sb. De Q
 Engulph, v. a. Sou
 Enhance, v. a. W, B
 Enhanced, adj. B
 Enhancement, sb. Tra
 Enharmonic, adj. Swift
 Enigma, sb. B
 Enigmatical, adj. B
 Enjoin, v. a. D, Stowe
 Enjoy, v. a. D
 Enjoyer, sb. Traherne
 Enjoying, adj. De Q
 Enjoyment, sb. Sou

ENK

Enkindle, v. a. Traherne
 Enlace, v. a. Tennent
 Enlarge, v. a. D, Robertson
 Enlarger, sb. Trench
 Enlighten, v. a. Sou
 Enlightened, adj. Sou
 Enlink, v. a. De Q
 Enlist, v. n. B
 Enlivening, adj. Sou
 Enmarbled, adj. Mrs B B
 Enmesh, v. a. Hughes
 Enmity, sb. D, Sou
 Ennoble, v. a. D, Rus
 Ennobled, adj. Sou
 Ennobling, adj. W
 „ De Q
 Ennui, sb. Chesterfield
 Enorm, adj. Col
 Enormity, sb. Stowe, De Q
 Enormous, adj. De Q
 Enough, interj. T
 „ adv. D, Tooke
 „ sb. Stowe
 Enounce, v. a. Sou, Times
 Enow, adj. W; adv. Sou
 Enquire, v. n. Sou
 Enrage, v. a. D
 Enraged, adj. Burke
 Enrich, v. a. D, W, Sou
 Enroll, v. a. T
 Ensculpture, v. a. W
 Ensepulchre, v. a. Moir
 Enshrine, v. a. Tra, W
 Enslave, v. a. Cowper
 Enslaved, adj. B
 Enslaver, sb. B
 Enshroud, v. a. Kingsley
 Ensign, sb. flag, T
 Ensigns, sb. armorial bearings, B
 Enslavement, sb. Times
 Ensphering, adj. Masson
 Ensnare, v. a. D
 Ensnaring, adj. B
 Ensue, v. n. W, Sou
 Enswathe, v. a. De Q
 E'nt, is not, Palmer
 Entail, v. a. D, Swift, S
 Entailed, adj. B
 Entangle, v. a. B
 Entangled, adj. Sou, Stowe
 Entanglement, sb. Sir T B
 Entempest, v. a. Col
 Entendre, sb. meaning, Swift
 Enter v. n. T
 „ v. a. Sou
 being (for having) entered, 1594,
 1710
 Entering, adj. and sb. Sou
 Enterprise sb. (spirit of) B
 Enterprize v. a. Sou
 „ undertake, B
 Entertain, v. a. D, Tooke
 „ v. a. interchange (dis-
 course) Sou
 „ v. a. 1, keep as a mis-
 tress; 2, encourage,
 Bp Burnet
 Entertainment, sb. W
 „ sb. party, B
 [27]

ENT	EPI	EQU
Entertainment, sb. a show, Sat Rev	Epicure, sb. Tra	Equivocal, adj. suspicious, B
Enthral, v. a. Moir	Epicurean, adj. B	Equivocate, v. n. D
Enthralled, adj. B	Epicureans, sb. B	Equivocating, adj. B
Enthrone, v. a. T	Epicureanize, v. a. Hare	Equivocation, sb. B
Enthronization, Langley	Epicurisme, sb. Tra	Era, sb. Mackenzie
Enthusiasm, sb. T B, Add, Sou Rus, S T C	Epicycle, sb. Sir T B	Eradicate, v. a. B
Enthusiast, sb. W	Epidemic, sb. N	Erase, v. n. Carl
Enthusiastic, adj. D, B	" adj. Swift	Ere, adv. and conj. T
Enthymem, sb. Windsor	Epidemical, adj. B	Erect, adj. T
Enthymeme, sb. (rhet.) De Q	Epigenesis, sb. De Q	" v. a. D, set up (its crest) B
Entice, v. a. Tooke	Epigram, sb. B	Erection, sb. setting-up, B
Enticing, adj. B	Epigrammatick, adj. B	Erectly, adv. Sir T Brown
Entire, adj. pure in heart, D	Epilepsy, sb. B	Erethism, sb. Bucknill
" complete, Add, Arnold	Epilogue, sb. B	Erewhile, adv. W, Rawl
" sb. Sat Rev	Epilobium, sb. Barnes	Ermine (animal) Sou
Entitle, v. a. D, B	Epiphany, sb. manifestation, De Q	Erosion, sb. Rus
Entomb, v. a. Bentley, W	Epiphytcal, adj. Seemann	Err, v. n. T, W, Sou
Entourage, sb. De Q	Episcopacy, sb. D, B	Errability, sb. D Thomas
Entrails, sb. B	Episcopal, adj. B	Errand, sb. Stowe
Entrance, sb. doorway, Sou	Episcopization, sb. Sat Rev	Errandry, sb. D'Isr
" act of entering, S	Episode, sb. C Reade	Errant, adj. wandering, W
" v. a. exalt, Tra	Episodic, adj. Masson	Erratas, sb. pl. Traherne
Entranced, adj. D	Episodical, adj. De Q	Erratical, adj. Ruskin
Entrancement, sb. W	Epistle, sb. D	Erratick, adj. wandering, B
Entrancingly, adv. Ruskin	Epistolary, adj. D	Erring, adj. Sou, T
Entrant, sb. person entering, H Miller	Epitaph, sb. T	Erringly, adv. W
Entrap, v. a. B	Epithalamium, T Burnet	Erroneous, adj. Traherne
Entreat, v. a. W	Epithelium, sb. Lewes	Erroneously, adv. B
Entrench, v. a. D, B	Epithetic, adj. Taylor	Error, sb. Harris
Entrenched, adj. Ti	Epithet, n. B	Errorless, adj. Ruskin
Entrepôt, sb. Tennent	Epitomator, sb. Guardian	Erst, adv. W, Sou
Entrust, v. a. B	Epitome, sb. Sir T B	Eruccation, sb. T Burnet
Entry, sb. place of entrance, T, Holmes, Stowe	" sb. D, Add	Erudition, sb. B
" (in accounts) B, double entry, Ti	Epitomised, adj. Carl	Eruption, sb. (volcanic), B
Entwine, v. a. Sou	Epizootic, sb. De Q	Eruptive, adj. B
Enucleate, v. a. Sat Rev	Epoch, sb. Wm. B, 1794, Page	Escape, v. a. D
Enumerate, v. a. Stowe	Epocha, sb. T Burnet 1684, Ann Reg 1789, Burke 1791	" v. n. Sou
Enunciative, adj. Carl	Epochal, adj. Hare	" sb. Pusey, Sou
Enure, v. a. Hobbes, Hare	Epopee, sb. Chesterfield	Escapeless, adj. Ruskin
Envelope, v. a. Stowe	Epurated, part. Ann Reg, 1799	Escape-valve, sb. Stowe
Envenom, v. a. Tra, Sou	Equable, adj. W	Escharotic, sb. Sat Rev
Envenomed, adj. Sou, Swift	Equal, adj. T, Stowe	Escheat, v. n. B
Envious, adj. D, Rus	" sb. B	Eschew, v. a. W
Environ, v. a. Tra	Equalise, v. a. B	Esemplastic, adj. Col, Hare
Environment, sb. G P Marsh	Equality, sb. Froude	Escritoire, sb. M
Envoy, sb. D	Equalizing, adj. B	Espaliered, adj. Rus
" sb. mission, Sou	Equally, adv. D, Rus, De Q	Especialy, adv. B
Envy, v. a. T	Equate, v. a. Ruskin	Espouse, v. a. D, Swift
" sb. B	Equestrian, adj. knightly, B	Espringal, sb. military engine, Southey
Enwrap, v. a. Howe	Equidistant, adj. T Burnet	Espy, v. a. W
Enwrought, part. W	Equilibrating, adj. Maury	Esquire, sb. B
Epaulet, sb. B	Equilibration, sb. De Q	Ess (S), sb. Family Herald,
Epauletted, adj. Carl	Equilibrium, sb. Bentley, B Powell	Essart, v. a. Sat. Rev
Ephemeris, sb. Sir T B	Equinoctial, sb. B	Essay, sb. attempt, D
Ephemerides (politicians) B	Equinox, sb. Lewin	" a writing, Helps
" flysheets, B	Equinoxes, sb. pl. B	" v. n. try, D, T
Ephemorous, adj. B	Equip, v. a. W	Essaying, sb. writing of essays, Macm
Ephod, sb. D	Equipage, sb. Palmer	Essayer, sb. writer of essays, Add
Epic, sb. T	Equipment, sb. W	Essayist, sb. trier, Wm. Burke
" adj. D, B	Equipollent, adj. T Taylor	Essence, sb. D, Sou
Epical, adj. Hare	Equiponderant, adj. Taylor, De Q	" sb. being, B
Epichristian, adj. De Q	Equiponderate, v. a. De Q	Essenced, adj. scented, Kingsley
Epicist, sb. Kingsley	Equitable, adj. B	Essential, adj. Rus, Sou
Epick, sb. D'Isr	Equitably, adv. B	" sb. N
	Equivalently, adv. Tooke	Essentially, adv. B
		Essentiality, sb. Carl

EST

Establish, v. a. Lewes
 Established, adj. D
 Establishment, sb. fixing, B
 Establishments, houses, sb. B
 Estate, sb. state, condition, D
 „ possessions, D
 Estatic, adj. Swift
 Esteem, sb. estimate, Tra, Add
 „ sb. opinion, W
 „ v. a. T
 Estimable, adj. B
 Estimate, v. a. appraise, B
 „ v. n. calculate, B
 Estimates, sb. (of income and
 outgo), B
 Estimation, sb. good opinion, B
 Estrange, v. a. D, Sou
 Estrangement, sb. B
 Estuation, sb. T Burnet
 Esurient, adj. Carlyle
 Etcætera, sb. G Brimley
 Eternal, adj. Tra, D, St, T
 „ sb. De Q
 Eternalise, T Burnet
 Eternity, sb. Tra, W, Sou
 Eternities, Stowe
 Eternize, v. a. B
 Ether, sb. air, Sou
 Ethereal, adj. D, Rus
 Etherial, adj. Sou
 Etherealized, adj. Robertson
 Ethicks, sb. (of vanity) B
 Ethiop, sb. Sou
 Etiquette, sb. T
 Etoilated, adj. Kingsley
 Etui, sb. (needle-case), Swift
 Etymology, sb. D
 Euchre, or euker, sb. an Ameri-
 can game, R
 Euchreist, sb. Russell
 Eulogy, sb. B
 Eunuch, sb. B
 „ adj. D
 Eupeptic, adj. Carl
 Euphemous, adj. Ti
 Euphrasy, sb. (a plant), Sou
 Euphuism, sb. Irving
 European, sb. and adj. B
 Euthanasia, sb. sing. B, Carl
 Euthanasia, sb. De Q
 Evacuate, v. a. make void, Sir
 T B; leave, B
 Evacuation, sb. emptying, drain,
 B
 Evadable, adj. De Q
 Evade, v. a. Bentley
 Evagation, sb. Ray
 Evanesce, v. n. De Q
 Evanescent, adj. B
 Evangel, sb. Stowe
 Evangelick, (Reformed and Ca-
 tholic religions in Germany), B
 Evangelist, sb. preacher, B
 Evangelizer, sb. De Q
 Evangelizing, adj. De Q
 Evaporate, v. a. Griffin
 „ v. n. exhale, T B
 Evasion, sb. D, Sir T B, B, De Q
 Evasive, adj. B

EVE

Eve, sb. W, Sou
 Even, adj. T
 „ smooth, Bentley
 „ adv. W, T
 Evenfall, sb. fall of evening,
 Sou. Gregory
 Evening, sb. T
 Evenness, sb. B
 Event, sb. D, Junius, Hare, Carl
 Eventful, adj. Sou
 Eventual, adj. B
 Eventually, adv. depending on
 events, B
 Ever, adv. T, Rus
 for ever, Stowe
 Everduring, adj. W
 Everlasting, adj. D, Sou
 Evermore, adv. W, Sou
 for evermore, T
 Every, adj. T
 Everyday, adj. N
 Everywhere, adv. Rus, T
 Evidence, sb. D
 „ v. a. D, Halliwell
 Evident, adj. Dr. Temple
 Evidential, adj. De Q
 Evidentiary, adj. J S Mill, E R,
 West. Rev
 Evidently, adv. B
 Evil, adj. D, Rus
 „ sb. D, W
 „ (an evil), Stowe
 Evince, v. a. infer, Bentley
 „ show, prove, B
 Eviscerate, v. a. Carl
 Evocate, v. a. T Taylor
 Evocatrix, sb. De Q
 Evoke, v. a. B
 Evoker, sb. De Q
 Evolution, of life, Page
 Evolutions, (gymnastic), St
 Ewe, sb. T
 Ewer, sb. Hobbes
 Ex- (prefix), former, B
 Exacerbate, v. n. Carl
 Exacerbation, sb. B
 Exact, adj. N
 „ v. a. D
 Exacter, sb. B
 Exaction, sb. B
 Exactly, adv. B
 Exactness, sb. B
 Exaggerate, v. a. Darwin
 Exaggeratedly, adv. Kingsley
 Exaggeration, sb. J S Mill,
 Hare
 Exalt, v. a. D
 Exaltation, sb. B
 Examen, sb. trial, B
 Examinant, sb. examinee, Swift
 Examination, sb. (at college), W
 Examine, sb. Palmer
 „ v. a. B
 Examiner, sb. Times
 Examinational, adj. Sat Rev
 Example, sb. Hare, example and
 model, Robertson
 „ make an example of it,
 Add

EXA

Example, v. a. do as an example,
 Sou
 Exanguious, adj. T Taylor
 Exasperate, v. a. B
 „ adj. Sou
 Exasperated, adj. Bp B
 Exasperative, adj. Carl
 Exasperator, n. Carl
 Excavate, v. a. Bentley
 Exceed, v. n. D
 „ v. a. B
 Exceeding, adj. D
 „ sb. B
 Exceedingly, adv. B
 Excel, v. a. D
 „ at (wrestling), Hobbes
 „ in, Ruskin
 Excellence, sb. Rus
 Excellency, sb. abstr, Tra
 Excellent, adj. W, Rus
 Except, prep. B
 „ v. a. Cowper
 „ v. n. Swift
 Excepting, part. D
 Exception, sb. D
 „ finding fault with a
 thing, Bp B, Ann Reg
 Exceptionable, adj. B
 Exceptionless, adj. B
 Exceptionous, adj. (humor), Tra, B
 Exceptless, adj. B
 Excerpt, v. a. Carl
 Excess, sb. wild action, debau-
 chery, W
 „ surplus, superfluity, D
 Excessive, adj. W
 Excessively, adv. B
 Exchequer, n. purse, Tra
 „ (public) B
 Exchange, v. a. Sou
 Exchanges sb. B
 Excise, sb. B
 Exciseman, sb. B
 Excitability, sb. Carl
 Excitation, sb. T B, W, Carl
 Excite, v. a. D, B
 Excitement, sb. De Q
 Exclaim, v. n. Sou
 Exclamation, sb. Stowe
 Exclude, v. a. D
 Exclusion, sb. D, Bentley
 Exclusive, adj. B
 Exclusively, adv. B
 Exclusiveness, sb. Hare
 Excommunicate, v. a. B
 Excommunicating, adj. Carl
 Excommunicatory, adj. Carl
 Excrescence, sb. B
 Excruciate, v. a. B
 Exculpate, v. a. and n. B
 Exculpation, sb. B
 Excursion, sb. Add, Swift
 Excursionist, sb. Ti
 Excursiveness, sb. De Q
 Excuse, sb. D
 „ v. a. Froude
 Excuseable, adj. B
 Excuseless, adj. Hobbes
 Execrate, v. a. B

EXE
Execration, sb. B
Execrative, adj. Carl
Execratively, adv. Carl
Execute, v. a. do, R Burton, Rus
Executancy, sb. (in music), Ti
Execution (in art), Ruskin
Executioner, sb. Oliphant
Executive, adj. and sb. B
Executor (of a will), B
Executory, adj. that needs to be done, Park, B
Exemplar, sb. Traherne
Exemplary, adj. Ann Reg, B
Exemplification, n. sample, B
Exemplify, v. a. B
Exempt, adj. W
Exemption, sb. B
Exenterated, adj. Hare
Exercise, sb. T
 „ v. a. D
 „ v. a. to try, tempt, Bp Burnet
 „ sb. bodily exertion, W; spiritual „ S
Exertion, sb. working out (by God), Sir T B
 „ sb. effort, St
Exerciseable, adj. Stat. 20 Vict. c. 85
Exert, v. a. put forth, Add
Exhale, v. a. T B, W, Carl, Lewes
Exhalation, sb. D, B
Exhaust, v. a. D, Sou
Exhausted, adj. D, N
 „ emptied, Sou
Exhaustless, adj. B
Exhibit, v. a. B
Exhilarate, v. n. B
Exhortations, sb. Stowe
Exigence, sb. a need, Add, B
Exigency, do. Traherne
Exigent, adj. of need, B
 „ compulsory, B
Exile, sb. banishment, D
 „ banished man, D
 „ v. a. D
Exiled, adj. Sou
Eximious, adj. Bp Patrick
Exist, v. n. W, e. and subsist, Trench
Existence, sb. D
Existing, adj. Sou
Existent, adj. B
Exit, sb. Sir T Brown
Exodus, sb. Maury
Exon, sb. M
Exoner, v. a. (-ate) Aubrey
Exonerate, v. a. unload, lighten, B
Exoneration, sb. B.
Exorbitance, sb. spreading, De Q
Exorbitance, sb. extravagance, Sir T Brown, B
Exorbitancy, rapacity, B
Exorbitant, adj. too great, B
Exorbitation, sb. De Q
Exorcise, v. a. Addison
Exorcism, sb. B
Exordium, sb. B

EXO
Exotic, sb. Macaulay
 „ adj. Stowe
Exoticism, sb. Hare
Expand, v. a. Sou
Expanded, adj. outspread, Sou
Expanse, sb. B
Expansions, sb. pl. Sir T B
Expansive, sb. B
Expatriate, v. n. Traherne
Expatriate over, Traherne
Expatriate on, Stowe
Expatriated, adj. B
Expect, v. n. D, Junius
 „ v. a. Sou
Expectance, sb. B
Expectancy, sb. B
Expectant, adj. Sou.
 „ sb. B.
Expectation, sb. T, Sou.
Expecter, sb. Swift
Expectoration, sb. N
Expedience, sb. B
Expediency, sb. B
Expedient, sb. D
 „ sb. remedy, Tra
Expediential, adj. Kingsley
Expedite, v. a. B
 „ adj. (-ious) B
Expedition, adj. for making haste, B.
Expeditionary, adj. Russell
Expeditionously, adv. B
Expel, v. a. B
Expend, v. a. B
Expenditure, sb. B
Expense, sb. D
Expensive, adj. D
Experience, sb. T
Experienced, adj. D
Experiment, sb. T
 „ v. a. try, Aubrey
 „ v. n. Kingsley
Experimental (philosophy), B, (school) Napier
Experimenter, sb. Burke
Expert, adj. T
Expiate, v. a. D, Sou
Expiation, sb. D
Expiatory, adj. B
Expire, v. n. die, D
 „ v. a. breathe out, Lewes
Expiration, sb. (of prophecy), T Burnet
Explain, v. a. D, St, Tooke
Explain upon, v. a. inform against, Add
Explanation, sb. Ruskin
Explanatory, adj. B
Explicable, adj. Ruskin
Explicate, v. a. D
Explication, sb. Bentley, Swift
Explicit, adj. B
Explicitly, adv. B
Explode, v. a. hiss out of, B
 „ set aside, Add, B
Exploit, sb. B
Exploratively, adv. Carl
Exploratory, adj. S, Carl
Explore, v. a. D, Sou

EXP
Explosion, sb. B
Explosive, adj. St
Exponent, sb. Carlyle
Exportation, sb. Ann Reg
Exporter, sb. B
Expose, v. a. D, Sou
Exposition, sb. D
Expostulate, v. n. T Burnet
Expostulation, sb. B
Expostulative, adj. Carl
Exposure, sb. B
Expound, v. a. D
Expounder, sb. T
Express, v. a. squeeze out, W H Russell
 „ v. a. D, Sou
 „ adj. B Powell
Expresser, sb. sayer, Masson
Expressible, adj. Ruskin
Expression, sb. saying, Swift
 „ (of a face), G Butler, Rus
 „ squeezing out, Ten-
 nent
Expressional, adj. Ruskin
Expressly, adv. B
Expressive, adj. Ruskin
Expugnation, sb. Bp Patrick
Expulsion, sb. B
Expunge, v. a. B
Expurgatory, adj. B
Exquisite, adj. Darwin
Exquisitely, adv. W
Exsufflation, sb. Sat Rev
Exsibilant, sb. De Q
Exsiccation, sb. Bentley
Extant, adj. B
Extasy, sb. Aubrey
Extemporal, adj. De Q
Extemporeness, sb. De Q
Extemporized, adj. Froude
Extend, v. a. D
 „ v. n. Sou
Extensile, adj. T R Jones
Extension, sb. D Williams
Extensive, adj. B
 to an extent, Stowe
Extenuate, v. a. Addison
Exterior, sb. B
 „ adj. B
Exterminatory, adj. B
External, adj. W.
Externality, sb. Nat Rev, Hare
Externally, adv. B
Extinct, adj. B
Extinction, sb. B
Extinctive, adj. Carl
Extinguish, v. a. D
 „ v. n. Carlyle
Extinguisher, sb. D
Extinguishment, sb. L Hunt
Extirpate, v. a. Add
Extirpation, sb. Traherne
Extol, v. a. B
Extort, v. a. D
Extortion, sb. B, Middleton
Extra, adv. Stowe
 „ sb. B
Extract, sb. B

EXT

Extract, v. a. D
 ,, sb. Hare
 Extraction, sb. descent, Gibbon
 Extradition, sb. De Q, Fr
 Extraforaneous, adj. Cowper
 Extrajudicial, adj. B
 Extrajudicially, adv. B
 Extramission, adj. Sir T B
 Extraneous, adj. B
 Extraordinary, adj. B
 Extraordinaries, sb. B
 Extraordinariness, sb. Hare
 Extravagance, sb. B
 Extravagant, adj. (the means
 are ex.), Traherne
 ,, B
 Extravagantly, adv. B
 Extravagate, v. n. W
 Extreme, sb. Burke
 ,, adj. Dryden
 ,, adv. Bp. Burnet
 Extremest, adj. Traherne
 Extremity, sb. D
 Extricate, v. a. explain, Bentley
 ,, get out, B
 Extrinsic, adj. W
 Extrinsic, adj. Bp Wilkins, B
 Extrude, v. a. Tennent, Carl
 Exuberance, sb. B
 Exuberant, adj. Add, Sou
 Exuberate, v. n. Thackeray
 Exudation, sb. T Burnet
 Exult, v. n. W, Sou
 Exultation, sb. W, Sou
 Exultingly, adv. B
 Exuperance, sb. Sir T Brown
 Eye, sb. T
 ,, in the twinkling of an,
 De Q
 ,, v. a. Sir T Brown
 Eyeball, sb. D
 Eyebrow, sb. Addison
 -eyed, adj. Southey
 Eyeglass, sb. Holmes
 Eyelash, sb. T
 Eyeless, adj. T
 Eyelid, sb. T
 Eyemark, sb. De Q
 Eye-servant, sb. B
 Eyesight, sb. B
 Eyesorrow, sb. Carl
 Eyespot, sb. a flower, Sou
 Eye-witness, sb. B
 Eyestring, sb. Hobbes
 Eyre, sb. B
 Eyrie, sb. D

F

Fable, sb. D, Sou
 ,, v. n. to speak falsely, Sou
 Fabled, adj. W
 Fabling, adj. De Quincey
 ,, sb. Lamb
 Fabric, sb. W, a building, Sou
 Fabricate, v. a. B
 Fabrication, sb. B
 Fabricator, sb. B
 Fabulous, adj. De Quincey

FAC

Face, sb. (human), T, Ruskin
 ,, to make faces, Lamb
 ,, v. n. Hobbes
 ,, v. a. confront, W
 Face-bone, sb. Sou
 Face-cloth, sb. T
 Facet, sb. T
 Facetious, adj. Stowe
 Facetiousness, sb. B
 Facilitate, v. a. Traherne
 Facilitation, sb. Lamb
 Facility, sb. Junius
 Fact, sb. D, Hare
 Faction, sb. B
 Factioner, sb. Swift
 Factious, adj. D, B
 Factiously, adv. B
 Factitious, adj. T Burnet
 Factor, sb. merchant, B
 Factory, sb. B
 Factotum, sb. Irving
 Factotum, sb. Stowe
 Factual, adj. De Q, Christian
 Remembrancer
 Faculty, sb. organ of sense,
 power, W, Sou, H Spencer
 Fade, v. n. W, Sou
 Fade, adj. De Q
 Faded, adj. T
 Fadeless, adj. Lamb, Moir
 Faery, adj. W
 Fag-end, sb. Swift
 Faggery, sb. De Q
 Faggot, sb. Sou
 Fahm, sb. D M Moir
 Fail, v. n. T
 ,, with 'of' Hare
 ,, v. a. Sou
 Failing, sb. weakness, B
 Failure, sb. W
 Fain, adv. T, Sou, Swift
 ,, adj. G Rawlinson, W,
 Tooke
 ,, obliged, R Rurton
 Fainness, sb. Carlyle
 Faint, adj. weak, T, Tooke
 ,, dim, W; fainter,
 Sou
 ,, v. n. W
 Faintness, sb. B
 Faintly, adv. dimly, W
 ,, weakly, Athenæum
 Faint-heartedness, sb. M
 Faint-hued, adj. Brown
 Fainting, sb. Stowe
 Faintishness, sb. Dodd
 Fair, adj. beautiful, W
 ,, honourable, T, Home
 ,, kind, T
 Fair, sb. Norris
 Fair-sex, sb. Palmer
 Fairly, adv. W, Stowe
 Fairness, sb. beauty, Ruskin
 Fairy, adj. T, B
 ,, sb. Irving, De Q
 Fairydom, sb. Windsor
 Faith, sb. T, W, Max Müller,
 De Q, Tra
 Faithful, adj. T, Stowe

FAI

Faithfully, adv. B
 Faithfulness, sb. W
 Faithless, adj. T
 Faithlessly, adv. B
 Fakeerism, sb. Kingsley
 Falcon, sb. T
 Fall, v. n. T, De Q, Stowe
 ,, down to, v. n. R Burton
 ,, sb. Hobbes, Stowe, Bp
 Burnet, T
 ,, (of the leaf), T
 ,, (of water), W
 Fallen, adj. Sou
 Fallacious, adj. B
 Fallaciously, adv. B
 Fallacy, sb. B
 Fallible, adj. B
 Fallibility, sb. B
 Fallow, sb. B
 False, adj. T, Rus, Swift, War-
 burton
 Falsehood, sb. W, Ruskin
 Falsehood-monger, sb. De Q
 Falsely, adv. T
 Falseness, sb. B
 Falsetto, sb. B
 Falsification, sb. B, Ruskin
 Falsifier, sb. Brown
 Falsify, v. a. B
 Falsity, sb. B
 Falter, v. n. T
 Faltering, adj. Southey
 Fame, sb. T, Swift
 Famed, adj. Swift
 Familiar, adj. D, T
 Familiarity, sb. B
 Familiarly, adj. Traherne
 Familiarly, adv. D, Hobbes
 Family, sb. W; a household,
 Sou
 Family-compact, sb. B
 Family piece, sb. W Scott
 Famine, sb. D, (personified) Sou
 Famish, v. a. B
 Famished, adj. D, Tooke
 Famous, adj. T
 Fan, v. a. W; fan the air, Sou
 ,, sb. Mrs. Browning
 Fanatic, sb. Kingsley
 ,, adj. D, B
 Fanatical, adj. B
 Fanatically, adv. B
 Fanaticise, v. n. Carlyle
 Fanaticism, sb. Shaftesbury, B
 Fancied, adj. T, Southey
 Fanciful, adj. Stowe
 Fancy, sb. W, Lamb, De Q
 ,, whim, Nightingale,
 Stowe
 ,, and imagination, Ruskin
 ,, v. n. T
 ,, v. a. Southey
 Fancy-struck, adj. Home
 Fane, sb. D, Pope, T
 Fanfaronade, sb. B, Carlyle
 Fanfaronading, adj. Carl
 Fang, sb. B
 Fan-light, sb. Stowe
 Fan-like, adj. Sou

FAN

Fanning, adj. Home
 Fantastic, adj. W, T, De Q
 Fantastical, adj. B, T, Home
 Fantasticalness, sb. De Q
 Fantasticality, sb. Carl
 Fantastically, adv. B
 Fantasticism, sb. Ruskin
 Fantasy, sb. T
 " v. n. Carlyle
 Far, adv. very (intensifying), T
 " adj. distant, T, Bp Burnet
 " adv. far off, W
 Far-come, adj. Hobbes
 Farce, sb. D, Hallam
 Fare, sb. food, T, Stowe
 " v. n. happen, T, Carl
 " sb. mode of living, T
 Farina, sb. Sat Rev
 Faring, sb. Carl
 Farewell, adj. W
 " as verb and adv. T
 " interj. B
 " sb. T
 " adv. Tooke
 Farm, sb. W
 " v. a. B
 " produce of a tax, Burke
 Farmer, sb. D
 Farmery, sb. Times
 Farmyard, sb. B
 Far-stretching, adj. Hare
 Farrago, sb. B
 Fart, sb. Tooke
 Farther, adj. and adv. Sou
 Farthing, sb. Stowe, Tra, Tooke
 Fascicle, sb. Carlyle
 Fasciculus, sb. De Q
 Fascination, sb. Masson, Stowe
 Fascinated, adj. Sou
 Fascine, adj. Sherard Osborn
 Fashion, sb. T
 " (people of), Fielding
 " v. a. W
 Fashions, sb. pl. (manners) Stowe
 Fashionably, adv. Irving
 Fast, adv. swiftly, D, Ruskin
 " close, with 'beside'
 and 'by' W, Home
 " adj. swift, D
 " firm (of dyed colours), T
 " v. n. to abstain from food, T,
 " sb. an abstinence from
 food, T, Hood
 Fasten, v. n. (on), D, B
 " v. a. Sou
 Fastening, sb. Sou
 Fastidious, adj. B
 Fastidiously, adv. B
 Fasting, sb. B
 Fastness, sb. fort, B, Times
 Fat, adj. D
 " rich (metaph.), D
 " sb. Nightingale
 " v. a. B
 Fatable, adj. Kingsley
 Fatal, adj. fated, Bentley
 " deadly, T
 " dangerous, Stowe
 Fatality, sb. Swift

[32]

PAT

Fatally, adv. B
 Fat-earth, adj. R Burton
 Fate, sb. T
 Fate-fencedness, sb. Hare
 Fated, adj. Sou
 Fateful, adj. Irving, Carl
 Fat-headed, adj. Irving
 Father, sb. T, Traherne
 " v. a. Swift
 Fatherless, adj. Sou
 Fatherhood, sb. T
 Fatherly, adv. Mrs. Browning
 " adj. Sou
 Fathom, v. a. W, T
 " sb. Sou
 Fathomless, adj. Sou
 Fatiguableness, sb. Ruskin
 Fatigue, sb. D, N
 " v. a. Cowper
 " v. n. Stowe
 Fatten, v. n. D, Stowe
 Fatuous, adj. Carlyle
 Fauchion, sb. Gay
 Faulk, sb. fold for sheep, A
 Smith
 Faulkner, sb. Suckling
 Fault, sb. T
 Faulty, adj. B
 Faulter, v. n. W
 Fault-finding, sb. Ti
 Faultily, adv. T
 Faultful, adj. Ruskin
 Faultfully, adv. Ruskin
 Faultless, adj. D, Sou
 Faultlessness, sb. Robertson
 Fautor, sb. Tooke
 Favour, sb. a request, T
 " a badge or token, T
 " v. a. W
 Favourable, adj. Sou
 Favourably, adv. T
 Favourer, sb. B
 Favourite, adj. W
 " sb. Helps, Gibbon
 Favouritism, sb. B
 Fawn, v. n. Hobbes, D, Sou
 " sb. Swift, Mrs. Browning
 Fawningness, sb. De Q
 Fayetteism, sb. B
 Fealty, sb. T, De Q
 Fear, sb. T, Ruskin, Times
 " v. n. T
 " v. a. T
 Fearful, adj. timid, W, Sou
 " terrible, Sou
 Fearfully, adv. timidly, W, Sou
 Fearless, adj. Sou
 Fearlessness, sb. Sou, W
 Feasible, adj. Swift, Traherne,
 T Burnet, Stowe
 Feast, sb. T
 " v. n. T
 " v. a. W
 Feastful, adj. Lamb
 Feat, sb. T
 Feather, sb. Tra, Stowe, Dar-
 win, Sou
 " v. a. Sir T Brown
 " v. n. Sherard Osborn

FEA

Featherbed, sb. Irving
 Feathered, adj. W, All the Year
 Round
 Featherhead, sb. Carl
 Featherheaded, adj. Carl
 Feathery, adj. W, Sou
 Featly, adj. D
 Feature, sb. D, T
 " v. a. resemble, Evans,
 De Q
 Feculence, sb. Sat Rev
 Fecundity, sb. Bentley
 Federal, adj. Calhoun
 Federalist, sb. B
 Federate, v. n. Carl
 Federative, adj. B
 Fee, sb. payment, D
 " freehold tenure, T
 Feeble, adj. T, Hobbes, Stowe
 Feeble-bodied, adj. W
 Feebly, adv. W, Sou
 Feed, v. a. W, Sou
 " v. n. eat, T, Chesterfield
 " sb. De Q.
 at feed, feeding, Lamb
 Feel, v. a. Bp Burnet, T
 " v. n. grope, T
 " have sensation men-
 tally, Sou
 Feeling, sb. W, Ruskin, Stowe
 " adj. compassionate, W
 Feelingless, adj. Ruskin
 Feelinglessly, adv. Ruskin
 Feelingly, adv. W
 Feign, v. a. T
 Felicity, sb. W
 Fell, v. a. T
 " sb. shock of hair, A Smith
 Fellow, sb. match, W
 " mate, comrade, T
 " adj. T Burnet
 Fellowship, sb. W, Swift
 Felon, sb. D
 Felony, sb. M
 Female, adj. W, Times, Stowe
 " sb. D, Sou
 Feminine, adj. Ruskin
 Femininely, adv. T
 Feminineness, sb. Times
 Fen, sb. D, Tooke
 Fence, v. a. to defend oneself,
 Spectator, Swift
 " v. n. Palmer
 " sb. W, Stowe
 " art of defending one-
 self, M, Swift
 Fenceless, adj. Irving, Home
 Fencelessness, sb. Rus
 Fencible, adj. Carl
 Fencing, sb. M
 Fend, v. a. (fend off), Maury,
 " v. n. provide by work,
 Miss M Evans
 Fenocchio, sb. Swift
 Feracious, adj. Carlyle
 Ferine, adj. T Taylor
 Ferment, v. n. Sou
 " sb. T Burnet, Gibbon
 Fermentable, adj. J S Mill

FER

Fermentitious, adj. Christian Remembrancer
 Fern, sb. H Miller, W, T
 Ferocity, sb. Ruskin
 Ferret out, v. a. Gifford, Bp Patrick, Stowe, Tatler
 ,, v. n. worry, Lamb
 Fertile, adj. W, Sou
 Fervent, adj. W, Stowe
 Fervour, sb. W
 Fescue, sb. Swift
 Festal, adj. Sou, De Q
 Festination, sb. T Taylor
 Festival, sb. Sou
 Festive, adj. Sou
 Festively, adj. W
 Festivity, sb. Sou
 Festooning, adj. W
 Fetch, v. a. T; to reach, Lady Russell
 ,, (a circuit), Tennent
 ,, v. n. (away), roll off and fall (naut.), Oliphant
 ,, sb. Bp Patrick
 Fetcher, sb. Carlyle
 Fetichistic, adj. Masson
 Fetlock, sb. Sou
 Fetter, sb. D, B, Stowe
 ,, v. a. Sou
 Fettle, v. n. fuss, Carlyle
 Feu, sb. Sir W Scott
 Feud, sb. T
 Feudal, adj. Gibbon
 Feudalism, sb. J S Mill
 Feudality, sb. J S Mill
 Feuillage, sb. Swift
 Fever, sb. D, Sou
 ,, adj. Stowe
 Fevered, adj. Sou
 Feverish, adj. D, Swift
 Feverishly, adv. Stowe, Carl
 Feverishness, sb. Stowe
 Feverite, sb. Lamb
 Few, adj. Bp Burnet, W, Rus
 ,, sb. Sou
 Fez, sb. G J Whyte, N W Senior
 Fiat, sb. Bentley
 Fib, v. n. lie, Swift, Miss N
 ,, v. a. hit, De Q
 Fibbing, sb. lying, De Q
 ,, lie, Lamb
 Fibre, sb. Sou
 Fibula, sb. W
 Fickle, adj. Traherne, W
 Fiction, sb. thing feigned, W
 ,, falsehood, Miss N
 Fictitious, adj. B, Hare, Thackeray
 Fictile, adj. Carlyle, Musgrave
 Fiddle, sb. Cowper, Hobbes
 Fiddlefaddle, sb. Spectator
 ,, adj. Swift
 Fiddler, sb. D
 Fiddling, adj. petty, Swift
 Fiddlestick, interj. Stowe
 Fidget, sb. rustle (of silk), N
 ,, v. n. Stowe
 ,, about, v. n. N

FID

Fidgetiness, sb. N
 Fidgety, adj. Sou
 Fiduciary, adj. Ld. Bulkeley
 Fie, interj. Tooke
 Fie-fie, adj. scandalous, Sou
 Fief, sb. D, M
 Field, sb. T, Ruskin, Tooke
 Field-Officerism, sb. Carlyle
 Field-piece, sb. Irving
 Fieldfare, sb. W
 Fiend, sb. T
 Fiendish, adj. Sou
 Fiendishness, sb. Sou
 Fiendly, adj. Sou
 Fierce, adj. T
 ,, (applied to wine, strong) T
 Fiercely, adv. Sou
 Fiery, adj. D, Sou
 Fifth, adj. D
 Fifty, adj. T
 Fig, sb. Sou
 ,, care one for, Lamb
 (a) fig for! Osborn
 Fig, sb. dress, De Q
 Fight, v. n. T
 ,, v. a. T
 ,, with 'off,' decline, G
 ,, Rawlinson
 ,, shy, Osborn
 ,, sb. T
 Fighter, sb. T
 Figurate (number), adj. Hutton
 ,, adj. figurative, T Burnet
 Figuration, sb. De Q
 Figure, sb. image, W, Sou
 ,, cut a figure, Lamb
 ,, make a good, Swift
 ,, v. a. D, Sou
 ,, sb. trope, metaphor, Brimley
 Filament, sb. Sou, Lewes
 Filamentary, adj. T R Jones
 File, sb. a rank, Home, W, Carl
 ,, a rasp, Sou
 ,, a wire for papers, D
 ,, man (of Horace and Lucretius), De Q
 ,, v. a. polish with a file, T, D
 ,, march in file, Carl
 ,, defile, daub, Sou
 File-leader, sb. Irving
 Filemot, sb. (a colour), Swift
 Filial, adj. T
 Filibuster, sb. De Q, W H Russell
 Filiferous adj. Lewes
 Filiform, adj. T R Jones
 Fill, v. a. T
 Fillet, sb. Carl
 Phillip, sb. Stowe
 Filly, sb. Times
 Pilot, sb. fillet, Aubrey
 Filth, sb. T
 Filthy, adj. T
 Fin, sb. T
 Final, adj. D, Sou
 Finance, sb. M
 Find, v. a. T
 ,, arrive at, Sou

FIN

Fine, v. a. refine, R Burton
 ,, adj. splendid, T
 ,, beautiful, Sou
 ,, clever, subtle, T
 ,, delicate, T, Sou
 ,, sb. fine weather, Lamb
 Fine-arts, De Q
 Fine-bred, adj. Palmer
 Finery, sb. Schimmelpenninck
 Finesse, sb. Ruskin
 Fine-spun, adj. Irving
 Fingent, adj. Carl
 Finger, sb. T, N
 ,, with a wet finger, easily, S
 Finger-glass, sb. Oliphant
 Finical, adj. Swift
 Finish, v. a. D, Sou
 ,, sb. } in works of
 ,, v. n. } art, Rus
 Finished, adj. }
 Finished, adj. ended, Sou
 Finite, adj. W
 Finnicking, adj. J G Wood
 Fioriture, sb. (in music), De Q
 Fir, sb. W, Home, Sou
 Fire, sb. T
 ,, strong desire, T
 ,, (hang fire), Lamb
 ,, v. a. set on fire (met.), D
 ,, a gun, Sou
 ,, v. n. (out), burn out, Swift
 Fire-arm, sb. Irving
 Fire-ball, sb. Traherne
 Fire-bird, sb. Irving
 Fire-brand, sb. R Burton
 Firelock, sb. gun, M
 Firefly, sb. Tennent
 Firestone, sb. T Burnet
 Fire-maker, sb. (maid), Palmer
 Fireman, sb. Holmes
 Firk, v. a. drain (an ale barrel), Lamb
 Firrot, sb. the fourth of a boll, Orig Scot
 Firm, adj. T
 Firmament, sb. W, Ruskin
 Firmamental, adj. Ruskin
 First, adv. W, T, De Q
 ,, adj. W
 Firstfruits, sb. Swift
 Firstling, adj. D, T
 Fisc, sb. treasury, Lamb
 Fiscal, adj. M
 Fish, sb. T
 ,, (an odd fish), Lamb
 Fisher, sb. D
 Fishfag, sb. Times
 Fishful, adj. All the Year Round
 Fishing, adj. (met.), De Q
 ,, sb. catching fish, Sou
 Fish-hook, sb. Irving
 Fishing-tackle, sb. Irving
 Fishwoman, sb. Palmer
 Fishy, adj. of many fish, Sou
 Fissile, adj. Calcott
 Fissiparous, adj. Lewes
 Fist, sb. Hobbes, Stowe
 ,, blow with the, Brooke's
 ,, Fool of Quality
 [33]

FIS	FLA	FLI
Fist-law, sb. Motley	Flash, adj. De Q, Stowe	Flippancy, sb. B
Fistulous, adj. S G Osborne	Flashing, adj. W H Russell	Flippant, sb. B
Fit, sb. mood, T	Flashy, adj. B	Flirt, sb. repartee, Swift
" short burst, Hobbes,	Flat, adj. T, Nightingale	" v. a. sprinkle, T
Swift	" sb. tract of land, Home, T	" sb. a sudden twist, Hughes
" a rapid motion (fits and	" raft, W H Russell	Flit, v. n. T, Stowe
spasms), B	" a fool, Holmes	Flitting, sb. De Q
" v. a. T	" v. a. flatten, Lamb	Flitter, sb. fragment, Aubrey
" adj. T	Flatly, adv. B	" about, v. a. Lamb
Fitful, adj. Ruskin, Pusey	Flatter, v. a. T, Bp Burnet	Float, v. n. W
Fitfully, adv. W	" v. n. Home	" v. a. Sou
Fitly, adv. T	Flatterer, sb. D	Floatage, sb. Walter White
Fittedness, sb. Pool	Flattering, adj. Lamb, Stowe	Floating, adj. W, Sou
Fitting, adj. proper, Sou	Flattery, sb. T	" sb. Sou
Five, adj. T	Flattish, adj. Ruskin	Flocculent, adj. T R Jones, W
Fives, sb. (the game), Irving	Flaunt, v. a. Times	H Russell
Fix, v. a. W	Flavour, sb. B	Flock, sb. W, Sou
" v. n. Sou	Flaw, sb. (of wind), T	" v. n. Swift
" sb. scrape, Stowe	" fault, defect, Thack-	Floe, sb. Parry
Fixable, adj. Carl	eray, Stowe	Flogging, sb. Stowe
Fixed, adj. composed, Sou	Flawless, adj. Rus	Flood, v. a. overflow, T, Tooke
Fixedly, adv. Bp Burnet, Carl	Flax, sb. B	" sb. stream of a river, T
Fixedness, sb. Carl	Flay, v. a. Swift	" deluge of water, B
Fixity, sb. Carl	Flea, sb. Tour in Ireland, Swift	Flood-gate, sb. Home, T Bur-
Fixt, adj. T	" v. a. flay, R Burton	net, Russell
Fixture, sb. 1. said of a man, 2.	Fleak, v. a. fleck, darken, H	Flood-tide, sb. B
unmoving figure, C Bronté	Miller	Floor, sb. T
Fiz, sb. hiss of a cat, Holmes	Fleck, sb. dark spot, T	Flop, v. a. flap heavily, Tennent
Fizz, v. n. Oliphant	Flectional, adj. G P Marsh	Floret, sb. Rus
Fizzle, sb. Stowe	Flee, v. n. W	Floretted, adj. Rus
Flaccid, adj. T	" v. a. and v. n. Sou	Flota, sb. fleet, B
Flag, v. n. fly slowly, Kingsley	Fleer, v. n. Carl	Flotilla, sb. W H R, Ti
" become weary, W	Fleering, adj. Carl	Flotson, sb. (and Jetson), All the
" sb. (the flower), Sou	Fleece, sb. T	Year Round
" banner, B	" v. a. W, De Q	Flounced, v. n. Stowe
Flagellant, sb. B	Fleecy, adj. Ruskin	Floundering, adj. Stowe
Flagellantism, sb. Kingsley	Fleet, sb. (of ships), T	Flour, sb. B
Flagellation, sb. B	" adj. Swift, W, Stowe	Flourish, v. n. W
Flagellator, sb. De Q	" v. a. pass or spend, Lewes	" v. a. and sb. Southey
Flagging, adj. feeble, Maurice	" v. n. Stowe	Flourished, in flourished sen-
Flagitious, adj. Pope	Fleeting, adj. W, B	tences, adj. Sou
Flagitiously, adv. B	Flemish, adj. B	Flourishing, adj. B
Flagon, sb. Stowe	Flesh, sb. T, Swift	Flout, sb. T
Flagrancy, sb. T Taylor	" adj. of meat, B	Floutingly, adv. Carl
Flagrant, adj. B	" v. a. D, B	Flow, v. n. W
Flake, v. n. D M Moir	Flesh-fly, sb. M	" sb. (of a tide), W
Flam, sb. Swift	Flesh-eater, sb. M	Flower, sb. T, W, Carl, Home
Flambeau, sb. B	Fleshed, adj. Ruskin	" prime or bloom of
Flame, sb. T, Hobbes, G Ba-	Fleshless, adj. S, Brown	anything, T
bington	Fleshly, adj. Sou	Flowerage, sb. Carl
" v. n. T	Flesh-pie, sb. Holyday	Flower-de-luce, sb. B
Flameless, adj. Carlyle	Flesh-pot, sb. Swift	Flowered, adj. T
Flamingo, sb. Irving	Flesh-worm, sb. Sou	Floweret, sb. W
Flamy, adj. Southey	Fletcher, sb. Hobbes	Flowery, adj. W
Flanges, sb. Times	Flexibility, sb. B	Flowering, sb. Sou
Flank, sb. T, Sou	Flexile, adj. Mrs. Gaskell, W	Flowing, adj. W
Flanking, adj. W H Russell, Ti	Flexuous, adj. T Taylor	Flown, part. overflowed, Ray
Flannel-weaver, sb. Suckling	Flexure, sb. Denison	Fluctuate, v. n. B, T Burnet
Flap, v. a. Sou	Flibustier, sb. B, De Q	Fluctuating, adj. W, B
" v. n. N	Flicker, v. n. move about un-	Fluctuation, sb. T Burnet, W
Flapping, adj. W H R, Night-	steadily, D, Stowe	Fluency, sb. Burke
ingale	Flickering, adj. C Reade, Stowe	Fluent, adj. transitory, W
Flare, v. a. (with out), Maury,	Flight, sb. T	" ready of speech, B
Carl, Sou	Flimsy, adj. B, N	Fluidity, sb. B
" v. n. incline, Irving,	Flinch, v. n. Stowe	Flunkey, sb. J H Burton
Hobbes	Fling, v. a. T	Fluor, sb. T Burnet
Flash, sb. T, Bp Burnet, Stowe	" v. n. and v. a. Stowe	Flurry, sb. Palmer
" v. n. burst forth, De Q	Flint-napper, sb. Johnson	Flush, v. n. grown red, T, Stowe
" v. a. D, Sou	Flinty, adj. B	" sb. a blush, T, Stowe

FLU

Flush, adj. full of, Irving
 Flushed, adj. red, excited, T
 Flushing, adj. Sou
 Fluster, v. a. T
 Flute, sb. D
 Fluted, adj. grooved, H Miller, Sou
 Fluter, sb. Masson
 Fluting, sb. playing the flute, Carl
 Flutter, v. n. move with hurried steps, T
 „ sb. stir, Bentley
 „ v. a. cause trepidation, T
 Flux, sb. Bentley
 Fluxion, sb. step, De Q
 Fluxionary, adj. De Q
 Fly, v. n. run away, T
 „ v. a. avoid, G Babington
 „ v. n. (as a bird), T
 „ run fast, Stowe
 „ in one's face, Traherne
 „ sb. (the insect), T W, Sou, De Q
 Flyblow, v. a. Sou
 Flyer, sb. one who runs away, T
 Foam, sb. W, Ruskin
 „ v. n. Froude, Sou
 Foaming, adj. Stowe
 Foamingly, adv. Sou
 Fob, sb. Spectator
 Focal, adj. Coventry Patmore
 Focalise, v. a. De Q
 Focus, sb. centre, the midst of a thing, M, Irving
 „ v. a. Ruskin
 Fodder, sb. R Burton
 Foe, sb. T, Tooke
 Foeman, sb. T
 Fog, v. a. mystify, Swift
 „ sb. mist, Sou
 Fogeydom, sb. Cornh. Mag
 Fogger, sb. farmer's head man, T Hughes
 Foh, interj. Tooke
 Foil, sb. a fencer's sword, Home
 „ a set-off, contrast, D
 „ v. a. disappoint, Livingstone
 „ provide with a contrast, Ruskin
 Foiled, adj. disappointed, D
 Foison, sb. Lamb
 Foisonless, adj. Carlyle
 Fold, v. a. embrace, Sou, T
 „ double up, T
 „ sb. (of a dress), T, Hobbes
 „ (of sheep), Keble
 Folded, adj. put into a fold, D, Sou
 Folding, adj. bringing sheep home to the fold, W
 Foldure, sb. Lamb
 Foliage, sb. Rus
 Foliaged, adj. W, Moir
 Foliosity, sb. De Q
 Folkland, sb. B
 Folk-leasing, sb. libel, B

FOL

Follow, v. a. T
 „ v. n. T, Ruskin
 Follower, sb. T
 Folly, sb. De Q
 Foment, v. a. encourage, B
 Fomentation, sb. exciting, Times
 Fomenter, sb. Palgrave
 Fomite, sb. Sat Rev
 Fond, adj. foolish, W, Warburton
 „ affectionate, Sou
 Fondle, v. a. T
 Fondling, adj. D M Moir
 Fondly, adv. affectionately, W
 Fondness, sb. folly, D
 „ affection, Hare
 Fontal, adj. of a fountain, T Taylor, De Q.
 Fontanel, sb. Landor
 Fontlet, sb. Lamb
 Food, sb. T, Nightingale
 Foodful, adj. W, B
 Fool, v. a. Palmer
 „ to the top of one's bent, Lamb
 „ sb. T, Ruskin
 Fool-born, adj. Guardian
 Fooling, sb. Palmer
 Foolery, sb. T
 Foolish, adj. T
 Foolishness, sb. Sou
 Foolishly, adv. B
 Foolscap, sb. paper, B
 Foot, sb. T
 „ (in metre), Chesterfield
 „ footing, Swift
 „ v. a. Muse in Min
 „ up, v. a. add up, Stowe
 Football, sb. Irving
 Footfall, sb. T
 Footfounded, adj. R H Groome
 Footshot, adv. Tooke
 Footing, sb. Burton
 Footless, adj. Hobbes
 Footlight, sb. Holmes
 Footlock, sb. Hobbes
 Footman, sb. soldier, B
 „ one who goes afoot, H Kingsley
 Footstep, sb. W, Burnet
 Footstone, sb. W
 Footstool, sb. Hobbes
 Foot-warmer, sb. Nightingale
 Fop, sb. D, Palmer
 Foppishness, sb. Kingsley
 For, adv. T
 „ conj. Sou
 „ prep. T, Swift, Burnet, Tooke
 Forage, sb. T
 „ v. n. D
 Forager, sb. T, Home
 Foraminiferous, adj. Sat Rev
 Foray, sb. T, Sir W Scott
 Forbear, v. a. refrain from a thing, Sou
 „ v. n. T
 Forbearance, sb. W
 Forbid, v. a. W, Bentley
 Forbidding, adj. W

FOR

Forbidden, adj. B
 Forbode, v. a. Sou
 Force, sb. principle of action, T
 „ power, strength, T
 „ v. a. W, Sou
 Forces, sb. army, B
 Forceful, adj. Pope, Macdonald, D
 Forcible, adj. B
 Forcibly, adv. B
 Ford, sb. Tooke
 „ v. a. T
 Fordable, adj. Home, B
 Fore, adj. Stowe
 „ to the, sb. Erskine
 Foreanenst, prep. (Yorkshire)
 Foreanswer, v. a. Bentley
 Forebid, v. a. B
 Foreboder, sb. W
 Forebore, v. n. perf. t. Stowe
 Forecast, v. a. Home, T
 Foreclose, v. a. (a mortgage), Irving
 Foredone, adj. Carl
 Forefather, sb. Kingsley
 Forefeeling, sb. Shaftesbury
 Foreflow, v. a. D
 Forego, v. a. W, Mrs. Browning
 Foregoing, adj. B
 Foregone, adj. B, Times
 Forehead, sb. D, Pope
 Forehorse, sb. Hobbes
 Foreground, sb. M
 Foreign, adj. T
 Foreigner, sb. Traherne, Froude
 Foreignness, sb. Carlyle
 Forelay, v. a. D
 Foremast, sb. Irving
 Foremost, adj. T
 Foremother, sb. female ancestor, Kitto
 Forenoon, sb. B
 Foreordination, sb. Times
 Foreright, adv. Hobbes
 Forerun, v. a. T
 Forerunner, sb. B
 Forerunning, adj. De Q
 Foresaid, adj. Swift
 Foresail, sb. Holmes
 Foresee, v. a. D
 Foreshorten, v. a. Ruskin, T
 Foreshow, v. a. D
 Foresight, sb. foreseeing, B
 „ (of a rifle), Red Book
 Forest, sb. T
 Forestall, v. a. Tooke, Spectator
 Forestal, adj. Lewin
 Forester, sb. T, Sou
 Forestry, sb. Tennent, The Morning Star
 Foretaste, v. a. W
 „ sb. Irving, Sou
 Foretell, v. a. W
 Forethought, sb. an idea, T
 „ deliberate purpose, B
 Foretrace, v. a. W
 Forewarner, sb. Burnet
 Forewarning, adj. Stowe

FOR
Forewind, sb. Hobbes
Foreworker, sb. Rev W Barnes
Foreworld, sb. Sou
Forfeit, sb. D
" v. a. Stowe
Forfeitable, adj. B
Forfeiture, sb. B
Forfend, v. a. D
Forgather, v. n. associate with,
Times
Forge, sb. B
" v. a. T, B
" v. n. De Q
Forger, sb. B
Forgeries, sb. pl. B
Forget, v. n. D
" v. a. W
Forgetful, adj. T
Forgetfully, adv. W
Forgetfulness, sb. T
Forgettable, adj. Carl
Forgetter, sb. Lamb
Forgetting, sb. W
Forgive, v. a. T
Forgiveness, sb. D, Sou
Forgo, v. a. Mrs. Browning
Forgotten, adj. D
Fork, sb. division (in a river),
Irving
" (of wood), T
" (of lightning), T
" v. n. Ruskin
Forked, adj. W
Forky, ad. Moir, Swift, Ruskin
Forlorn, part. W, S
" adj. Stowe, W, T
Forlorn-hope, sb. Sir W Scott
Form, sb. T, Trench, Rus, N
" formality, D, Hare
" v. a. B Powell, Sou
" v. n. Sou
Formal, adj. W, Traherne
Formalise, v. a. Ruskin
Formality, sb. B
Formally, sb. B
Formation, sb. B
Former, adj. D, Stowe
Formerly, adv. B
Formidable, adj. B
Formless, adj. T, Ruskin,
Tannhäuser
Formlessness, sb. Ruskin
Formula, sb. Carl, Swift
Formulate, v. a. Marsh
Fornicated, adj. Ld. Broughton
Fornication, sb. D, B
Forsake, v. a. D, Sou
Forsaken, adj. W
Forsooth, adv. B
Forswear, v. a. D, B
Fort, sb. T
" adj. B
Forte, sb. De Q, Stowe
Forte-piano, sb. Mrs. Thrale
Fortfulness, sb. M W W Gren-
ville
Forth, adv. W, Sou
Forthcome, adj. Lamb, Tooke
Forthcoming, part. Times

FOR
Forthwith, adv. B
Fortify, v. a. Tra, W, Sou
" one's soul, Sou
Fortified, adj. B
Fortitude, sb. W
Fortlet, sb. Chambers's Repository
Fortnight, sb. Swift
Fortnightly, adv. Lamb
Fortress, sb. T
Fortuity, sb. Miss M Evans
Fortuitous, adj. Rus, Bentley
Fortuitously, adv. Bentley
Fortunate, adj. B, D
Fortunately, adv. W
Fortune, sb. the goddess, T
" lot in life, T
Fortunehunter, sb. B
Fortuneteller, sb. Bentley
Forty, adj. Carl
Forum, sb. B
Forward, adv. T
" adj. Times
" v. a. to put forward,
help on, B
Forwarder, sb. B
Forwardness, sb. preparation, B
Foss, sb. Warburton
Fossil, sb. W, T Burnet
Fossiliferous, adj. Fairbairn
Fossilist, sb. Calcott
Foster, v. a. T
Foster-child, sb. W
Foster-mother, sb. W
Fosterer, sb. Trench
Fother, sb. R Burton
Foudroyant, adj. De Q
Foughten, part. Hobbes
Foul, v. a. Swift
Foul, adj. T, Nightingale, Swift
Foully, adv. T
Foul-mindedness, sb. Kingsley
Foul-mouthed, adj. M
Foulness, sb. T
Found, v. n. Carl
Foundation, sb. W, B
Founder, v. n. sink, D
" sb. D, Sou
Foundered, adj. Swift
Fouderous, adj. B
Founding, sb. institution, T
Foundling, sb. B
Foundress, sb. D
Foundrous, adj. W, B
Fount, sb. W
Fountain, sb. W
Fountain-head, sb. T Burnet
Fountainless, adj. De Q
Four, adj. T
" sb. crew or boat, C Dickens
Fourfold, adv. B
Four-footed, adj. Brown
Fourscore, adj. B
Fourteen, adj. B
Fourteener, sb. sonnet, Lamb
Fourth, adj. T
Fourthly, adv. B
Fowl, sb. W
Fowling, sb. catching birds,
R Burton

FOR
Fowling-piece, sb. Irving
Fox, sb. D
Foxglove, sb. T
Foxhunter, sb. Chesterfield
Foxhound, sb. B, Kingsley
Foxt, adj. (books), Hare
Foxy, adj. T
Fraction, sb. T Burnet
Frae, prep. from, W
Fragment, sb. T, Stowe
Fragility, sb. B
Fragmentally, adv. Lamb
Fragmentitious, adj. Harris
Fragrance, sb. B, Sou
Fragrant, adj. W
Frail, adj. W, Stowe
Frail-floretted, adj. Ruskin
Frailty, sb. W; frailties, B
Frame, sb. body, W
" (of wood), D
" v. a. form, W, B
" put in a, Stowe,
Framer, sb. (of a constitution), B
Framework, sb. T
Franchise, sb. B
Franion, sb. Lamb
Frank, adj. B
" v. a. Hobbes
" sb. Swift
Frankish, adj. (nation), B
Frankly, adv. T
Frankpledge, sb. B
Frantic, adj. D, B
Frapp, v. a. Sherard Osborn
Frass, sb. Dr. E. Adams
Fraternising, adj. B
Fraternity, sb. body of persons,
D
" (principles of), B
Fraternization, sb. B
Frau, sb. Burton
Fraud, sb. B, Sou
Fraudful, adj. Pope
Fraudulent, adj. B
Fraudulently, adv. B
Fraught, sb. Hobbes
" adj. W, Sou
Fray, v. a. Ruskin
Frayed, adj. worn, T
Freak, sb. Cowper
Freakish, adj. Cowper
Freakishness, sb. W
Freckle, v. n. Sou
Free, adj. Robertson, W, Stowe,
Calhoun
" licentious, T
" v. a. W
" get free from, Ann
Reg
Free-agency, sb. B
Free-born, adj. D, B
Free-bootery, sb. Palgrave
Freedom, sb. W, Carl, Stowe
" sb. familiarity, Burnet
Free-garmented, adj. Hare
Freehold, sb. piece of land, the
holding of a freehold, B
Freeholder, sb. B
Free-liver, sb. Irving

FRE
 Freely, adv. easily, with freedom, B
 „ willingly, Stowe
 „ (love freely), Mrs. Browning
 Freeman, sb. (of a corporation), B
 „ one not a slave, B
 Freemason, sb. and adj. B
 Freemasonry, sb. M
 Free-spoken, adj. Times
 Freestone, sb. Irving
 Freethinker, sb. B, M
 Free-trade, sb. Cobden
 Freeze, v. n. D
 Freezes, sb. Pope
 Freight, sb. W
 Freightened, adj. Stowe
 Freighter, sb. B
 Freightening, adj. B
 Fremescence, sb. Carl
 Fremescent, adj. Carlyle
 Frenchified, adj. B
 Frenchify, v. a. Lamb
 Frenetic, sb. Carl
 Frenetically, adv. Carl
 Frenzy, sb. B, Stowe
 „ adj. Sou
 Frenzying, adj. Sou
 Frequency, sb. B
 Frequent, adj. T
 Frequently, adv. B
 Frere, sb. D M Moir
 Fresco, sb. Q Rev
 Fresh, adj. T
 „ adv. Burnet, Stowe
 „ sb. a sudden flood of water in a river, Ti, R. Burton
 Freshen, v. a. W, Nightingale
 Freshet, sb. Blackwood's Mag
 Freshman, sb. Aubrey, Holmes
 Freshness, sb. Sou
 Fret, v. n. B
 „ v. a. eat away, W
 „ ruffle (lit.) W, Ruskin
 „ (met.) worry, B
 „ on the, adj. W, De Q
 Fret (and fever), sb. Carl, Tatler
 Fretful, adj. W
 Fretfulness, sb. Grenville
 Fretting, sb. raised ornamental work, W, Sou, Macdonald
 Friar, sb. B
 Fribble, sb. effeminate person, Carl, M
 „ v. a. dress, Lamb
 Fricative, adj. Marsh
 Frictional, adj. Cornh. Mag
 Fridge, v. a. Mrs. Gatty
 Friend, sb. T, Tooke
 Friendism, sb. S T C
 Friendless, adj. B
 Friendly, adj. W
 Friendship, sb. T, Hare, Stowe, Swift
 Frieze, sb. D, Pope
 Fright, sb. T
 „ v. a. W, Law

FRI
 Frighted, adj. B
 Frighten, v. a. Nightingale
 Frightful, adj. B
 Frigid, adj. Stowe
 Fringe, v. a. Sou
 Frippery, sb. B
 Frisian, adj. B
 Frisk, sb. D, Aubrey
 Frisking, sb. Lamb
 Frith, sb. B
 Fritter, v. a. wear away, spend in trivialities, Robertson
 Fritter away and down, v. a. B
 Frivolity, sb. B
 Frivolized, adj. Robertson
 Frivolous, adj. Bp Patrick, Traherne, W
 Frizz, v. a. (hair), Lamb, Irving
 Frizzling, adj. Stowe
 Fro, adv. B
 Frock, sb. W
 Frog, sb. (of a horse's hoof), Oliphant
 Frolic, v. n. W
 „ sb. B.
 „ to the full, adv. J S Calhoun
 From, prep. T, Tooke, Bp Burnet, Swift
 Fromenty, sb. G Eliot
 Frond, sb. leaf, T R Jones
 Frondage, sb. Schimm, Times
 Frondent, adj. Carlyle
 Front, v. a. meet, T, Sou, Carl
 „ sb. brow, T
 „ boldness, De Q
 „ adj. B
 Frontier, sb. B
 Frontispiece, sb. Lamb
 Frontless, adj. barefaced, B
 Frontlet, sb. (of Scripture, on a book), Swift
 Frost, sb. W, Home
 Frostbitten, adj. B, Irving
 Frosty, adj. W
 Froth, v. a. T
 Froth-clad, adj. Home
 Frothy, adj. B
 Frouzy, adj. C Dickens
 Froward, adj. Cowper
 Frowardness, sb. W
 Frown, v. n. T
 „ sb. D, Sou
 „ sb. D, Sou
 Frowsy, adj. Stowe
 Frozen, adj. T
 Fructify, v. a. B
 Frugal, adj. B
 Frugality, sb. B
 Frugally, adv. B
 Fruit, sb. T, Ruskin
 Fruitage, sb. W
 Fruitful, adj. D, B
 Fruition, sb. Addison
 Fruitless, adj. T
 Fruitlessly, adv. W
 Frustrate, adj. Sou, Traherne, Warburton
 „ v. a. W
 Frustration, sb. Traherne, B

FRY
 Fry, sb. young offspring, R. Burton, Spectator, Home, Stowe
 „ v. a. Stowe
 „ v. n. Hobbes, T Burnet
 Fuddled, adj. Swift, A S Windsor, Times
 Fuel, sb. D, Sou
 Fugacious, adj. De Q
 Fugitive, sb. W, Stowe
 „ adj. B
 Fugle, v. n. Carl
 Fugleman, sb. Carl
 Fugling, sb. Carl
 Fulfil, v. a. W
 Fulfiller, sb. W, Law
 Fulfilling, sb. B
 Fulfilment, sb. W
 Fulgent, adj. W
 Fulgid, adj. T Taylor, Pope
 Fulgor, sb. Carl
 Fulguration, sb. T Burnet
 Fuliginous, adj. Carl, De Q, Ant. Trollope
 Full, adj. T
 „ adv. W, B
 „ to the full, adv. J S Calhoun
 Full in his face, Sou
 Fully, adv. T
 Fulminate, v. a. (met.) dart; and terrify, B
 Fulminating, adj. (met.), B
 Fulmination, sb. Times
 Fulminatory, adj. Carlyle
 Fulness, sb. B
 Fulsome, adj. D
 Fulvous, adj. W H Gregory
 Fumble, v. n. D, Stowe
 Fume, sb. D, Hobbes, Swift
 Fumitory, sb. (the plant), D
 Fun, sb. Whitehead, Brooke's F Q, Stowe, De Q
 Funambulism, sb. De Q
 Funambulist, sb. De Q
 Function, sb. W, Ruskin
 „ office (of State), B
 Functionary, sb. B
 Fund, sb. D, Sou
 Fundament, sb. Swift
 Fundamental, adj. (met.) Harris
 „ lying at the bottom, Fairbairn
 Fundamentally, adv. B
 Funeral, sb. Sou, W, Swift
 „ adj. W
 Funereal, adj. B
 Fungous, adj. Holmes
 Funnel, sb. Irving
 Funk, v. a. De Q
 „ to smoke, Huddesford
 Funny, adj. Stowe
 Fur, sb. Darwin
 Furacious, adj. De Q
 Furbish up, v. a. B
 Furbishing, sb. Stowe
 Furbelow, v. a. Tatler
 Furcated, adj. W H Gregory
 Furibund, adj. Carl
 Furious, adj. T

FUR

Furl, v. a. Sou
 Furmenty, sb. a kind of pudding,
 Mrs. Gaskell
 Furnace, sb. B
 ,, v. a. Lamb
 Furnish, v. a. afford, B, W
 Furniture (of a house), sb. B
 Furor, sb. Carl
 Furrier, sb. D, Irving, Times
 Furrow, v. a. T
 Furrowed, part. T Taylor
 Further, adv. T
 ,, adj. T, Swift
 Furtherance, sb. Sou
 Furtherer, sb. Trench
 Furthestmost, adj. B
 Furthersome, adj. Carl
 Fury, sb. W
 Furies, sb. B
 Fusc, adj. Lamb
 Fuscous, adj. B
 Fuse, sb. W H Russell
 ,, v. a. T
 Fusee, sb. Irving
 Fusillade, sb. M
 Fuss, sb. Stowe
 Fustian, adj. D
 ,, sb. De Q, W H Russell
 Fustigate, v. a. Carl
 Fustigation, sb. Carl
 Futile, adj. B
 Futilely, adv. B
 Futility, adv. Carl
 ,, sb. Carl
 Futilous, adj. Bp Patrick
 Future, adj. W, D Page
 Futurition, sb. T Burnet
 Futurity, sb. W, B
 Fuzz-balls, sb. T Burnet

G

Gabble, v. n. N
 Gabblement, sb. Carl
 Gabelle, sb. B
 Gadfly, sb. Hobbes, T
 Gadso, interj. Tooke
 Gaffer, sb. (Yorkshire)
 Gagelike, adj. T
 Gaiety, sb. B
 Gaily, adv. W, Thackeray
 Gain, sb. advantage, W
 ,, riches, W
 ,, profit, B
 ,, v. a. acquire, W
 ,, reach, T
 Gainable, adj. Rus. Carl
 Gainer, sb. B
 Gainful, adj. Swift, W
 Gainsay, v. a. W
 Gairish, adj. Irving
 Gala, sb. M
 ,, adj. Stowe
 Galavant, v. n. De Q
 Galaxy, sb. T B, W
 Gale, sb. Swift, W
 Galenic, adj. Muse in Min
 Gall, sb. D
 ,, v. a. Swift, Muse in Min

GAL

Gallant, adj. brave, W
 ,, sb. gay man, D, B
 Gallantry, sb. brave and noble
 spirit, B, H Hallam
 Galleon, sb. Swift, M
 Gallery, sb. W
 Galley, sb. Gibbon
 Galley-slave, sb. D
 Galliard, adj. Irving
 Gallican, adj. B
 Gallicanism, West. Rev
 Gallicism, sb. M
 Gallick, adj. B
 Gallies (prison), sb. Palmer
 Gallist, sb. Tom Taylor
 Gallop, v. n. T
 Galloway, sb. Irving
 Gallows, sb. Palmer
 Gallows-looking, adj. Irving
 Gamaliel, sb. teacher, B
 Gambit, sb. (in chess), Duke of
 Buckm
 Gambling, adj. Stowe
 Gambogium, sb. Lamb
 Gambol, sb. T
 ,, v. n. T, D
 Gambrel, sb. Holmes
 Gambrel-roof, sb. Holmes
 Game, adj. (courageous), Irving
 ,, sb. (birds so called), Dar-
 win,
 ,, play, W
 ,, play for stakes, B
 Game-cock, sb. Irving
 Game-law, sb. Irving
 Gamester, sb. B
 Gamesome, adj. Moir, W
 Gaming, sb. playing for stakes,
 B
 Gaming-house, sb. B
 Gammon (of bacon), sb. Swift
 Gander, sb. C Anstey
 Gang (batch), sb. Irving
 Ganger, sb. B, A. and C
 Ganglion, sb. Lewes
 Ganglionic, adj. Sat Rev
 Gangrene, v. n. and sb. B
 ,, sb. Swift
 Ganoidal, adj. Geikie
 Gaol, adj. B
 Gaoler, sb. B
 Gap, sb. Add, Stowe
 Gape, v. n. D
 Gap-toothed, adj. Lamb
 Gaping, sb. T Burnet
 ,, adj. D, Swift
 Gapway, sb. Osborn
 Garb, sb. Swift
 ,, v. a. Moir
 Garbellage, sb. Heath
 Garbeller, sb. Heath
 Garble, v. a. sift, sort, Heath
 ,, sb. Heath
 Garbleable, adj. Heath
 Garbled, adj. Scott
 Garden, sb. W
 Gardener, sb. Bentley
 Garibaldini, sb. Times
 Garish, adj. Tra

GAR

Garland, sb. of flowers, W
 ,, insignificant publi-
 cation, Tatler
 Garlic, sb. Sou
 Garlicky, adj. Sat Rev
 Garment, sb. W
 ,, v. a. Moir
 Garmented, adj. Sou
 Garner, v. a. T, Carl
 Garnish, v. a. Stowe
 Garnet, sb. Irving
 Garniture, sb. T Burnet
 Garret, v. a. W
 ,, sb. M
 Garreteer, sb. M, Anstey
 Garrison, sb. and v. a. Bent. Q R
 ,, adj. Motley
 Garrulity, sb. T
 Garrulous, adj. T, W
 Garrulously, adv. T
 Garter-snake, sb. Irving
 Garth, sb. a garden, T
 Gas, (a), sb. B
 Gasconade, v. n. Thackeray
 ,, sb. Swift
 Gash, sb. cut, B
 ,, (mouth), Stowe
 Gasher, sb. B
 Gasp, v. n. D
 ,, sb. Gay
 Gastritis, sb. Athenæum
 Gastronome, sb. Irving
 Gate, sb. W
 Gatehouse, sb. All the Year
 Round
 Gateway, sb. T
 Gather, v. a. W
 ,, v. n. collect together, as
 clouds, D
 Gathering, sb. do. B
 Gaucherie, sb. Kingsley
 Gaudery, sb. Carl, Traherne
 Gaudy, adj. D, B
 Gaud, sb. W
 Gauge, sb. Fairbairn
 Gauls, sb. pl. B
 Gaulish, adj. B
 Gaunt, adj. T
 Gauntlet, sb. T
 Gauze, sb. T
 Gauzy, adj. Sou
 Gavelkind, sb. Burke
 Gay, adj. licentious, B
 ,, lively, Sou
 ,, sb. Lamb
 Gaysome, adj. Moir
 Gawky, adj. Holmes
 Gaze, v. n. W
 ,, v. a. S T C, Moir
 ,, sb. Bp Burnet
 Gazee, sb. De Q
 Gazette, sb. B. Carl
 Gazetteer, sb. B, Carl, M
 Gazetteership, sb. Windsor
 Gear, sb. dress, T, Carl
 Geer, sb. tackle, R Burton
 ,, dress, Muse
 Gelatine, sb. Lewes, N
 Gelatinous, adj. T R Jones

GEL

Gelid, adj. Carl
 Gem, sb. W
 „ v. a. W, Tennent
 Gemination, sb. Bp Patrick
 Gemlike, adj. T
 Gemmation, sb. Lewes, T R Jones
 Gemmiparous, adj. Lewes
 Gemmule, sb. T R Jones
 Genealogically, adv. Carl
 Genealogist, sb. B
 Genealogy, sb. Jowett
 Genera, sb. pl. B
 General, adj. W
 „ sb. a leader, D, B
 „ a general remark,
 R C Trench
 Generalness, sb. fem. Carl
 Generalissimo, sb. B, Irving
 Generality, sb. general affair,
 general statement, B
 Generalization, sb. M, R
 Generalize, v. n. Dr. Temple
 „ v. a. Ruskin
 Generally, adv. B
 Generate, v. a. B
 Generation, sb. age, T
 „ begetting children, B
 „ sb. development,
 Locke
 Generosity, sb. W, S T C
 Generick, adj. Burke
 Generous, adj. W
 Generously, adv. D
 Genesis, sb. Maury
 Genet, sb. Tennent
 Genethliacon, sb. B
 Genetic, adj. Marsh
 Genette, sb. Tennent
 Genial, adj. W, B
 Genially, adv. De S
 Genialize, v. a. D Thomas
 Genii, sb. B, Irving
 Geniture, sb. D
 Genius (of an event), B
 „ sb. a spirit, W
 „ and talent, sb. De Q
 „ (mental), W, Carl
 Gennet, sb. Burke
 Genoese, adj. B
 Gens de plume, sb. De Q
 Gentile, sb. Times
 Gentiless, sb. gentleness, W
 Gentian, sb. Sou
 Genteel, adj. Chesterfield
 Genteelly, adv. Chesterfield
 Gentilitia, adj. Warb
 Gentility, sb. B
 Gentle, adj. W, T
 Gentlehood, sb. Lamb
 Gentleman, sb. T, Hare, Rus
 Gentlemanlike, adj. Tatler
 Gentlemanhood, sb. Thackeray
 Gentlemanliness, sb. Ruskin
 Gentlemanly, adj. Burke
 Gentleness, sb. W
 Gentlewoman, sb. T
 Gently, adv. W, Stowe
 Gento, sb. and adj. Burke
 Gentry, sb. Burke

GEN

Genuine, adj. W, B
 Genus, sb. Burke
 Geocentric, adj. J S Mill, De Q
 Geodesical, adj. De Q
 Geographer, sb. B
 Geographic, adj. W
 Geographical, adj. B, Stowe
 Geography, sb. B, Sat Rev
 Geomantic, adj. D
 Geometric, adj. W
 Geometrical, adj. B
 Geometrician, sb. Burke
 Geometrize, v. n. De Q
 Geometry, sb. Burke
 Georges, sb. pl. Burke
 Geranium, sb. Sou
 Gerfalcon, Macaulay
 Germ, sb. B, Tom Taylor
 German, adj. B
 Germander, sb. T
 Germanic, adj. B
 Germinal, adj. London Rev
 Gestations, sb. Bentley
 Geste, sb. Sat Rev
 Gesticulating, adj. De Q
 Gesticulation, sb. De Q
 Gesture, sb. W, Stowe
 „ v. n. Carl
 Get, v. a. obtain, D, Stowe
 „ acquire money, W
 „ at, reach, De Q
 „ v. n. (with 'up') ascend, D
 „ v. n. come, become, Ruskin
 Getting, sb. Swift
 „ about, sb. turn, Ruskin
 Ghastly, adj. T B, W, T
 Ghee, sb. Sou
 Ghost, sb. T, Stowe
 Ghostly, adj. Ruskin
 Ghyll, sb. W
 Giant, sb. W
 „ adj. D
 Giantry, sb. Sou
 Gibber, sb. Kingsley
 Gibbering, adj. Sat Rev
 Gibberish, sb. B, M
 Gibbet, sb. Burke
 Gibe, sb. W
 Giddily, adv. Sou
 Giddiness, sb. Sou
 Giddy, adj. W, B
 Gift, sb. W, Ruskin
 „ talent, Swift
 „ v. a. Antiq. Vulg
 Gifted, adj. Palmer, T
 Gig, sb. Oliphant
 Gigantesque, adj. De Q
 Gigantic, adj. D, B
 Giggle, sb. Carl
 Gigot, adj. Tennent
 Gild, v. a. W
 Gilded, adj. T
 Gilder, sb. Hobbes
 Gilding, sb. B
 Gilinot, sb. Moir
 Gill, sb. Palmer, Lamb
 Gillyflower, sb. Moir
 Gilt, adj. B
 Gimbals, sb. T R Jones

GIM

Gimcrack, sb. Swift
 Gimcrackery, G G Scott
 Gin, sb. (the machine), Ray
 „ (the spirit), Burke
 Gingal, adj. S, Osborn
 Ginger-beer, sb. Thackeray
 Gingerly, adv. Stowe
 Gingham, sb. Chambers's Journal
 Gin-house, sb. Stowe
 Gipsey, adj. cant, B
 „ sb. Burke
 Gird, v. a. W, Lamb
 „ sb. Lamb
 Girdle, v. a. T
 „ sb. Palmer
 Girdle-stead, sb. waist, Aubrey
 Girdling, adj. Carl
 Girl, sb. W
 Girlery, sb. Lamb
 Girlie, sb. Artist and Craftsman
 Girondist, sb. B
 Girth, sb. circumference, size, T
 Gist, sb. B
 Gittern, sb. lute, Mrs Browning
 Give, v. a. W, R
 „ v. a. represent, T
 „ up, v. a. to break with,
 Bp Burnet
 „ v. n. yield, Stowe
 „ out, for up, v. n. Palmer
 „ away a bride, v. a. Lamb
 Given, adj. inclined, De Q
 Giver, sb. B
 Glacier, sb. T, R
 Glacis, sb. B
 Glad, adj. W
 „ v. a. D, Moir
 Gladden, v. a. W
 „ v. n. W
 Glade, sb. W, R
 Gladiator, sb. Byron, Home
 Gladiatrix, sb. De Q
 Gladly, adv. W
 Gladness, sb. W
 Gladsome, adj. W, De Q
 Glairy, adj. S T C
 Glance, v. n. shine, W
 „ look, T
 „ gleam, Stowe
 „ v. a. dart, Sou
 „ sb. a look, T
 Glandule, sb. T Burnet
 Glare, v. n. W
 „ stare fiercely, T
 „ sb. D, De Q
 Glaring, adj. brilliant, Burke
 Glass, sb. D
 „ mirror, W
 „ hour-glass, Sou
 „ wine-glass, D
 „ adj. Burke
 „ v. a. W
 Glasses, sb. spectacles, Stowe
 Glasslike, adj. D
 Glassy, adj. W
 Glaucous, adj. Sou
 Gleam, sb. W, Stowe
 „ v. n. W
 „ v. a. Sou

GLE

Gleamy, adj. W
 Glean, v. a. T
 Glebe, sb. soil, T
 Glebous, adj. Tom Taylor
 Glee, sb. joy, W
 Glen, sb. W, Home
 Glib, adj. Carl
 Glide, v. n. W, Stowe, Lamb
 Glimmer, v. n. W, Stowe
 " sb. Byron
 Glimmering, sb. W
 " adj. T, W
 Glimmeringly, adv. T
 Glimpse, sb. Swift, W, Stowe
 " v. a. Lamb
 Glint, v. a. sparkle, gleam, Lewes
 Glisten, v. a. W
 Glitter, v. n. T
 " sb. Stowe
 Glitterance, sb. Sou
 Glittering, adj. W
 Globe, sb. the world, Sou
 " ball (of fire), D
 Globular, adj. Add
 Glomeration, sb. De Q
 Gloom, sb. W, W H Gregory
 " v. n. Carl; hang dark, B
 Glooms, fit of the, sb. Lamb
 Gloominess, sb. B
 Gloomy, adj. W, Stowe
 Glorify, v. a. W
 Glorious, adj. W, Stowe
 Glory, sb. honour, Smollett
 " W, Traherne
 " corona round the
 " head, D
 " heaven, Stowe
 " v. n. W, B
 Gloss, v. a. Sou
 " sb. comment, D, Hare
 " sb. polish, Stowe
 " v. n. D
 Glossator, sb. Tom Taylor
 Glossiness, sb. B
 Glossy, adj. D
 Glove, sb. D
 " hand and, with one, Lamb
 Glow, sb. T
 " v. n. T, Hare
 Glowing, adj. W
 Glow-worm, sb. T
 " adj. W
 Glozing, sb. W
 Gluey, adj. D
 Glum, adj. Mrs. Gaskell, Stowe
 Glut, v. n. feed, T
 " v. a. feed, Swift
 " stuff with food, D, B
 " sb. Bentley
 Glutton, sb. D
 Gluttonism, sb. De Q
 Gluttonous, adj. B
 Gluttony, sb. B
 Gnarl, sb. flexure, Standard
 Gnarly, adj. Moir
 Gnaw, v. a. W, Ruskin
 Gnawing, sb. Sou
 Gnawn, past part. Sou
 Gneissitic, adj. Ruskin

[40]

GNO

Gnome, sb. G Macdonald
 Go, v. n. proceed, B
 Go-between, sb. B
 Go down, Lamb
 Go-in, sb. T Hughes
 Go into, Bp Burnet
 Go through with, Bp Burnet
 Go the whole hog, De Q
 Go, v. a. Sou
 " v. n. W, R
 Goad, v. a. Sou
 " sb. Sou
 Goadster, sb. Carl
 Goal, sb. W
 Goat, sb. T
 " lecher, Traherne
 " adj. Hobbes
 Goatherd, sb. Burke
 Gobbet, sb. R Burton
 Goblin, sb. B, T
 GOD, W
 God, sb. W, Masson
 Godden, sb. W
 Goddite, sb. Lamb
 Godfather, sb. Johnson
 " v. a. Burke
 Godfatherless, adj. Mrs. Gaskell
 Godfathership, sb. Sou
 Godfed, adj. Hobbes
 Godhead, sb. W
 Godhood, sb. Carl, Hare
 Godkin, sb. Masson
 Godless, adj. D
 Godlike, adj. W, Traherne
 Godlikeness, sb. Tra
 Godliness, sb. W, Tra
 Godly, adj. D, Hare, Tra
 Godmother, sb. Johnson
 Godsend, sb. Lamb, De Q
 Godward, adv. Swift
 Godward, adj. W^r Rev
 Goggle, v. n. snort, L Hunt
 " sb. spectacle, Holmes
 Goings-on, sb. De Q
 Goitre, sb. B
 Gold, sb. Ruskin
 " adj. Sou
 Golden, adj. goldcoloured, Stowe
 " of gold, adj. W, De Q
 " happy, Stowe
 Goldenest (years), Lamb
 Goldfield, sb. M
 Goldfinch, sb. D
 Goldsmith, sb. B
 Gone, part. W
 a gone case, Stowe
 Gong, sb. Holmes
 Good, adj. W, Stowe
 Good, comp. better, Lamb
 " adj. sup. the best, Bp
 " Burnet
 " sb. W, Stowe
 Goodhumour, sb. B
 Goodhumouredly, adv. Hare
 Goodish, adj. Times
 Goodly, adj. W
 " adv. W
 Goodman, sb. T
 Goodnature, sb. D, B

GOO

Goodnatured, adj. B.
 Goodness, sb. W.
 Goodsman, sb. W H Russell
 Goodwill, sb. kind wishes, T,
 Thackeray
 Goose, sb. D, Tennent
 Goosie, sb. Stowe
 Gordian, adj. Irving
 Gore, sb. W
 " sb. cruor, Sou
 " v. a. Hobbes
 Gore-blood, sb. Hobbes
 Gorge, v. a. T
 " sb. throat, T
 Gorgeous, adj. W
 Gorgeously, adv. B
 Gorget, sb. Sou
 Gorging, sb. B
 Gorgon, sb. B
 Gorilla, sb. Du Chaillu
 Gospel, sb. (Christian), B
 " doctrine, B
 Gossamer, sb. T, Moir
 Gossamered, adj. Ruskin
 Gossamery, adj. De Q
 Gossip, sb. talk, T
 " intimate, Motley
 " v. a. Tooke
 Gossiping, adj. Stowe
 " sb. Lamb
 Got, perf. and part. of get, B
 Gothicise, v. a. Lamb
 Gothick, adj. B
 Goths, sb. pl. (the nation), B
 Gotten, part. B
 Goul, sb. Sou
 Gourd, sb. T, Petherick
 Gout, sb. D, B
 " drop, T
 Gouty, adj. D
 Govern, v. a. W
 Governante, sb. Palmer
 Governing, adj. B
 Government, sb. the ruling body,
 D, Carl
 " rule, D
 Governor, sb. W
 Governor-General, (of India), B
 Gowan, sb. W
 Gown, sb. W, T
 " v. a. W
 Gownman, sb. (said of Becket),
 B
 Grab, sb. De Q
 " v. a. Stowe
 Grace, to say, sb. Addison
 " sb. favour, W
 " look, Bp Burnet
 " beauty, W
 " thanksgiving, T
 " v. a. W
 Graceful, adj. D
 Gracefulness, sb. Ruskin
 Gracile, adj. De Q
 Graciousity, sb. Carl
 Gracious, adj. W
 Graciousness, sb. F Palgrave
 Whiteside
 Gracism, sb. Addison]

GRA

Gradation, sb. Ruskin
 Gradational, adj. De Q
 Grade, v. n. take gradients, Times
 Gradient, adj. stepping, Tom T
 Gradual, adj. Darwin, Sou
 Gradually, adv. T
 Graduate; v. n. pass by degrees, Darwin
 „ (of a university), sb. Smollett
 Graduated, adj. R
 Graduation, sb. taking a degree, Masson
 Graft, v. a. T, Muse in Min
 Grain, (vicious stains), v. a. Brown
 „ sb. (of corn), W
 „ seed, T
 „ small quantity, D
 „ in grain, in reality, T
 Graith, sb. Moir
 Gramercy, inter. D
 Grammar, sb. B
 Grammar-school, sb. De Q
 Grammarian, sb. Tooke
 Grammatical, adj. Ruskin
 Grammatist, sb. Tooke
 Granado, sb. T, Burnet
 Granary, sb. B
 Grand, adj. Sat Rev
 Grandest, adj. B
 Grandame, sb. W
 Grandchild, sb. B
 Grandee, sb. B, M
 Grandeur, sb. W, Tra
 Grandfather, sb. B. Lewes
 Grandiloquent, adj. Hare
 Grandmama, sb. Holmes
 Grandmother, sb. Lewes, N
 Grandmotherhood, sb. De Q
 Grandsire, sb. D
 Grandson, sb. Burke
 Grange, sb. W, Irving
 Granite, sb. B
 Granitic, adj. Irving
 Grannamy, sb. grandmother, Hobbes
 Grant, sb. D
 „ v. a. W
 „ admit, D
 Grantable, adj. B
 Grantee, sb. B
 Grantor, sb. Motley
 Granulate, v. a. W H Russell
 Granule, sb. Callcott, Lewes
 Granular, adj. Lewes
 Grape, sb. (the fruit), Sou
 Grape-shot, Home, Sou
 Graphic, adj. Stowe
 Grapple, v. n. Sou
 Grasp, v. a. W
 „ sb. Rus, Sou
 Grasping, adj. avaricious, B
 Grass, sb. W, Rus
 „ a species of grass, T
 Grassland, sb. B
 Grassplot, sb. Irving
 Grasshopper, sb. B
 Grassy, adj. D

GRA

Grat (perf. of greet, Scotch), v. n. to weep
 Grate, v. n. sound harshly, T, Swift
 „ v. a. T
 „ make to grate, B
 „ sb. iron cage, Brown
 Grated, adv. Stowe
 Grateful, adj. W
 Gratefully, adv. B
 Gratification, sb. B
 Gratify, v. a. T
 Grating, sb. sound, Sou
 Gratis, adv. Addison, Palmer
 „ adj. B
 Gratitude; sb. W, T
 Graticudes, sb. pl. Brown
 Gratuities, sb. B, Times
 Gratuitous, adj. B
 Gratuitously, adv. B
 Gratulant, adj. W
 Gratulate, v. a. W
 Gratulating, adj. Huddesford, W
 Gratulation, sb. W
 Grave, v. a. engrave, W
 „ adj. serious, W
 „ sb. W, Stowe
 Grave-clad, adj. Home
 Gravel, sb. D
 „ adj. T, Burnet
 „ v. a. Tooke
 Gravelly, adj. Irving
 „ adv. B
 Gravely, adv. D
 Graver, sb. D
 „ adj. comp. B
 Gravest, adj. superl. B
 Graving, sb. inscribed characters, Sou
 Gravitare, v. n. (of planets), Bentley, (met.) B
 Gravitating, adj. Bentley
 Gravitation, sb. attraction, Bentley
 Gravity, sb. (the force), Bentley
 „ (of demeanour), B
 Gray, adj. W
 Graybeard, sb. D
 Gray-haired, adj. W
 Grayhound, sb. D
 Grayness, sb. Ruskin
 Grazing, sb. B
 Grease, sb. B
 Great, adj. W, Carl, Ruskin
 Greater, greatest, B
 Great Seal, B
 Greatly, adv. Warburton
 Greatness, sb. B, Ruskin
 Greaves, sb. Pope
 Grebe, sb. Gregory
 Grecian, sb. (head blue-coat boy) Lamb
 Greed, sb. Brimley, Freer
 Greedily, adv. B
 Greedy, adj. D
 Greek, adj. Burke
 Greek, sb. a cheat at cards, All the Year Round

GRE

Greekdom, sb. a card-cheating population, All the Year Round
 Greekery, sb. cheating at cards, All the Year Round
 Greeks, sb. Burke
 Green, adj. W, greenest, B
 „ in the, while fresh, T
 „ fresh, new, D, Home
 „ v. a. Moir
 „ v. n. T, Robertson, Moir
 „ sb. D, Add
 Green-cloth, board of, Burke
 Greenery, sb. G Macdonald, STC, Moir
 Greeneyed, adj. jealous, B
 Greenhouse, sb. W
 Green-horn, sb. Irving
 Greening, adj. Moir
 Greenish, adj. Stowe
 Greenly, adv. Gregory
 Greenness, sb. (of colour) Tra
 „ inexperience, De Q
 Greenroom, sb. M, Home
 Greenth, sb. Masson
 Greet, v. a. Sou
 Greeting, sb. T
 Gregarious, adj. B
 Gregariousness, sb. De Q
 Grenadier, sb. Burke
 Grent, adj. Lady Russell
 Grew, perf. of grow, B
 Grewsome, adj. L Rev
 Grey, sb. Sou
 „ adj. Sou
 Greyly, adv. Moir
 Greyhound, sb. B
 Griddle, sb. Stowe
 Griddle-cake, sb. Stowe
 Griddle-full, sb. Stowe
 Gridelin, sb. D
 Griding, adj. R
 Grief, sb. W, T
 Grievance, sb. D, Stowe
 Grieve, v. n. W
 „ v. a. Stowe
 Grievous, adj. B
 Grievously, adv. B
 Griffin, sb. R
 Griffinism, sb. R
 Grim, adj. W, Tra, Hobbes
 „ v. a. Carl
 „ adv. T, De Q
 Grimace, v. n. Carl
 „ sb. Stowe
 Grimalkin, sb. Irving
 Grime, sb. Ormsby
 Grimed, adj. All the Year Round
 Grimgrubber, sb. Tooke
 Grimly, adv. T, De Q
 Grimness, sb. Carl
 Grin, v. n. D
 „ sb. Add, Stowe
 Grind, v. a. Nightingale
 Grinder, sb. tooth, Swift,
 „ Stowe
 Grunner, sb. Burke
 Gripe, v. a. T, Hobbes
 „ sb. Burke

GRI	GRU	GUL
Gripping, adj. Swift	Gruff, adj. Beattie	Gully-grate, sb. Nightingale
Grisette, sb. Holmes	Gruffly, adv. D	Gulosity, sb. Carl
Griskin, sb. Huddesford	Grumble, v. a. Stowe	Gulp, sb. Carl
Grisly, adj. T, W	Grumbly, adj. Carl	" v. a. Stowe
Gristle, sb. B	Grunsel, sb. Carl	Gulph, sb. B
Grit, v. n. grate, sound harshly, Mrs. Gaskell	Grunt, sb. D	Gum, sb. D
Grizzled, adj. Scott	" v. n. Beattie	Gums (resinous), sb. pl. B
Groan, v. n. W	Grunting, adj. Stowe	Gumption, sb. Lytton, Lamb
" sb. W	Grunter, sb. a pig, T	Gum-cistus, sb. G Macdonald
Groat, sb. D, Chron. Preciosum, Spectator	Gruntle, v. n. Swift	Gun, sb. T
Groceries, sb. B	Guage, v. a. Darwin	Gunarchy, sb. Chesterfield
Grog, sb. Irving, Sou	Guano, sb. Voyages 1767, T W	Gun-flint, sb. Sou
Grogram, sb. Add	Hoskyns, T	Gunge, sb. (? fair in India), B
Groom, sb. Palmer, W	Guarantee, v. a. Calhoun	Gunnel, sb. B
" bridegroom, T	" sb. B	Gunner, sb. B
Groove, v. a. De Q	Guaranty, sb. Calhoun	Gunneress, sb. Carl
Grope, v. a. Keigwin	Guard, sb. period of watching (military) D	Gunpowder, sb. Bentley
" v. n. Hobbes, T	" (of a fender) De Q	Gunshot, sb. Irving
Grosh, sb. Times	" caution, D	Gunwale, sb. (of a boat), Irving
Gross, adj. Bp. Patrick, W	" protection, B	Gurgle, v. n. T, W
" grosser, grossest, B	" v. a. W	Gurnard, sb. (fish), Kingsley
" great, T	Guardant, adj. Sou	Gush, v. n. Sou
" palpable, Bp. Burnet	Guardian, sb. W, T	Gushing, sb. W
" sb. majority, Bp. Burnet, B	" adj. W	Gushingness, sb. Sat Rev
" a large quantity or space, D, T, Burnet	Guardianship, sb. Sou	Gust, sb. (of wind), T
Grossly, adv. Brerewood, D, B	Guardroom, sb. B, Irving	" taste, D
Grossness, sb. vice, B	Guerdon, sb. W, T	" (? rush), Pope
Grot, sb. W	" v. a. T	Gusto, sb. Palmer
Grotesque, sb. B, Ruskin	Guess, sb. Goodwin	Gusty, adj. Sou, Lamb
" adj. R, Stowe	" sb. Smollett	Gut, sb. Hobbes, Swift
Grotto, sb. W	" v. a. W	Gutta-percha, sb. Oliphant
Ground, sb. W, R	Guessable, adj. Carl	Guttlesome, adj. Sat Rev
" v. a. Geneva Bible	Guesser, sb. Bentley, Swift	Guy, v. n. to steady by side ropes, Adv't of Blondin
" part. of grind, B	Guest, sb. W	Gyle, sb. wort, Cornh Mag
Groundless, adj. W	Guestling, sb. Artist and C	Gymnasium, sb. Times
Groundlessly, adv. D, B	Gueux, sb. B	Gymnast, sb. De Q
Groundling, sb. Lamb	Guffaw, sb. Stowe	Gynocracy, sb. Swift
Groundrent, sb. B	Gugling, adj. Carl	Gyrating sb. Carl
Groundwork, sb. B	Guidance, sb. Sou	Gyre, sb. T
Group, sb. T	Guideless, adj. Hare, R	Gyve, v. a. Carl
" v. n. Sou	Guiding, sb. Sou	
" v. a. T	Guide, sb. W	H
Grouplet, sb. Carlyle	" v. a. W	Haberdashery, sb. B
Grouse, sb. Sou	" v. n. T	Habeas-corporis, sb. B
Grove, sb. W	Guidepost, sb. B	Habilitatory, adj. Carl
Grovel, v. n. T	Guile, sb. W	Habit, sb. custom, T, W, Stowe
Grovelling, sb. D	Guillemot, sb. Kingsley, W	" garment, Traherne
" adj. Swift	Barnes	Habitable, adj. B
Grow, v. a. to become, Bp. Burnet	Guillotinate, sb. M	Habitacle, sb. R Burton
" v. n. become, D	Guillotine, sb. B, Carl	Habitancy, sb. inhabitants, De Q
" v. a. cause to grow, G. Rawlinson	" v. a. Carl	Habitat, sb. residence, Carl
" v. n. W, Carlyle	Guillotinement, sb. Carl	Habitation, sb. dwelling, W
Growl, v. n. W	Guillotinish, sb. B	Habited, part. dressed, B
" sb. Gay	Guilt, sb. W	Habitual, adj. W
Grown-up, adj. Irving	" sin, De Q	Habituality, sb. Carl
Growth, sb. W	Guiltless, adj. W	Habitually, adv. B
Groyne, sb. Blakesley	Guilty, adj. W	Habituate, v. a. B
Grub, v. n. hunt, rummage, M	" sb. Sou	Habituation, sb. De Q
" sb. larva, Cowper	Guinea, sb. Sou	Habitude, sb. D, T Taylor, Swift
Grub-street, adj. B	Guinea-dropper, sb. Palmer	Hack, v. a. to use as a hack, Stowe
Grubbin, sb. Swift	Guinea-fowl, sb. B	" to cut, De Q, B
Grudge, v. n. W	Guise, sb. W	" sb. street cab, Stowe
" v. a. D	Guising, sb. Carl	" horse, Times
" sb. Cowper, Swift	Gulf, sb. W	Hack-man, sb. hackney coach- man, Stowe
Grudging, sb. D, B	Gulfy, adj. W	Hackle, v. a. hack to pieces, B
	Gull, v. a. deceive, T, Times	
	Gully, sb. a ravine, Home, Irving	

HAC

Hackney, adj. Swift, common, B
 Hackneyed, adj. W
 Hackney-wench, sb. Stapyllton
 Haft, sb. handle, Hobbes, Stapyllton
 Hag, sb. D
 " nightmare, Aubrey
 Haggard, adj. T; haggard, B
 Haggas, sb. Hobbès
 Hagged, adj. (haggard), T
 Hughes
 Hagged out, adj. tired, Fielding
 Haggish, adj. Hobbes
 Hagggle, sb. Carl
 " v. n. B, M
 Haggling, sb. cutting, mangling,
 Ruskin
 Hag-ridden, adj. W Irving
 Hague-but, sb. (hack-but),
 Sporting Annals
 Hail, v. a. call to, T
 " sb. a call, W
 " D
 " shout, W
 Hair, sb. T, Stowe
 Hair-bell, sb. N Temple
 Hair-breadth, adj. W, Irving
 Hair-dresser, sb. B
 Hairless, adj. T
 Hair-splitting, sb. Times
 Halberdier, sb. M
 Halbert, sb. Cowper
 Haleyon, sb. D
 " adj. Aytoun, Bentley
 Hale, adj. T
 " v. a. Carl. R Burton
 Half, adj. T, Brown, Burnet
 " sb. T
 Half-bred, adj. B
 Half-breed, adj. W Irving
 Half-cocked, adj. W Irving
 Half-dead, adj. B
 Half-pay, adj. W Irving
 Half-pence, sb. pl. W Irving
 Half-seas-over, sb. W Irving
 Half-way, sb. Lamb
 Halfness, sb. Carlyle
 Half-witted, adj. Traherne
 Halice, sb. Carl
 Halichore, sb. B
 Hall, sb. T, Hobbes
 Hallebardier, sb. Motley
 Hallelujah, sb. T Burnet
 Hallmote, sb. B
 Halloo, v. n. B
 Halo, sb. Cornh Mag
 Hallow, v. a. D
 Haloed, adj. J Robertson
 Halt, adj. lame, T
 " v. n. be lame, T
 " stop, Sou, De Q,
 Tooke
 " v. a. stop, De Q
 " sb. a stop, W
 Hatter, v. a. Carl
 Halve, v. a. Mrs. Browning
 Ham, sb. Hobbes
 Hamac, sb. W Irving
 Hamadryad, sb. W

HAM

Hamlet, sb. W
 Hammer, sb. T
 Hammer, v. a. Bentley
 Hammerman, sb. Carl
 Hammock, sb. T
 Hamper, v. a. Swift, Hare,
 Hobbes
 Hamstrung, adj. Swift
 Hand, sb. T, Stowe
 " to stand on hand, to
 behove, Hobbes
 Hand-and-glove, adj. Carl
 Handbill, sb. B
 Handcuff, sb. Stowe
 Handfasting, sb. Sir W Scott
 Handful, sb. measure of length,
 Hobbes
 " B
 Hand-grenade, sb. W Irving
 Handicraft, (practical), joke,
 Fielding
 " sb. B
 Handicraftsman, sb. Sherard
 Osborn
 Hand-in-hand, T
 Handle, v. a. treat, D, B, De Q
 " give a handle against
 myself, Lamb
 Handling, sb. treating, D, B
 Handmaid, sb. Swift, D, B
 Handsel, v. a. Lamb
 Handsome, adj. B, Stowe
 Handsomely, adv. Swift
 Handsomeness, sb. Hare
 Hand-turn, sb. Bentley Q. Rev
 Handwriting, sb. B
 Handy, adj. Stowe, De Q
 Handycraft, sb. B
 Hang, v. a. T
 " adorn by hanging things
 on, W
 " imprec. Hobbes
 " v. n. D, G Babbington
 " sb. (droop) Leigh Hunt
 Hang on hand, Bp. Patrick
 Hanger, sb. short sword, Hobbes
 " sb. (pothooks & hangers)
 W Irving, Lamb
 Hanger-on, sb. W Irving
 Hangibility, sb. Lamb
 Hanging, sb. drapery, B
 Hangman, sb. B
 Hank, sb. hold, " pull," Swift
 Hanker, v. n. De Q, Bp Patrick
 Hankering, sb. Bp. Patrick
 Hansom, sb. street cab, Oliphant
 Han't, v. a. & adv. Have not,
 Palmer
 Hap, sb. W, Bentley 1692
 " v. a. to wrap, and fold,
 Alex. Smith in Ed. Essays
 Hap-hazard, adj. W Irving
 Happen, v. n. T
 " v. a. (without to) Carl
 Happily, adv. T
 Happified, adj. F W Robertson
 Happiness, sb. D, Harris, Spencer,
 Pope, S T C, Ruskin
 Happy, adj. Lewes, Stowe

HAR

Haram, sb. B, M
 Harangue, sb. B
 " v. a. B
 Harass, v. a. B
 Harassed, adj. B
 Harbinger, sb. W
 " v. a. Moir
 Harbour, sb. W
 " v. a. B
 Harbourage, sb. T
 Harboured, adj. W
 Harboured, sb. De Q
 Hard, adv. close, Swift
 Hard (to the touch) adj. T,
 Stowe
 " severe, Bp. Burnet
 " unkind, T, Stowe
 " difficult, Stowe, Swift
 " (put to it) adv. Ruskin
 Hardbake, sb. Thackeray
 Harden, v. a. D
 Hardened, adj. D
 Hardening, adj. Stowe
 Hard-featuredness, sb. Rus
 Hard-heartedness, sb. Brown
 Hardihood, sb. W
 Hardily, adv. W
 Hardily, adv. boldly, B
 Hardiment, sb. W
 Hardiness, sb. B
 Hardly, adv. not quite, T
 " with difficulty, T
 " scarcely, N, De Q
 Hardness, sb. Stowe
 Hardship, sb. D, B
 Hard-up, be, v. n. De Q
 Hardy, adj. B
 Hardy, v. n. Lamb
 Hare, sb. D
 Hare-brained, adj. W Irving
 Hark, v. a. T
 Harlequinade, sb. M
 Harlot, sb. T, Tooke
 " sb. male prostitute, Add
 Harm, sb. D
 " v. a. T
 Harmless, adj. D
 Harmonically, adv. Barnes
 Harmonious, adj. D, Ruskin
 Harmonist, sb. W, G Huddesford
 Harmonize, v. a. B
 Harmony, sb. W
 Harness, sb. D, Stowe
 Harp, sb. T
 Harpoon, sb. B
 Harrier, sb. B
 Harpy, sb. W
 Harquebuss, sb. Sporting Annals
 Harridan, sb. Swift
 Harrow, interj. Acton War-
 burton
 Harry, v. a. T
 " v. n. Carl
 Harsh, adj. T
 Harshness, sb. B
 Hart, sb. T
 Harvest, sb. D
 Hassock, sb. Oliphant
 Hasp, sb. fastening, Stowe

HAS	HEA	HEC
Haste, sb. D, T	Headship, sb. B	Hecatomb, sb. Swift
" v. a. D	Headstate, sb. W Irving	Hector, sb. bragger, Traherne
Hasten, v. a. W	Headway, sb. W Irving	" v. a. to bully, Palmer
Hastily, adv. B	Heady, adj. (headstrong), D'Isr	Hedaya, sb. (of India), B
Hasty, adj. T	Heal, v. a. T	Hedge, sb. D
Hat, sb. B, Tooke	" v. n. recover, T	Hedgehog, sb. Sir T Brown
Hatch, v. a. B	Heald, sb. Times	Hedgefire, sb. Tennent
Hate, sb. T	Health, sb. D	Hedgeless, adj. W H Russell
" v. a. T, Stowe	Healthful, adj. D	Hedgerow, sb. W
Hateful, adj. W	Healthfully, adv. D	Hedonist, sb. votary of pleasure,
Hatless, adj. De Q	Healthy, adj. B	De Q
Hatred, sb. B	Heap, sb. T	Heed, v. a. W
Hatted, adj. Carl	" (a great deal), Stowe	" sb. W
Haughtily, adv. B	" v. a. B	Heedless, adj. D
Haughtiness, sb. B	Heaped, adj. W	Heedlessness, sb. T
Haughty, adj. T	Hear, v. a. T	Heel, sb. T, St.; end, Swift
Haul, v. a. C Reade, Swift	Hearer, sb. B	" adj. dancing, Fielding
Haulm, sb. B	Hearing, sb. T	" lean over, Carl
Haunt, v. a. D, W	Hearken, v. n. D, De Q	" v. a. make to heel, Ti
" sb. D, B	Hearsay, adj. T, W Law	take their heels, flee, Hobbes
Haunted, adj. T	" sb. W Irving	Heeltaps, sb. B, Oliphant
Haunter, sb. Ruskin	" v. n. Carl	Heft, sb. Tooke
Haunting, adj. T	Hearse, sb. D	Height, sb. an eminence, W
Have, v. a. T	Heart, sb. T, Ruskin	" tallness, B
Have-up, v. a. Burnet	" (to get by), Bp Patrick	Heighten, v. a. B
Haven, sb. W, Tooke	" sb. (to take to), De Q,	Heinous, adj. W
Having, sb. possession, Ruskin	Lamb	Heinousness, sb. B
Havoc, sb. W, N, Burnet	Heartbreaking, adj. B	Heir, sb. T
Hawbuck, sb. rustic, lout, Leeds	Heart-broken, adj. W	" v. a. inherit, D
Express	Hearted, adj. T, Talfourd	Heirdom, sb. B
Hawk, sb. D	Hearten, v. a. B	Heiress, sb. B
" v. n. snap, D	Heart-felt, adj. W Irving	Heirless, adj. T.
Hawker, sb. huckster, T	Hearth, sb. T	Heliacally, adv. De Q
Hawks-bell, sb. W Irving	Hearth-holder, sb. Carl	Heliocentric, adj. De Q
Hawkweed, sb. Kingsley	Heartily, adv. B	Hell, sb. D
Hawthorn, sb. W	Heartiness, sb. B	Hellebore, sb. De Q
Hay, sb. S Bishop, Swift	Heartless, adj. (lit.) Russell;	Hellenize, v. a. Sat. Rev
Hays, sb. (a dance) M Lewis	(met.) B.	Hellhound, sb. (met.), B
Hay-cock, sb. T Burnet, Swift	Heartsome, adj. W	Helluo, sb. T Taylor, Sir T B
Haymaker, sb. Swift	Heartstrings, sb. Stowe	Helm, sb. helmet, T
Hazard, sb. D, Bentley	Hearty, adj. B	" v. a. steer, T, Ruskin
" v. a. B	Heat, sb. T, Stowe	Helmed, adj. helmeted, Ruskin
Hazardous, adj. B	" to be in (angry), W Irving	Helmet, sb. T
Haze, sb. B	" v. a. T	" v. a. W
Hazy, adj. W	Heath, sb. D	Helminthologist, sb. Cornh
Hazel, sb. Home	Heathen, sb. T	Mag
Hazelly, adj. Moir	" sing. and pl. Stowe	Helmsless, adj. without a rudder,
Head, sb. (of body), T, Tooke	" adj. T, B	T, Carl
" front, T	Heathenism, sb. Stowe	Helot, sb. D, Swift
" (of a lance), T	Heathenize, v. a. Hare	Helotry, sb. slaves, Russell
" (of a lake), De Q	Heathenry, sb. T A Trollope	Help, sb. T
" adj. chief, Stowe	Heathy, adj. W	" v. a. T
" v. a. D	Heave, v. n. T	Helper, sb. B
" or tail, to make, De Q	" v. a. Home	Helpful, adj. Ruskin
" against, to make, De Q	" sb. T Burnet	Helpless, adj. T
Headache, sb. D	Heaven, sb. (God), W	Helplessness, sb. T
Headachey, adj. Lamb	" the sky, T, Rus, and	Helpmate, sb. T
Headed, adj. Stowe	" in plural, Rus	Helter-skelter, adv. De Q
Header, sb. plunge, W H	Heavenly, adj. D	Helve, sb. handle, Bp Patrick
Gregory	Heavenward, adv. W	Hem, v. a. (round) W
Head-gear, sb. Hobbes	" adj. T	" v. n. to cough slightly,
Headland, sb. T, W	Heavily, adv. B	Addison
Headlands, sb. (of a field), Ti	Heaving, sb. D	Hematite, adj. Lond. Rev
Headlong, adj. B, Stowe	Heavy, sb. coach, De Q	Hemisphere, sb. D
" adv. T	" adj. ponderous, D	Hemispheric, adj. T R Jones
Headman, sb. Tennent	" sad, T	Hemp, sb. B
Headmost, adj. foremost, Home	Hebdomadal, adj. transitory, B	Hemstitched, adj. Stowe
Headpost, chiefpost, Ann Reg	Hebraically, adv. Swift	Hen, sb. B
Headquarters, sb. B	Hebrew, adj. B	Henbane, sb. D

HEN

Hence, adv. T
 Henceforth, adv. T
 Henceforward, adv. T
 Henceoop, sb. B
 Hen-pecked, adj. (husband) W.
 Irving
 Henroost, sb. B
 Hepatic, adj. Lewis
 Heptarchy, sb. B
 Herald, sb. and adj. T
 Herb, sb. Ruskin
 Herbage, sb. D, Ruskin
 Herbless, adj. Shelley, Moir
 Herculean, adj. B
 Herd, sb. Hobbes, D
 Herdsman, sb. W
 Here, adv. T
 Hereafter, adv. T
 Hereat, adv. G Rawlinson
 Hereditaments, sb. B
 Hereditary, sb. B
 Hereditarily, adv. Swift
 Herein, adv. B
 Hereinbefore, adv. B
 Heresiarch, sb. Holmes
 Heresy, sb. D, S T C
 " heretical sect, Swift
 Heretic, sb. D
 " adj. D
 Heretical, adj. B
 Heretobefore, adv. B
 Hermaphrodite, sb. and adj.
 Darwin
 Hermaphroditish, adj. Carl
 Hermetick, adj. B
 Hermit, sb. T
 Hermitage, sb. W
 Hermitess, sb. W
 Hern, sb. (bird) T
 Hero, sb. T Burnet, B, S
 Heroic, adj. D
 " (poetry) D
 Heroically, adv. D
 Heroine, sb. B, Masson
 Heroism, sb. Hare
 Heroizing, sb. Windsor
 Heron, sb. W
 Herring, sb. C Reade
 Herself, pron. B
 Hesitancy, sb. T Burnet
 Hesitate, v. a. Sat Rev
 " v. n. B, T
 Hesitation, sb. B
 Hessians (boot) sb. Lamb
 Hest, sb. command, Carl
 Heterism, sb. Sat Rev
 Heterodite, adj. Carl
 Heterodox, adj. B
 Heterodoxy, sb. Carl
 Heterogeneity, sb. Carl, H
 Spencer
 Heterogeneous, adj. Bp. Patrick,
 De Q
 Heterography, sb. De Q
 Heteromaton sb. De Q
 Heteronomy, sb. De Q
 Heteronymous, adj. De Q
 Hew, v. a. D, B
 Hexameron, sb. T Burnet

HEY

Heyday, sb. De Q
 Heypass repass, as in a show-
 box, Lamb
 Hiatus, sb. Chesterfield, Stowe
 Hibernian, adj. B
 Hidalgo, sb. M
 Hide, sb. skin, Cowper
 " v. a. T
 Hiddenness, sb. W, Law
 Hideboard, adj. J S Mill
 Hideous, adj. D
 Hideously, adv. B
 Hiding-hole, sb. Stowe
 Hiding-place, sb. B, T
 Hie, v. n. Hobbes
 Hierarchy, sb. D
 Hieratical, adj. Gregory
 Hieroglyphic, adj. B
 Hierology, sb. Gregory
 Hieromonachi (Greek clergy), B.
 Higgle, v. n. M, Carl
 Higgledy-piggledy, W H R
 Higgler, sb. M
 High, adv. T
 " adj. loud, T
 " noble, Lewes
 " lofty, Pusey, Ruskin
 High-bred, adj. B
 High-Church, Addison, 1710
 High-flyer, sb. Swift
 High-flying, sb. Swift
 High-low (shoes), adj. Holmes
 High-mannered, adj. Carl
 High-minded, adj. B
 High-road, sb. Home
 High-sounding, adj. B
 High-strained, adj. Sir T Brown
 Highly, adv. B
 Hight, vb. was called, D
 High-treason, sb. B
 Highway, sb. D
 Highwayman, sb. B
 Hilarity, sb. De Q
 Hill, sb. W, N, Ruskin
 " v. a. house, Newspaper
 Hillock, sb. W
 Hill-top, sb. W
 Hilt, sb. T, Tooke
 Himself, pron. B
 Hind, sb. animal, D
 " servant, D
 " adj. Tooke
 Hinder, v. a. Swift, T
 Hindhead, sb. back of head,
 Kingsley
 Hindoo, adj. and sb. B
 Hinge, sb. T Burnet, B
 Hingeing, adj. Ruskin
 Hint, v. a. W
 " sb. Swift, Dr Temple
 Hintedly, adv. Ruskin
 Hire, sb. D
 " v. a. D, Whiteside
 " let, Carl
 Hireling, sb. and adj. B
 Hiss, v. a. T
 " sb. T
 Hissing, adj. Stowe
 Histology, sb. G H Lewes

HIS

Historian, sb. Hare
 Historical, adj. Ruskin
 Historically, adv. B
 Historify, v. a. Lamb
 Historiographer, sb. Swift
 History, sb. J S Mill, M, Lond.
 Rev
 History-piece, sb. historical pic-
 ture, B
 Histrionical, adj. Sir T Brown
 Histrionically, adv. De Q
 Hit, v. a. strike, Stowe
 " v. a. match, Add
 " v. n. W
 " (upon), v. a. T Burnet,
 Stowe
 " sb. Traherne
 " a successful shot, D, De
 Q
 Hitch, sb. hoist, Stowe
 " v. n. jump, Carl, Stowe
 " sb. obstacle, A Trollope
 Hither, adj. Swift, W, Ruskin
 " adv. T
 Hitherto, adv. D
 Hitherward, adv. Carl
 Hive, sb. D, De Q
 Ho, interj. Hobbes
 Hoar, adj. W, Home
 " sb. B, De Q
 Hoard, sb. T
 Hoarder, sb. B
 Hoarding, adj. T
 Hoarsely, adv. Stowe
 Hoary, adj. W, Stowe
 " v. a. Moir
 Hoax, sb. De Morgan
 Hoaxee, sb. De Morgan
 Hoaxer, sb. De Q
 Hobble, v. n. limp, Swift, B
 " sb. mess, Stowe, leathern
 fetter, Irving
 " v. n. confine an animal's
 legs by ropes, Irving,
 Tennent
 Hobbledehoy, sb. Swift, De Q
 Hobbling, adj. limping, Swift
 Hobnob, v. n. Carl
 Hobby, sb. (hawk), D
 Hobby-horse, sb. Tra
 Hobgoblin, adj. Stowe
 Hocus-pocus, Warburton, Froude
 Hocussing, sb. De Q
 Hodden, n. Carl
 " adj. H Kingsley
 Hodiernal, adj. Times
 Hoe, sb. stint, Hobbes
 " v. a. Stowe
 Hoe out, v. a. Stowe
 Hoe cake, sb. Irving
 Hog, sb. T
 Hogue, sb. strong scent, Swift
 Hogshead, sb. B
 Hogsty, sb. Hobbes
 Hoiden, v. n. flirt, Swift
 Hoise, v. a. Hobbes
 Hoist, sb. Stowe
 Hoisting, sb. hauling up, B
 Hoitytoity, sb. Carl

HOL
 Hold, v. n. continue, T
 „ v. a. consider, D
 „ fix, Hobbes
 „ (a court), T
 „ stay, Hobbes
 „ sb. grasp, T
 „ fortress, T
 Hold your tongue, S T C
 Hold in, v. n. retain a place, Bp Burnet
 Hold forth, v. n. (preach), Lamb
 Holder, sb. B
 Holding, sb. property held, Swift
 Hole, sb. Stowe, (of pocket), B
 „ v. a. pierce, Keigwin
 Holiday, sb. D
 Holidasically, adv. Lamb
 Holiness, sb. Harris
 Holla, interj. and v. n. Hobbes
 Holocaust, sb. Motley
 Hollow, adj. T, W (insincere)
 „ curved, Home
 „ v. a. D
 „ sb. B, T
 Hollowness, sb. hollow place, T Burnet
 „ sham, Carl
 Holly, sb. T
 Holm, sb. W
 Holy, adj. T, Ruskin
 Holy-day, sb. B
 Homage, sb. D
 „ v. a. Carl
 Homager, sb. W
 Home, sb. D, Hare, Stowe
 „ adv. T
 „ adj. Stowe, Lamb
 brings it home to oneself, Lamb
 Homeborn, adj. W
 Homebred, adj. W, Irving
 Homefelt, adj. W
 Homely, adj. D
 Homestalled, adj. Lamb
 Homewards, adv. B
 Homeric, adj. Sir T Brown
 Homicide, sb. (the crime) B
 „ adj. B
 Homicided, adj. slain, Carl
 Homily, sb. B
 Homine, sb. R Burton, 1685
 Hominy, sb. W H Russell
 Homœopathic, adj. Holmes
 Homœphony, sb. Hare
 Homogeneity, sb. De Q
 Homogeneous, adj. Bentley, Masson
 Homogeneousness, sb. Masson
 Homoiousian, adj. Carl
 Homologate, v. a. acknowledge, Bp Burnet
 „ confirm, D Page
 Homologue, sb. Lewes
 Homology, sb. Kingsley, D Page
 Homonym, sb. Boileau
 Homophone, sb. Guest
 Hone, sb. Huddesford
 Honest, adj. Shaftesbury, D, Addison

HON
 Honest, adj. Whig, Lord Oxford; Royalist, Sir W Scott
 Honestify, v. a. Story of Italy
 Honestly, adv. B
 Honesty, sb. D
 Honey, sb. T
 „ sb. darling, Stowe
 Honey-moon, sb. B, Irving, Stowe
 Honey-mouth, sb. Addison
 Honeysuckle, sb. W, Moir
 Honorific, adj. Tennent
 Honour, sb. T, Irving
 „ v. a. Darwin, Ruskin
 „ sb. pl. (do the 'honours')
 Honourable, adj. W, Burke, Lamb
 Hood, sb. Gay, Tooke
 Hooded, adj. W
 Hoodman-blind, sb. a game, T
 Hoodwink, v. a. Hobbes
 Hoof, sb. Tooke, T
 „ to be under a man's, Stowe
 Hook, sb. B, Stowe
 „ on one's own, A Trollope
 „ of land, Motley
 „ v. a. wander, Irving
 Hoop, v. a. encircle, W
 „ (Saturn's) sb. T Burnet
 Hooper, sb. maker of hoops, R
 Hoot, v. a. D, B
 „ v. n. T Burnet
 Hooting, sb. Stowe
 Hop, v. n. W
 Hop, sb. (the plant) B
 „ adj. of hop flowers, M
 Hope, sb. W, T, Carl
 Hoper, sb. Swift
 Hopeful, adj. D
 Hopeless, adj. B
 Hope-sick, adj. De Q
 Hopped, adj. flavoured with hop, H Riley
 Hopping, adj. (grasshoppers) B
 Horary, adj. Swift, Gregory
 Horde, sb. W
 Horn, (of a stag) Gay, adj. B
 „ sb. musical instrument, T
 „ drinking cup, T
 „ v. a. to spike, H Kingsley
 Hornbeam, sb. (tree) Addison
 Hornbill, sb. (bird) Tennent
 Hornbook, sb. Irving
 Horn-handed, adj.
 Hornpipe, sb. dance, Irving
 Horny, adj. D
 Horizon, sb. W, Ruskin
 Horizontality, sb. Ruskin
 Horology, sb. Motley
 Horoscope, sb. B
 Horrent, adj. De Q
 Horrible, adj. bristling, Hobbes
 „ frightful, B
 Horrid, adj. Hobbes, D
 Horrific, adj. Masson
 Horror, sb. W
 Horse, sb. T
 „ (towel), sb. N
 „ adj. for horses, Irving
 „ v. a. birch a boy, Lamb

HOR
 Horse-power (1-20), Times
 Horse-armoury, sb. (met.) B
 Horseback, sb. T
 Horse-bean, sb. B
 Horsebreaker, sb. kept mistress, Times
 Horse-chestnut, sb. G M'Donald, N
 Horse-latitudes, sb. Maury
 Horselaugh, sb. B
 Horseman, sb. D
 Horseplay, sb. Chesterfield
 Horserace, sb. Irving
 Horseracing, sb. Irving
 Horsetail, sb. plant, H Miller
 Horsy, adj. knowing in horses, Ti
 Hortatory, adj. Blunt
 Hosier, sb. (hozier), Swift
 Hospital, sb. place of hospitality, D'Isr
 „ for curing disease, B
 „ adj. B
 Hospitable, adj. D
 Hospitality, sb. B
 Hospital-ship, sb. B
 Host, sb. army, T
 „ entertainer, T
 Hostage, sb. B
 Hostel, sb. T
 Hostile, adj. W
 Hostility, sb. B
 Hostilities, sb. pl. B
 Hostleress, sb. Kingsley
 Hot, adj. eager, T
 „ of high temperature, Ruskin, N
 in hot water, in strife, De Q
 Hotbed, sb. Chesterfield
 Hot-cockles, sb. Brooke's F Q
 Hotel, sb. B
 Hothouse, sb. B
 Hotly, adv. B
 Hough, sb. G Rawlinson
 Hougher, sb. Swift
 Hound, sb. D
 „ v. a. Times
 Houndsfoot, sb. (? sprite), Swift
 Hour, sb. T, Irving
 Hourly, adj. D
 „ adv. B
 House, sb. T
 „ family, T
 „ v. a. lodge, D
 „ v. n. live in a house, W
 „ of Correction, B
 Housebook, sb. B
 Housebreaker, sb. B
 Household, adj. T, N
 „ sb. T
 House-place, sb. N
 Housel, sb. T
 Housing, sb. W
 Housings, sb. pl. Irving
 Hovel, sb. B, M, Tooke
 „ v. a. T
 Hover, v. n. W, Stowe
 „ sb. Kingsley
 Hovering, sb. T

HOW

How, adv. T
 How-d'ye-do, adj. Irving
 Howabouts, adv. Thackeray
 However, adv. T
 Howitzer, sb. W H Russell
 Howsoever, adj. T
 Howl, sb. Sou
 Howl, v. n. D
 Howling, sb. T
 Hoy, sb. boat, M
 Hubble-bubble, sb. De Q
 Hubbub, sb. T, Carl
 Huckle (or hip) bone, Hobbes
 Huckleberry, sb. Irving
 Huckster, v. n. B
 Huckstering, sb. B
 " adj. T Hughes
 Huddle, v. a. Bp Patrick, T,
 W
 " v. n. Swift, T
 Huddleing, sb. Add
 Huddlement, sb. Out of the
 Depths
 Hue, sb. tint, T
 " v. a. attack with cries,
 Hobbes
 Huelessness, sb. Barnes
 Huff, v. a. annoy, Carl
 " blame, Palmer, 1710,
 Irving
 " sb. Bp Patrick, Carl,
 Tooke
 Huffing, adj. Lamb
 Huffingly, adv. Carl
 Huffy, adj. Stowe, A Trollope
 Hug, v. a. Hobbes, T
 Huge, adj. T
 Hugely, adv. Irving
 Hugonot, sb. B
 Hull, v. n. wallow, Sir T
 Brown
 Hum, v. a. T, Stowe
 " v. n. T
 " sb. gammon, Lamb
 " a take in, De Q
 " to hum and haw, De Q
 Human, adj. T
 " sb. Lamb
 Humane, adj. (opposite of divine)
 T Burnet
 " (a man's) body,
 Bentley
 " kind, W, Stowe
 " sb. a man, Hobbes
 Humanise, v. a. W
 Humanised, adj. De Q
 Humanitarian, adj. Motley
 Humanity, sb. manhood, Sir T
 Brown
 " kindness, W
 " a question in-
 teresting man, De Q
 Humankind, sb. B, Swift
 Humanly, adv. B
 Humble-bee, sb. Irving
 Humble, adj. W
 " v. a. B
 Humbleness, sb. W
 Humbling, sb. T

HUM

Humbug, sb. M, De Q
 " a piece of, Stowe
 " v. a. Thackeray, De Q
 Humdrum, adj. Swift, Times
 Humid, adj. B
 Humiliate, v. a. B
 Humiliation, sb. B
 Humiliating, adj. B
 Humility, sb. D, Ruskin
 Humming, n. B
 Hummingbird, sb. B, Irving
 Humour, v. a. indulge, Add
 Humorous, adj. fickle, incon-
 stant, D
 Hummock, sb. Tennent
 Humor, sb. temperament, Tra
 " whim, Traherne
 Humour, sb. fun, Carl, Sat Rev
 Hare
 " and wit, De Q
 " and irony, Carl
 Humouredly, good-h., adv. Stowe
 Humoursome, adj. Shaftesbury
 " capricious, T Bur-
 net, De Q
 Hun, sb. B
 Hunch up, v. a. Hughes
 Hunched, adj. humpbacked, T
 Hundred, adj. T
 " sb. Bentley
 Hundredth, adj. B
 Hungarian, sb. B
 Hunger, v. a. make hungry,
 Kingsley
 " sb. D
 Hungerer, sb. Lamb
 Hungry, adj. D, Stowe
 " air (? fresh, causing
 hunger), R Burton
 Hunk, sb. hunch, L Hunt
 Hunt, sb. T, Stowe
 " v. a. Sou
 " v. n. Stowe
 " down, v. a. Stowe
 Hunter, sb. seeker, T
 " man who hunts, B
 Hunting, adj. for hunting, Irving
 Huntsman, sb. D
 Hurl, v. a. T
 " v. n. rush, T
 Hurlyburly, sb. B, Carl, De Q
 Hurricane, sb. D, Irving
 Hurried, (outline), adj. Stowe
 Hurry, sb. T
 " v. n. T
 " v. a. D, Stowe
 Hurryscurry, sb. Stowe, Irving
 " adj. Irving
 Hurryscurryation, sb. Stowe
 Hurt, v. a. Swift, T
 " sb. T
 Hurter, sb. A W Hare
 Hurtful, adj. B
 Hurtless, adj. Lamb, W
 Husband, sb. B, T
 " v. a. take care of, B
 Husbandry, sb. D
 " careful working,
 Tra, Hobbes

HUS

Husbandman, sb. B
 Hush, v. a. W, T
 Hushed, adj. W
 Husk, sb. B
 Husky, adj. Stowe
 Hussar, sb. B
 Hussy, sb. Hobbes, Mrs. Gaskell
 Hustings, sb. B
 Hustle, v. a. W, Carl
 " (carry) off, Stowe
 " sb. Carl
 Hustle-cap, sb. a game, Irving
 Hut, sb. T, Tooke
 Huxtering, adj. De Q
 Huzza, v. n. Home
 " v. a. Swift
 Hyacinth, sb. W, T
 Hyacinthine, adj. De Q
 Hyæna, sb. Home
 Hyaline, adj. glassy, T R Jones
 Hybrid, adj. Irving
 Hybridity, sb. Lewes, Burnet,
 1684
 Hydra, sb. B
 Hydrography, sb. T
 Hydromel, sb. T Taylor
 Hydrophobia, sb. Irving
 Hydrophoby, sb. Shaftesbury
 Hyena, sb. B
 Hyetographic, adj. Maury
 Hyetographically, adv. Maury
 Hygumetric, adj. Ed Rev
 Hyla, sb. insect, Tennent
 Hymn, sb. D
 " v. a. Moir
 Hymn-book, sb. Holmes
 Hymnody, sb. Sat Rev
 Hypæthral, adj. Tennent
 Hyperbole, sb. Sfr T Brown
 Hyperbolic, adj. T Burnet
 " of the curve hyper-
 bola, Leverrier
 Hyperbolically, adv. Sir T Brown
 Hyperborean, adj. Irving
 Hypercriticism, sb. Lamb
 Hyperphysical, adj. Aubrey
 Hypertrophy, sb. H Spencer
 Hypochondry, sb. Lamb
 Hypocrisy, sb. B
 Hypocrite, sb. B
 Hypocritical, sb. B
 Hypocritically, adv. B
 Hypocrisy, sb. Lamb
 Hypostatical, adj. Traherne
 Hypostatically, adv. Harris
 Hypothecate, v. a. B
 Hypothenuse, sb. Times
 Hypothesis, sb. Bentley, Maury
 Hypothetical, adj. B, Darwin
 Hypothetically, adv. B

I

I, pron. and sb. T, Hare
 Ice, sb. T, Stowe
 Ice-bound, adj. W Irving
 Ice, to break the (met) Tra
 Iceless, adj. Maury
 Ichnolite, sb. Ed Rev

ICH

Ichnology, sb. Ed Rev
 Ichor, sb. Hobbes, Add, Pope
 Icon, pl. icones, sb. Hobbes
 Iconography, sb. Sat Rev
 Icosahedron, sb. Irving
 Icy, adj. W
 Idea, sb. D, Stowe, Ruskin, Tooke, Hume
 Ideal, adj. W, Home, Ruskin, T Burnet, Bentley
 „ sb. T, Rus
 Idealeless, adj. Ruskin
 Idealism, sb. Ruskin
 Idealist, sb. Sat Rev
 Idealities, sb. pl. Ruskin
 Ideality, sb. ideal form, Ruskin
 Ideological, adj. Macm Mag
 Ideated, adj. Sir T Brown
 Identifiable, adj. Tennent
 Identify, v. n. coincide, Lamb
 Identity, sb. W
 Ides, sb. D
 Idle, adj. T
 Idioms, sb. peculiarities, M
 Idiot, sb. Rus. 'a person entirely occupied with his own concerns'
 Idleness, sb. W
 Idler, sb. W
 Idless, sb. W
 Idly, adv. T
 Idol, sb. W, Carl
 „ sb. phantom, Hobbes
 „ image, Hobbes
 Idolater, sb. W
 Idyll, sb. Ed Rev
 If, conj. Tooke
 Igniferous, adj. T Burnet
 Ignitable, adj. Whiteside
 Ignivomous, adj. T Taylor
 Ignoble, adj. T, Ruskin
 Ignominy, sb. D
 Ignorance, sb. W
 Ignore, v. a. Carl
 Iguana, sb. Osborn
 Iguano, sb. Tennent
 Ilex, sb. Whiteside
 Ill, adj. unwell, T, Swift
 „ injurious, Bp Burnet
 „ Swift
 „ disaffected, Bp Burnet
 „ sb. T
 „ adv. Palmer, W
 Illapse, sb. Harris
 Illaudable, adj. Carl
 Illegal, adj. D
 Illegible, adj. Ruskin, not to be understood, Ed Rev
 Illegitimate, adj. Froude
 Illegitimize, v. a. Froude
 Ill-fated, adj. W
 Illiberality, sb. (of spirit) Lamb
 Illimitable, adj. W, Lewes
 Illimited, adj. Traherne
 Illogic, sb. Skelton in Ed Ess, 1856
 Illogical, adj. Motley
 Illucidative, adj. Talfourd
 Ill-omened, adj. D
 Ill-temperedness, sb. Ruskin

ILL

Illth, sb. Ruskin
 Illuminate, v. a. (lit.) Tra
 Illumination, sb. enlightening, Wilson
 „ shadowless painting, Rus
 Illuminative, adj. (met.) Carl
 Illustrate, v. a. W
 „ to make clean, Hare
 Illustration, sb. W
 Illustrious, adj. W
 Illy, adv. Calhoun
 Illwill, sb. Stowe
 Image, sb. statue, W
 „ form, T
 „ ugly girl, Stowe
 „ little religious print, Englishw. Jour
 „ v. a. Add, W, Froude
 Imagery, sb. W
 Imagination, sb. Add, W, Rus
 Imaginative, adj. T, Ruskin
 Imaginatively, adv. Masson
 Imaginateness, sb. Ruskin
 Imagine, v. a. D
 Imbark, v. a. Hobbes
 Imbattle, v. a. put in order of battle, Hobbes
 Imbecile, sb. Nugent
 „ adj. W
 Imbecility, sb. W
 „ of body, Swift
 Imbibe, v. a. (met.) B
 Imbitter, v. a. Traherne
 Imbowel, v. a. gut, R Burton
 Imbroglio, sb. Carl
 Imbroider, v. a. R Burton
 Imbroil, v. a. Sir T Brown
 Imbrue, v. a. D
 Imbue, v. a. W
 Imitable, adj. Sir T Brown, Bagehot
 Imitate, v. a. D, Stowe
 „ v. n. W
 Imitation, sb. resembling something which we know it is not, Ruskin
 „ and truth, Ruskin
 Imitative, adj. T
 Immaculateness, sb. Stowe
 Immantle, v. a. T
 Immateral, adj. W
 Immaturity, sb. W
 Immeasurably, adv. Tra, Stowe
 Immediate, adj. Froude
 Immediately, adv. W
 Immensity, sb. Ruskin
 Immethodic, adj. Carl
 Immission, sb. Masson
 Immitigable, adj. Rus, S T C
 Immoderate, adj. B, Times
 Immodesty, sb. D
 Immorality, sb. D
 Immoral, adj. Wilson
 „ and impure, Pearson
 Immortal, adj. T, W
 Immure, v. a. Whitmore
 Immutable, adj. W

IMP

Imp, v. a. try (wings), Sat Rev
 Impact, sb. Ed Rev, M
 Impair, v. a. W
 „ v. n. D
 Impart, v. a. T
 Impartial, adj. D
 Impassioned, adj. T
 Impassive, adj. Irving
 Impatience, sb. W
 Impatient, adj. D
 Impave, v. a. W
 Impearl, v. a. W
 Impecuniosity, sb. Irving
 Impecunious, adj. Daily Telegraph
 Impede, v. a. Ruskin
 Impediment, sb. W
 Impel, v. a. Bentley, W
 Impendence, sb. Ruskin
 Impendency, sb. Talfourd
 Impendent, adj. (lit. & met.) Rus
 Impending, adj. evils, W, Gibbon
 Impenetrable, adj. Bentley, Ruskin, W
 Imperative (tone), adj. Stowe
 Imperceptible, sb. Add
 Imperfect, adj. W
 Imperfection, sb. Ruskin
 Imperforate, adj. F T Buckland
 Imperial, adj. B
 Imperialism, sb. Westm. Rev
 Imperialist, sb. Sir J Stephen
 Imperious, adj. W
 Imperiously adv. Stowe
 Imperishable, adj. W
 Impermissible, adj. Sat Rev
 Impertinency, sb. thing irrelevant, T Burnet
 „ unfitting, Palmer
 Impertinence, sb. insolence, Junius, Ld Thurlow
 Impertinent, not belonging to, Tra. M Henry
 „ sb. impudent person, Add, Palmer, Lamb
 „ intruder, Lamb
 Impetuous, adj. W
 Impetuosity, sb. B
 Impetuously, adv. T
 Impingement, sb. Tennent
 Impious, adj. W
 Implement, sb. W
 Implex, adj. Add
 Implicit, adj. Stowe
 Implied, adj. T
 Implore, v. a. D
 Imploring, adj. Stowe
 Imply, v. a. Dr Temple
 Imponderable, adj. Masson
 Imponent, sb. Ed Rev
 Import, sb. W
 „ meaning, W
 „ v. n. be of importance, Bp Patrick, Trench, Junius
 „ v. a. be of importance to, touch, Lamb
 Importance, sb. J S Mill, Stowe

IMP

Important, adj. W
 Importunacy, sb. Palmer
 Importunate, adj. W
 Importune, v. a. Hobbes, 1677
 Importunity, sb. Swift
 Impose (upon), v. a. deceive, Ruskin
 „ place upon, Dr Temple
 Imposer, sb. a placer on, T Brown
 Imposing, adj. dictatorial, Bp B
 Imposition, sb. burden laid upon one, D
 „ tax, B
 Impossible, adj. Carl, D
 „ sb. Traherne
 Impost, sb. D
 Imposthume, v. n. Swift
 Imposthume, sb. Swift
 Impostor, sb. W
 Impotency, sb. Bentley
 Impotent, adj. W
 Impracticable, adj. B
 Impracticability, sb. B
 Impregn, v. a. Lamb
 Impregnate, v. a. W
 Imprescriptible, adj. Ann Reg 1790
 Impress, sb. W
 „ v. a. W
 „ stamp, Ruskin
 Impression, sb. copy of a book, D
 „ edition, Swift
 „ attack, Hobbes
 „ onrushing, T B
 „ image on the mind, Ruskin
 Impressive, adj. W, Ruskin
 Imprimatur, sb. Calcott
 Imprint, v. a. mark by pressure, W
 „ print, Swift
 Imprison, v. a. restrict, Tra
 Improgressive, adj. Hare
 Improgressively, adv. Hare
 Improgressiveness, sb. Hare
 Improper, adj. D
 Improperly, adv. D
 Impropriation (of tithes) Swift
 Improprity, sb. B
 Improvable, adj. Lamb
 Improve, v. a. D, Pycroft
 „ enlarge on, Bp Burnet
 Improvement, sb. J S Mill
 Improver, sb. B
 Improvisation, sb. G P Marsh
 Improvisatize, v. a. Windsor
 Improvisatore, sb. Irving
 Improvise, v. a. (an essay), Times
 „ (a peace) Motley
 Improvised, adj. Carl
 Imprudency, sb. Lamb
 Impudence, sb. D
 Impudent, adj. Cowper
 Impudicity, sb. Sat Rev
 Impulse, sb. Bentley, W, Stowe
 Imputrescible, adj. A M' Dougal

INS

In, prep. Bp. Burnet
 „ for at (war, a time); (write) of, about; on (ill terms), Bp. Burnet
 „ for (during) all the time; differ *in* (on) a point; (at) all events; inform *in* (for *of*); (for) a great while; converse in (for with) freedom; *in* his return, on his return journey; a list *in* (on) a sheet of paper; write *in* (with) a headache—from Swift
 Inability, sb. Sir T Brown, Lamb
 Inaccountable, adj. T Burnet
 Inaccurate, adj. B
 Inactive, adj. Home
 Inactivity, sb. B
 Inadvertency, sb. Lamb
 Inalienably, adv. Times
 Inamovability, sb. J S Mill
 Inane, sb. Locke
 Inanimate, adj. Bentley
 Inanimation, sb. Times
 Inanition, sb. Times
 Inappreciably, adv. C Patmore
 Inapproachable, adj. Ruskin
 Inaptly, adv. W
 Inarticulate, adj. W
 Inartificial, adj. ignorant, Tra
 Inaudibility, sb. Lamb
 Inaudible, adj. W
 Inaudibly, adv. W
 Inborn, adj. W Law, W, Arnold
 Inbreak, sb. Carl
 Inburst, sb. Carl, Masson
 Incalescency, sb. T Burnet
 Incandescent, adj. T R Jones, Ti
 Incapable, adj. W
 Incapacitation, sb. Junius, Lamb
 Incarnate, v. a. Kingsley
 „ adj. Tra
 Incarnation, sb. W
 Incendiary, sb. body of fire, T B
 Incense, sb. W
 „ v. a. fumigate with incense, Carl
 Incentive, sb. Tra
 Incepting, adj. Sat Rev
 Incessant, adj. W D Page
 Incest, sb. D
 Inch, sb. D
 by inches, gradually, Stowe
 Incidental, adj. W
 Incitation, sb. Add
 be inclinable, to incline, be disposed, Lamb
 Inclination, sb. W
 „ adj. (-opinion), T Burnet
 Incline, v. a. D
 „ sb. W H Russell
 Inclosure, sb. W
 Incognitancy, sb. Palmer

INC

Incognisant, adj. Ruskin
 Incognito, sb. Irving
 Incog, adj. Irving
 Incoming, sb. all that comes in, Carl
 Incommobility, sb. T Taylor
 Incommodious, adj. T Burnet
 Incommodiously, adv. Burke
 Incommodiousness, sb. T Burnet
 Incommodity, inconvenience, B
 Incommunicable, adj. W, Ti
 Incommunicativeness, sb. Lamb
 Incompact, adj. not solid, T B
 Incomparably, adv. N
 Incomparedly, adv. Ruskin
 Incompass, v. a. T Burnet
 Incompatible, adj. Ruskin
 Incompetence, sb. W
 Incompetent, adj. D
 Incompetently, insufficiently, B
 Incompatible *to*, for *with*, T B
 Incomplete, adj. W
 Impossible, adj. Hamilton
 Incomprehensible, adj. Ruskin
 „ sb. T Burnet
 Incomprehension, sb. Temple
 Inconceivable, adj. N
 Incondite, adj. Lamb, Carl
 Incongruency, sb. disproportion, T Burnet
 Inconsequentiality, sb. L Hunt
 Inconsiderate, adj. T
 Inconsistent, adj. not able to co-exist with, Ruskin
 Inconspicuous, adj. not to be seen, T Burnet
 „ not conspicuous, Phillips
 Inconstancy sb. B
 Inconstant, adj. D
 Inconvenience, sb. Stowe
 Inconvincible, adj. Carl
 Incorporate, adj. T
 Incurable, adj. D
 Incurruptarian, sb. T Burnet
 Incrash, sb. Macm Mag
 Increase, v. a. Gay, T
 „ sb. T
 Increased, adj. Traherne
 Incredible, adj. Bentley
 Increment, sb. Lamb
 Increment, sb. Carl
 Incriminated, adj. Times
 Incriminatory, adj. Times
 Incrust, v. a. Irving
 Incubation, hatching, Bentley
 Inculpatory, adj. Carl
 Inculpated, adj. Carl
 Incumbency, sb. W
 Incumbent, adj. W
 „ sb. Froude
 Incurable, adj. B
 Incurious, adj. Times
 Incuriosity, sb. Lamb
 Indagatory, adj. Musgrave
 Indecency, unfitting state of mind, Traherne
 Indecent, adj. D
 Indefeasible, adj. Carl

IND

Indecision, sb. Dickens
 Indecisive, adj. W
 Indeclinable, sb. Tooke
 Inefficient, adj. unbounded, Tra
 Indefinitely, adv. T Burnet, B
 Indefinite, adj. W
 Indeliberately, adv. T Burnet
 Indent, sb. Irving
 Indentation, sb. Times
 Independence, sb. W, Hare
 Independency, sb. B
 Independent, adj. W, Hare
 Indescribable, adj. Stowe
 Indesert, sb. Add
 Indess, sb. female Indian, R B
 Indetermination, sb. Ruskin
 Index, sb. W
 Indexically, adv. Swift
 Indexless, adj. Carl
 Indicate, v. a. Ruskin
 Indication, sb. B
 Indictment, sb. Times
 Indifference, sb. neutral point, T
 " contempt, W
 Indifferency, sb. nonchalance,
 Swift
 Indifferent, adj. careless, W, Sou
 " to, without influence
 on, B
 " adj. poor, R Burton
 " adv. moderately, R B
 Indigenous, adj. W
 Indigent, adj. W
 Indigested, adj. D
 Indignity, sb. W
 Indirectly, adv. B
 Indispensable, adj. Froude,
 Fairbairn
 Indispensability, sb. Nat Rev
 Indispensableness, sb. Hare
 Indisposed, v. a. W
 Indisputable, adj. B
 Indisputableness, sb. Ruskin
 Indissoluble to fire, T B
 Indistinct, adj. D
 Indistinction, sb. confused out-
 line, Lamb
 Indistinctive, adj. having no
 distinctive character, Sat Rev
 Inditer, sb. writer, Lamb
 Indivertible, adj. Lamb
 Individual, adj. W
 " sb. Sat Rev, Hare
 Individualism, sb. Kingsley
 Individualist, sb. Kingsley
 Individuality, sb. Hare
 Individualize, v. a. Hare, Kings-
 ley
 Individualizing, adj. Hare,
 Kingsley
 Individuate, v. a. Hare
 Indocile, adj. Bentley
 Indolence, sb. Ruskin
 Indolency, sb. Bentley
 Indolent, adj. Ruskin
 Indoor, adj. W, Russell
 Indraught, sb. sea-current (met.)
 Sir T Brown
 " wind, Maury

[50]

IND

Induce, v. a. D
 Inducement, sb. B
 Induction, sb. M, Times
 Indulge, v. a. Stowe
 Indulge to (in), Warburton
 Indulgence (piece of), sb. N
 Indulgent, adj. W
 Industrial, adj. F Vesey 1841,
 Ed Rev
 Industrious, adj. W
 Industriously, adv. B
 Industry, sb. W
 Indwelling, sb. Traherne
 Ineffable, adj. W
 Ineffaceably, adv. Sou, Kingsley
 Ineffectuality, sb. Kingsley
 Inefficiency, sb. Stowe
 Inelastic, adj. Rus
 Inept, adj. Traherne
 Ineptitude, sb. Tra
 Inequality, unfairness, Tra
 Inequitable, adj. B
 Ineradicable, adj. Hare
 Inertia, sb. Ruskin
 Inestimable, adj. Rus
 Inevitability, sb. Rus
 Inexecutable, adj. Carl, Ludlow
 Inexhausted, adj. T B, Bentley
 Inexhaustedly, adv. T Burnet
 Inexhaustible, adv. W
 Inexhaustibleness, sb. Ruskin
 Inexorable, adj. Byron
 Inexorably, adv. W
 Inexpensive, adj. Fairbairn
 Inexperience, sb. W
 Inexpiably, adv. Sou
 Inexpugnable, adj. impregnable
 (fort), B, Carl
 " (worms), not to
 be driven out, B
 Infallible, adj. D
 Infamous, adj. Carl
 Infallibly, adv. D
 Infamy, sb. D
 Infancy, sb. W
 Infant, sb. W, T, N
 " adj. W
 Infantine, adj. W
 Infatuate, adj. Palmer
 Infeasibility, sb. Lamb
 Infect, v. a. D
 Infected, adj. N
 Infection, sb. N
 Infelicity, sb. Bp Lloyd
 Infer, v. a. lead to, necessitate,
 Rus
 Inference, sb. D
 Inferior, adj. W
 Inferiorly, adv. on the under
 side, Jones
 Infernal, adj. D
 Infidel, sb. D
 Infinite, sb. Ruskin
 " adj. Mansel
 Infinitely, adv. Tra
 Infinitesimally, adv. D Page
 Infinity, sb. Tra, Ruskin
 Infirm, adj. Gay
 Infirmary, sb. W

INF

Infirmary (of body), B
 Infix, v. a. Harris
 Infixed, adj. Ruskin
 Inflamm, v. a. W
 " redden (met.) Add
 Inflammatory (disease), N
 Inflexibility (of character), Stowe
 Inflict, v. a. D
 Inflowing, adj. Maury
 Influence, sb. W
 " v. a. Bp Burnet, Cow-
 per
 Influenza, sb. Chesterfield, July
 9, 1767
 Influx, sb. W Irving
 Inform, v. a. teach, Bentley, D
 " form, W
 " in for of, Swift
 Information and wisdom, Robert-
 son
 Infrequent, adj. Sat Rev, Home
 Infrequently, adv. Ed Rev
 Infringement, sb. Fairbairn
 Infuse, v. a. D, W
 " pour in, Tra
 Infusible, adj. not meltable,
 Fairbairn
 Ingate, sb. Carl
 Ingenious, adj. D
 Ingenite, adj. Bentley
 Ingenuity, sb. ingenuousness,
 Aubrey
 Ingle, sb. Wilson
 Inglorious, adj. W
 Ingrain, adj. Stowe
 Ingrate, sb. Hobbes, W
 Ingrateful, adj. Tra, Shaftesbury
 Ingredient, sb. Tra, B
 Ingurgitate, v. a. T Taylor, 1822
 Inhability, sb. unfitness, T B
 Inhabit, v. a. Darwin
 Inhabitability, sb. T Burnet
 Inhabitant, sb. W
 Inhabitation, sb. act of dwell-
 ing, Ruskin
 Inhere, v. n. Masson
 Inherent, adj. D, Ruskin
 Inherit, v. a. W
 Inheritable, adj. B
 Inheritance, sb. D
 " estate inherited, B
 Inheritrix, sb. Carl
 Inhibit, v. a. B
 Inhuman, adj. W
 Inhumane (diet), not fit for
 man, Bentley
 Injellied, adj. T.
 Injure, v. a. Ruskin
 Injurious, adj. Jowett
 Injury, sb. W
 Injustice, sb. D
 Inkhorn, sb. Stowe
 Inkle, sb. (the substance Act of
 Parliament, 1833
 Inkling, sb. notion, Stowe
 " hint, Swift
 Inlet, sb. T Burnet
 Inly, adv. Stowe
 Inmate, sb. W

INM

Inmost, adj. T
 Inn, sb. W
 Innate, adj. Bentley, D
 Innavigable, adj. T Burnet
 Inner, adj. T
 Innocence, sb. W
 Innocent, adj. W
 Innocuous, adj. W, Ruskin
 Innovate, v. a. Burke
 Innovation, sb. D
 Innovative, adj. J S Mill, Mas-
 son
 Innoxious, adj. Pope
 Innumerable, adj. Kingsley
 Innumeros, adj. Moir
 Inobservance, sb. Hallam
 Inobtrusive, adj. W
 Inordinate, adj. W, Ti
 Inquinat, v. a. Sir T Brown
 Inquire, v. n. T
 Inquisition, sb. W
 Inquisitive, adj. D
 Inscribe, v. a. Cowper
 Inscription, sb. Jowett
 Inscriptive, adj. W
 Inscrutable, adj. W, Carl
 Insect, sb. T
 Insecty, adj. A Smith
 Insecure, adj. W
 Insensate, adj. Stowe, W
 Insense, v. a. make to feel,
 Gregory
 Insensible, adj. that cannot be
 felt, Darwin
 " in a swoon,
 Livingstone
 Insensibly, adv. W
 Insentient, adj. Ruskin
 Inseparate, adj. Lamb
 Inshore, adj. Cornh Mag
 Inside, sb. W
 Insidious, adj. W
 Insigns, sb. armorial bearings,
 Palmer
 Insight, sb. W, Brimley
 Insignature, sb. Calcott, 1768
 Insignium, sb. Ann Reg, 1789
 Insinuate, v. n. D
 Insinuated, adj. W
 Insipid, adj. Tra, Lamb
 Insipidity, sb. Swift
 Insistance, sb. insisting, Rus
 " urgency, Rus
 Insolency, sb. Temple, 1731
 Insolent, adj. Gay
 Inspect, v. a. W
 " v. n. see. look, Swift
 Inspiration, sb. W, Ruskin
 " indrawing of the
 breath, Stowe
 Inspire, v. a. D
 Inspired, adj. W
 Inspirit, v. a. W
 Inspoken, adj. W Law
 Instance, sb. pressure, Junius
 " occurrence, Bp B
 " v. a. Grenville
 Instant, sb. Ruskin, Lewes
 Instantaneous, adj. W

INS

Instantly, adv. W
 Instauration, sb. T Burnet
 Instead, adv. D, Tooke
 Instigate, v. a. Gibbon
 Instigation, sb. W
 Instigations, pepperings (of
 soups) Add
 Instil, v. a. W
 Instinct, sb. W
 " adj. W
 Instinctive, adj. W
 Instinctively, adj. W, Stowe
 Institute, v. a. Cowper
 " sb. law, W.
 Institution, sb. W
 " formation, Junius
 Institutor, sb. Bentley
 Instruct, v. a. D
 Instruction, sb. teaching, D, Ti
 " order, B
 Instructional, adj. F Vesey, 1839
 Instructor, sb. W, Stowe
 Instructress, sb. Ed Rev
 Instrument, sb. (musical), W
 " tool, Froude
 Instrumentation, sb. musical
 playing, Rus
 Insubstantial, adj. Lamb, Hare
 Insubstantiality, sb. Hare
 Insufficiency sb. a want, T
 Insufficient, adj. Darwin
 Insularity, sb. M·Clintock,
 Christian Remembrancer
 Insulation } in electricity, Fair-
 Insulator } bairn
 Insult, sb. D
 " v. a. Ruskin
 Insulting, adj. B
 Insuperable, adj. Tooke, W, Rus
 Insure, v. a. W
 Insured, sb. person insured, Park
 Insurer, sb. Park
 Insurmountable, adj. W
 Insurrectionary, adj. B, Carl
 Insusceptible, adj. W
 Intail, sb. B
 Intake, sb. (provincial) W
 Intangledness, sb. T Burnet
 Intanglement, sb. T Burnet
 Intarissable, adj. Penninck
 Integral, adj. entire, S T C
 Integrand, adj. B
 Integrity, sb. (of character),
 S T C
 " wholeness, B
 Intellect, sb. T, Masson
 Intellection, sb. T Taylor; pl.
 Tra
 Intellectual, adj. W
 Intellectuals, sb. brains, Lamb
 Intellectually, adv. Times
 Intelligence, sb. sing. and pl. T
 Intelligencer, sb. (man), Add, B
 Intelligent, adj. understandable,
 plain, Calhoun
 Intelligible, adj. D, B
 Intelligibleness sb. Hare
 Intemperate, sb. immoderate,
 Rus

INT

Intemperately, adv. B
 Intemperature, sb. T Burnet
 Intend, v. n. D
 " v. a. B
 Intend for (mean to go to), Swift
 Intendant, sb. (French official),
 B
 Intended, adj. B
 Intender, v. a. Smollett
 Intending, adj. B
 Intenerate, v. a. Lamb
 Intensate, v. a. Ruskin
 Intense, adj. W
 Intensely, adv. W
 Intenseness, sb. W
 Intension, sb. Cornh Mag
 Intensity, sb. Ruskin
 Intensive, adj. Trench
 " sb. G P Marsh
 Intent, adj. W
 " sb. W
 Intention, sb. B
 Intently, adv. Aubrey
 Interacting, adj. Brimley
 Interblend, v. n. Masson
 Intercalate, v. a. Daubeny
 Intercept, v. a. B
 Intercession, sb. B
 Interchange, v. a. W
 " sb. W
 Interchangeable, adj. W
 " sb. Lamb
 Intercolumniation, sb. Gregory
 Intercommunicate, adj. Ruskin
 Intercourse, sb. (met.) W, B, Hare
 Intercross, v. a. Lamb, G Mac-
 donald
 Interdepend, v. n. Hare
 Interdict, sb. W, B
 " v. a. Gibbon, B
 Interdiction, sb. B, Westm. Rev
 Interested, adj. Temple
 Interest, sb. return for money,
 etc. lent, T
 " influence, Bp. B
 " in a thing, W,
 Stowe; *to* for *in*,
 Traherne, 1675
 " persons interested
 in a thing, B,
 Bright
 Interfere, v. n. B, Lewes
 Interference, sb. W
 Interfering, sb. Bentley
 Interflowing, adj. Masson
 Interfuse, v. a. W
 Interfusion, sb. Hare
 Interim, sb. B
 Interior, adj. Burke
 Interject, v. a. Carl
 Interjection, sb. part of speech,
 Tooke
 Interjectionally, adv. Carl.
 Interjectory, adj. Carl
 Interjectory, adj. Sat Rev
 Interlard, v. a. W
 Interleaf, sb. Masson
 Interlink, v. a. Sandars
 Interlude, v. n. Lamb

INT
 Interloper, sb. Irving
 Inter-marriage, sb. B
 Inter-meddle, v. n. Traherne
 " v. a. B
 Inter-meddler, sb. W
 Inter-meddling, adj. W
 " sb. Swift, B
 Inter-mediate, adj. B
 Inter-minable, adj. W
 Inter-mingle, v. a. W
 Inter-mission, sb. B
 Inter-missive, adj. Sir T Brown
 Inter-mit, v. a. Traherne, W
 " v. n. Hobbes, Burke
 Inter-mitted, adj. W
 Inter-mittence, sb. Ruskin
 Inter-mittent, adj. B
 Inter-mitting, adj. W
 Inter-mix, v. a. W
 Inter-mixture, sb. B
 Inter-mundane, adj. Macdonald
 Internal, adj. W
 Internally, adv. W
 Inter-pellation, sb. Carl
 Inter-penetration, sb. Kingsley
 Inter-pilaster, sb. Gregory
 Inter-posal, sb. T B, Hist. of Sir
 J Hawkwood
 Inter-pose, v. n. Pusey
 Inter-position, sb. W
 Inter-posure, sb. Tra
 Interpret, v. a. Jowett
 Interpret-able, adj. Carl
 Interpret-ation, sb. B, Sat Rev
 Interpret-er, sb. B, Jowett
 Interpret-ership, sb. Windsor
 Interpret-ress, sb. Kingsley
 Inter-radiating, adj. Macdonald
 Inter-radiation, sb. Brimley
 Inter-regnum, sb. B
 Inter-rogatory, sb. B
 Inter-rupt, v. a. W
 Inter-ruption, n. B
 Inter-rupter, sb. Lamb, Times
 Inter-section, sb. B
 Inter-shoot, v. n. W
 Inter-space, sb. W, Lewes, Dar-
 win
 Inter-sepse, v. a. W
 Inter-spersion, sb. Add
 Inter-stice, sb. Bentley
 Inter-stitial, adj. Tennent, T R
 Jones
 Inter-tangled, adj. Nat Rev
 Inter-texture, sb. Lamb, Mac-
 donald
 Inter-tissue, v. a. Farrar
 Inter-twine, v. a. W
 Inter-twist, v. a. Lamb
 Inter-val, sb. W
 Inter-vein, v. a. W
 Inter-vene, v. n. W, Froude
 Inter-venient, adj. Fleming, W
 Inter-vention, sb. (lit.) Bentley,
 W
 Inter-view, sb. B
 Inter-vital, adj. T
 Inter-voled, adj. Macdonald
 Inter-weave, v. a. W

INT
 Intestate, adj. B
 Intestine, adj. B
 In-thrall, v. a. Kingsley
 Intimate, adj. W
 Intimidate, v. a. B
 Intire, adj. B
 Intitle, v. a. B
 Intitule, v. a. B
 Into, prep. B
 Intolerable, adj. D, B
 Intolerably, adv. B
 Intolerance, sb. W, B
 Intonation, sb. Stowe
 Intoxicate, v. a. (met.) B
 Intoxicating, adj. B
 Intoxication, sb. (met.) B
 Intractable, adj. Bentley
 Intrench, v. a. (lit. and met.) B
 Intrenched, adj. B
 Intrenchment, sb. B
 Intrepid, adj. D
 Intrepidity, sb. B
 Intricacy, sb. Ruskin
 Intricate, adj. W
 Intrigue, v. n. B
 " sb. working (of pepper,
 etc.) Eachard
 " (of court) Bp Pa-
 trick, B
 Intriguer, n. B
 Intriguing, adj. B
 Intrinsic, adj. real, Sir T B
 Intrinsically, adv. from within,
 Bentley
 Intrinsick, adj. from within, T
 Burnet, Bp. B
 " real, true, Rus
 Introduce, v. a. Stowe
 Introducer, sb. Lamb
 Introduction, n. bringing in, B
 Introductory, adj. B
 Introspective, adj. Lamb
 Intro-voled, sb. Lamb
 In-trude, v. n. W
 " thrust in, B
 In-truder, sb. W
 In-trusion, sb. B
 In-trusive, adj. W
 In-trust, v. a. W
 In-tuition, sb. looking on, T
 Burnet
 In-tuitive, adj. W
 In-tuitively, adv. Sat Rev
 In-tumescence, sb. Maury
 In-undation, sb. (met.) B
 In-urn, v. a. Pope
 In-utility, sb. B
 In-vade, v. a. D
 In-vader, sb. B, W
 In-val-id, adj. sick, B
 In-val-idate, v. a. B
 In-val-idation, sb. B
 In-vari-able, adj. B
 In-va-sion, sb. Froude
 In-vec-tive, sb. B
 In-veigh, v. n. D
 In-veigle, v. a. B
 In-vent, v. a. D
 In-vent-ful, adj. Ruskin

INV
 In-vention, sb. D, Ruskin
 " a discovery, T B,
 Hare
 In-ventive, adj. Ruskin
 In-ventory, v. a. Stowe
 " sb. B
 In-verted, adj. Huddesford
 In-verse, adj. B
 In-versely, adv. B
 In-vest (a city), v. a. Gibbon
 " v. a. clothe, Hobbes
 In-vestient, adj. Calcott
 In-vestigate, v. a. B
 In-vestigation, sb. B
 In-vestiture, sb. B
 In-vestment, sb. clothing, T R
 Jones
 " (of money), B
 In-vec-eracy, sb. savageness,
 Smollett
 In-vec-erate, adj. B
 In-vec-erately, adv. B
 In-vidious, adj. T
 " dis-pleasing, Pope
 " liable to envy, B
 In-vec-erate, v. a. Cowper
 In-vec-erating, adj. W
 In-vec-ible, adj. B
 In-vec-ibility, sb. B
 In-vec-ible, adj. W
 In-vec-ibly, adv. D, B
 In-vec-olate, adj. B, T
 In-vec-iron, v. a. Traherne
 In-vec-ible, adj. W
 " sb. Sir T Brown, Lamb
 In-vec-ibly, adv. W
 In-vec-itation, sb. W
 In-vec-itatory, adj. Lamb
 In-vec-ite, v. a. B
 In-vec-itement, sb. Lamb
 In-vec-ite, v. a. T
 In-vec-untary, adj. B
 In-vec-untarily, adv. B
 In-vec-olve, v. a. T, (met.) Stowe
 In-vec-olution, sb. twisting, B
 In-vec-ard, adj. W
 " adv. B
 In-vec-ardness, sb. Hare
 In-vec-ards, adv. B
 In-vec-inding, adj. Barnes
 In-vec-ir, v. a. Pope
 In-vec-ota, sb. B
 In-vec-ecac, adj. Holmes
 In-vec-erand, adj. Carl
 In-vec-erful, adj. D
 In-vec-erescence, sb. T R Jones
 In-vec-er-scent, adj. T R Jones, Rus
 In-vec-er, sb. (the flower) T
 " rainbow, D'Isr, Ruskin
 " v. a. Ruskin
 In-vec-er, adj. B
 In-vec-erism, sb. bull, Sat Rev
 In-vec-er-hry, sb. B, M
 In-vec-er-ious, adj. B
 In-vec-er, sb. Ruskin
 " adj. (met.) T, Stowe (lit.) N
 " v. a. to put in irons, B
 " sb. pl. and sing. chains
 and handcuffs, B

IRO

Iron-handed, adj. B, Motley
 Ironic, adj. W, Stowe
 Ironical, adj. Swift, B
 Ironically, adv. B
 Ironing (clothes), adj. Stowe
 Ironmaster, sb. Lewin
 Ironshod, adj. Carl
 Ironside, sb. ship, Times
 Irontree, sb. Tennent
 Irony and humour, Carl
 Irradiate, v. a. W
 Irradiation, sb. Aubrey
 Irradiative, adj. Carl
 Irrational, adj. B
 Irrationally, adv. B
 Irrecognisable, adj. Carl
 Irrecognition, sb. Lamb
 Irreconcilable, adj. B
 Irreconcilably, adv. B
 Irredeemable, adj. B, Calhoun
 Irreducible, adj. Nat Rev
 Irrefragable, adj. Swift, B
 Irregular, adj. W
 Irregularity, sb. B
 Irregularly, sb. B
 Irrelevancy, sb. B
 Irrelevant, adj. B
 Irrelative, adj. B
 Irrelievable, adj. Kingsley
 Irreligion, sb. B
 Irremeable, adj. Johnson, 1784
 Irremediably, adv. Carl
 Irremissible, adj. B
 Irremovability, sb. Times
 Irremovable, adj. Times
 Irrepressible, adj. Carl
 Irreproachable, adj. B
 Irresignation, sb. W Law
 Irresistible, adj. Tra, W
 Irresistibly, adv. B
 Irresolute, adj. B
 Irresolution, sb. N, B
 Irresponsible, adv. B
 Irretentiveness, Sat Rev
 Irretrievable, adj. B
 Irretrievably, adv. B
 Irreverent, adj. B
 Irreverently, adv. B
 Irrevocable, adj. Traherne
 Irritable, adj. B
 Irritancy, sb. Carl
 Irritate, v. a. B
 Irritation, sb. B
 Irruption, sb. B
 Islam, sb. Irving
 Islamism, sb. Irving
 Island, sb. W
 „ v. a. Ruskin
 Islanded, adj. Ruskin
 Isle, sb. W
 „ v. a. T
 Isodynamic, adj. Sat Rev
 Isolate, v. a. Lewes
 Isolated, adj. Darwin, Stowe
 Isolation, sb. T, Ruskin
 Issue, v. n. W
 „ v. a. B
 Isthmus, sb. W
 It, pron. neut. Tooke, Stowe

ITA

Italics, sb. Hare
 Itch, sb. D
 „ (met.) great desire, Swift
 „ v. a. Cowper
 Itching, sb. B
 Item, sb. Sir T Brown, B
 Iterate, v. a. Sat Rev
 „ adv. Lamb
 Iterated, adj. Sir T Brown
 Itinerant, adj. Palmer
 „ sb. W
 Itself, pron. B
 Ivory, adj. D
 Ivy, sb. W

J

Jack-an-apes, sb. Suckling, 1648
 Jack-a-napes, sb. Addison, 1712
 Jack, sb. a sailor, Oliphant
 „ waiter, Dickens
 Jackal (Jack-call), sb. Addison
 Jackboot, sb. M, Irving
 Jackdaw, sb. Burke
 Jacketed, adj. Times
 Jacobin, sb. Burke
 Jacobinised, adj. B
 Jacobinism, sb. B
 Jacobite, sb. Burke
 Jade, v. a. Palmer
 „ sb. Swift
 Jailoring, sb. Carlyle
 Jag, v. a. T Burnet
 Jaghire, sb. Burke
 Jaghirdar, sb. Burke
 Jail, sb. Burke
 Jail-delivery, sb. Burke
 Jak, sb. Tennent
 Jakes, sb. Bp Patrick
 Jalousie (Jalousy), a latticed
 window, Tennent
 Jam, sb. throng, Carlyle
 „ adv. close, Stowe
 „ v. a. squeeze, Stowe
 Jamb, sb. Irving
 Jambau, sb. D
 Jangle, v. n. Carlyle
 Jangling, sb. Swift
 Janissaries, sb. Burke
 Janus, sb. Sir T Brown
 Janus-like, adj. Sir T Brown
 Jape, sb. Lamb
 Jar, v. n. Dryden
 „ sb. noise, Swift, T
 „ for water, Burke
 Jargon, sb. M, Carlyle, Palmer
 „ v. n. Carlyle
 Jargoning, sb. Carlyle
 Jargonist, sb. M
 Jarring, sb. Carlyle
 „ adj. Burke
 Jarvie, sb. Carlyle
 „ adj. Carlyle
 Jasmine, sb. T
 Jasper, sb. Byron
 Jaundice, sb. D
 Jaunt, sb. Swift
 Jauntiness, sb. Addison
 Jaunting-car, sb. M

JAV

Javelin, v. a. T
 Jaw, sb. of the cheek, D
 „ talk, Smollett
 Jealous, adj. T, Stowe
 Jealousy, sb. W
 a jealousy, sb. Bp Burnet
 Jejune, adj. Swift, Sir W Scott
 Jejuneness, sb. Burke
 Jelly, sb. Nightingale, Add
 Jemmy, adj. natty, Lamb
 Jenny (spinning), Men who
 have Risen
 Jeopard, v. a. F Vesey
 Jeopardize, v. a. Duke of Buckm
 Jeopardy, sb. Cowper
 Jerk, sb. D
 „ v. a. Irving
 Jerked, part. (cut in slices and
 dried), Irving
 Jerkiness, sb. Brimley
 Jerky, adj. Mrs Gaskell, Sat
 Rev
 Jerreed, sb. Byron
 New Jerusalem, adj. millennial,
 T Burnet
 Jest, sb. D
 „ v. n. Ruskin
 „ v. a. Lamb
 Jet (black as), sb. Cowper
 „ v. a. throw out in jets, T
 „ (of spray), sb. Ruskin
 „ (of light), sb. Sou
 Jettee, sb. jetty, B
 Jew, sb. (term of contempt), Bp
 Patrick
 „ adj. Burke
 Jewel, sb. T
 Jewish, adj. Burke
 Jews, the people, Burke
 Jib (sail), sb. Times
 Jig, v. n. dance, Lamb
 „ v. a. Carlyle
 Jilt, v. a. A Trollope
 Jingle, v. n. T
 „ sb. D, Carlyle
 „ v. a. Stowe
 Jingling, adj. Byron
 „ sb. W
 Job, v. a. Swift
 „ sb. Swift, Stowe
 Jobber, sb. Burke
 Jobberknowl, sb. head, G Hud-
 desford
 Jobbing, sb. Burke
 Jobbish, adj. B
 Jockey, sb. a rider, B
 Jockeyship, sb. Irving, T Hughes
 Jocosity, sb. Carlyle
 Jocular, adj. Burke
 Jocund, adj. Byron
 Jocundity, sb. Carlyle
 Jog, v. n. D, Hobbes
 „ v. a. Hobbes, Stowe
 Jog-trot, Carlyle
 Join, v. a. W
 „ meet, T
 „ v. n. T
 Joiner, sb. Hobbes
 Joinery, sb. Burke

Joint, sb. D
 „ adj. W
 „ v. a. Hobbes
 Jointly, adv. Burke
 Jointure, sb. Burke
 Joke, sb. Burke
 „ v. n. Stowe
 Jole, cheek by, Irving
 Jollity, sb. W, Burke
 Jolly, adj. D
 Jolly-boat, sb. Irving
 Jolt, v. a. Burke
 Jolter, v. a. Lamb
 Jonquil, sb. W
 Jordan, sb. chamber utensil, Swift
 Jostle, v. n. D
 Jot, sb. Swift
 Journal, sb. (private diary), Gibbon
 „ parliamentary, B
 Journalising, adj. Lamb
 Journalism, sb. Carlyle
 Journalist, sb. Burke
 Journalistic, adj. Carlyle
 Journey, sb. Burke
 Journeyer, sb. W H Gregory
 Journeywork, sb. Swift
 Joust, sb. D
 Jovial, adj. Burke
 Jovialize, v. a. L Hunt
 Jovialness, sb. Traherne
 Jowl, sb. D
 Joy, sb. W
 „ v. n. rejoice, D
 Joyaunce, sb. Byron
 Joyful, adj. D, T
 Joyless, adj. D
 Joyous, adj. W, Lamb, Hare
 Jubilant, adj. W
 Jubilante, v. n. Carlyle
 Jubilation, sb. Kingsley
 Jubilee, sb. Southey
 Jucundity, sb. T Taylor
 Judaism, sb. Burke
 Judge, v. n. W
 „ v. a. D
 „ sb. D
 Judgment, sb. (the faculty) W
 „ discretion, D, Stowe
 Judicial, adj. B
 Judicatory, sb. B, Stowe
 Judicature, sb. T Burnet
 Judicious, adj. D
 Juggling, sb. Lamb
 Juggle, sb. B, M
 „ v. a. Hobbes
 Jugulate, v. a. Carlyle
 Juice, sb. T Burnet, B
 Juiceless, adj. T Burnet
 Julep, sb. D, Holmes
 Jumble, v. a. T
 „ sb. B, Carlyle
 Jumble-up, v. a. Burke
 Jumbling, sb. Burke
 Jump, v. n. D
 „ sb. Muse in Min.
 Junction, sb. Burke
 Juncture, sb. Burke

Jungle, sb. Burke
 Jungly, adj. Times
 Junior, adj. Burke
 Junket, v. n. Swift
 Junto, sb. B, M, Freer
 Jupe, sb. Carlyle
 Jupon, sb. a jacket, D
 Jurant, adj. Carlyle
 Juridical, adj. Burke
 Juridically, adv. Burke
 Jurist, sb. B
 Jurisdiction, sb. sing. and pl. B
 Juristic, adj. Carlyle
 Juror, sb. Burke
 Jury, sb. D, Westm Rev
 Jurisprudence, sb. Burke
 Just, adj. D, Calhoun
 „ adv. T
 „ only, Stowe
 Juster, justest, B
 Justice (of the nation), sb. Bp Burnet
 „ of the Peace, sb. B
 „ sb. W
 Justiceship, sb. B
 Justiciary, sb. Burke
 Justifiable, adj. B
 Justifiably, adv. Ruskin
 Justification, sb. B, Jowett
 Justificatory, adj. Windsor
 Justify, v. a. D, B
 „ verify, Bp Burnet
 Justle, v. a. Hobbes, D
 Justlier, adv. T
 Justling, sb. Bentley, Carl
 „ adj. Home
 Justly, adv. D, B
 Justness, sb. Burke
 Jut, sb. Moir
 „ v. n. Byron
 Jute, sb. Times, Fam. Herald
 Juvenescence, adj. Lamb
 Juvenile, adj. B, Stowe
 Juvenility, sb. L Hunt

K

Kairic, adj. Greswell
 Kaleidoscopic, adj. T R Jones
 Kaleidoscopical, adj. Times
 Kall, sb. R Burton
 Kamptulicon, sb. Times
 Katydid, sb. Holmes
 Kearns, sb. Burke
 Keel, sb. T
 Keelson, sb. Lewes
 Keen, adj. eager, W
 „ sharp, D, Stowe
 Keenlier, adv. T
 Keenly, adv. Stowe, Dr Temple
 Keeness, sb. Dr Temple
 Keep, v. a. D, Bp Burnet
 „ sb. castle, Burke
 Keeper, sb. (game), D
 „ (of a madman), D
 „ (generally), B
 Keepership, sb. Times
 Keeping-room, sb. Stowe
 Keeve, sb. a bowl, W White

Kell, sb. Hobbes
 Kelp, sb. Ed Rev
 Ken, sb. W
 „ v. a. descry, W
 Kennel, sb. D, B
 Kenning, sb. Aubrey
 Kepi, sb. Times
 Kerne, sb. Irish peasant, M
 Kettle, sb. Burke
 „ ahollow in the ground, (Yorkshire)
 Kettledrum, sb. a tea, Times
 Key, sb. T, Irving
 „ (of a book), sb. T Burnet, Swift
 „ sb. tone of voice, Stowe
 „ explanation, Stowe
 Keylet, sb. A and C
 Key-note, sb. Irving
 Key-stone, sb. Byron
 Kibes, sb. Byron
 Kick, v. a. D, Stowe
 „ v. n. Tennyson
 „ sb. Burke
 Kickshaw, sb. Addison
 Kidnap, v. a. Swift, M
 Kidnapped, adj. Times
 Kidnapping, sb. M
 Kidneys, sb. B
 Kilderkin, sb. Swift
 Kill, v. a. T
 Kill-crop, sb. Irving
 Kill-devil, sb. rum, R Burton
 Killed, adj. C Reade
 Killing (languor), adj. B
 Kin, adj. T
 { Kincoough, sb. hooping cough, (Yorkshire)
 { Chincough, sb. hooping cough, (Staffordshire)
 Kind, sb. race, D
 „ sort, Fordyce
 „ particular nature, T
 „ adj. T, Trench
 Kindle, v. a. D, Stowe
 Kindly, adj. W, T
 „ adv. readily, Addison
 Kindness, sb. D
 Kindred, adj. W, T
 „ sb. relations, T
 „ relationship, D
 Kindredship, sb. Windsor
 Kine, sb. W
 King, sb. B, Carlyle
 King-at-arms, sb. D
 King-bird, sb. Holmes
 King-craft, sb. M, Irving
 King-evil, sb. M Henry
 Kingdom, sb. D, Stowe
 „ kingly office, B
 Kingdom come, sb. heaven, Hunting Grounds of O W
 Kingfisher, sb. Tennent
 Kingless, adj. Moir
 Kinglet, sb. Carlyle
 Kingly, adj. D, Duke of Buckm
 Kinsman, sb. Swift
 Kinswoman, sb. Burke
 Kiosk, sb. Byron

KIP

Kip, sb. Custom Duties List
 Kirk, sb. M
 „ adj. Times
 Kiss, v. a. Carlyle
 „ v. n. Theod Martin
 „ sb. T, Theod Martin
 Kisser, sb. Sat Rev
 Kitchen, sb. Burke
 Kite, sb. a bill, All the Year
 Round
 „ (the bird), W
 Kites, flying (met.), All Y R
 Kitling, sb. Swift, B
 Kitten, v. n. Mrs. Gaskell
 „ sb. W, Huddesford
 Kittenlike, adj. T
 Knack, sb. D, Swift
 Knap, v. a. Hare
 Knaves, sb. D
 Knavish, adj. Burke
 Knee, sb. D
 Kneel, v. n. T
 Knell, sb. T
 Knickerbocker, adj. Times
 Knife, sb. D
 Knight, sb. T, Ruskin
 „ v. a. B, M
 Knightage, sb. Carlyle
 Knight-errant, sb. D
 Knighterrantry, sb. B
 Knighthood, sb. D
 Knightly, adj. D
 Knit, v. a. Burke
 Knitting, adj. Stowe
 Knob, sb. T
 Knobby, adj. Hobbes
 Knock, v. n. D
 „ v. a. D
 „ sb. D
 Knoll, sb. T, W
 Knop, sb. Times
 Knot, sb. (of men) D
 „ (the Gordian), B
 Knot-hole, sb. Stowe
 Knotty, adj. difficult, Eachard
 „ unworkable, Tra
 Know, v. a. T, Trench
 Knower, sb. Masson
 Knowing, adj. D, Junius
 „ sb. W
 Knowingly, adv. W
 Knowingness, sb. Carlyle
 Knowledge, sb. W, Rus, C Reade
 Knowledges, sb. pl. G P Marsh
 Knowledgeable, adj. Gregory,
 A and C
 Knuckle-duster, sb. brass finger-
 guard, All Y R
 Koran, sb. Irving, Byron
 Kow-towing, sb. bowing down
 before, Lon Rev

L

Laborious, adj. T, Sir T Brown
 Laboriously, adv. Burke
 Labour, sb. W
 „ v. n. T, Blunt
 „ v. a. Blunt

LAB

Laboured (passage), adj. B
 Labourer, sb. D
 Labouring, adj. D, B
 Labourless, adj. Hobbes
 Laburnum, sb. T, Kingsley
 Labyrinth, sb. D
 „ v. a. R
 Labyrinthic, adj. Carlyle
 Lace, sb. T
 „ adj. Burke
 „ v. a. Dryden
 „ strike, C Bronté
 Laced, adj. D
 Lacedemonian, sb. Burke
 Lacerate, v. a. (lit.) Burke
 Lack, sb. W. Stowe
 „ of rupees, B
 „ v. a. W
 Lackey, sb. D
 Laconic, adj. Swift
 Laconium, sb. B
 Lacquer, v. a. Oliphant
 Lacquered, adj. Burke
 Lacteous, adj. Sir T Brown
 Lad, sb. T
 Ladder, sb. W, Stowe
 Lading, sb. T
 Lady, sb. W
 Lady-like, adj. D
 Lag, v. n. W
 Lagan, sb. W White
 „ adj. Customs Duties
 List
 Laggart, sb. G Rawlinson
 Lagune, sb. Times
 Laic, adj. Carlyle
 Lain, pp. Burke
 Lair, sb. Burke
 Laity, sb. Burke
 Lake, sb. W
 Lakelet, sb. Carlyle
 Laking, part. playing, M
 Gaskell
 Lamb, sb. Wordsworth
 Lambency, sb. Ruskin
 Lambent, adj. D
 Lame, adj. D, T
 Lamely, adv. Carlyle
 Lameness, sb. Burke
 Lament, v. a. Dryden
 „ sb. Burke
 Lamentable, adj. Burke
 Lamentation, sb. Burke
 Lamented, adj. D
 Lamenting, sb. Burke
 Lamentor, sb. C Bronté
 Lamination, sb. Lon. Rev
 Lamp, sb. W
 Lamping, adj. L Hunt
 Lamplet, sb. Carlyle
 Lampod, sb. S T C
 Lampon, v. a. M
 „ sb. Pope
 Lamponer, sb. Sat. Rev
 Lamppost, sb. Burke
 Lance, sb. W
 Lanciform, adj. Sat. Rev
 Land, sb. country, D
 „ as opposed to sea, B

LAN

Land, v. n. come to land, W,
 Times
 „ v. a. bring to land, D
 Land-Bank, sb. B
 Landed, adj. B
 Landfall, sb. Maury
 Landgrave, sb. Burke
 Landholder, sb. Burke
 Landing, sb. Burke
 Landlord, sb. D
 Landmark, sb. D
 Landowner, sb. Burke
 Landrail, sb. G Macdonald
 Landscape, sb. W, Ruskin
 Landscapist, sb. Ruskin
 Landtax, sb. Burke
 Landward, adj. Times
 Lane, sb. T
 Langour, sb. a monkey, Russell
 Language, sb. W, Schlegel, R
 Languescent, adj. Carlyle
 Languid, adj. T
 Languidly, adv. W
 Languish, v. n. W
 Languishing, adj. tardy, Add
 Languishment, sb. W
 Languorous, adj. T
 Lanii, sb. Swift
 Lank, adj. W
 Lankhaired, adj. Carlyle
 Lanky, adj. Times
 Lanterne, in France, sb. B
 Lanthorn, sb. Burke
 Lanyard, sb. Times
 Lap, sb. (woman's) Stowe, T
 „ v. a. fold, Tennent, R
 Burton
 Lapidify, v. a. Blakesley
 Lapse, sb. W
 Lapwing, sb. Kingsley
 Laqueary, adj. Sir T Brown
 Larcenous, adj. Sat Rev
 Larchen, adj. Moir
 Lard, v. a. Palmer
 Lare, sb. layer, T Burnet
 Large, adj. W
 „ more at, Bp Burnet
 „ at, Carlyle
 Largely, adv. D
 Largeness, sb. Burke
 Larger, largest, Burke
 Largess, sb. Swift, T
 Lark, sb. W, T
 Larve, sb. phantom, Irving
 Larviparous, adj. Lewes
 Larum, sb. Byron
 Lash, v. a. Swift, T, Moir
 „ sb. Gibbon
 „ punishment, Swift
 Lasher, sb. T Hughes
 Lashing, sb. whipping, Burke
 Lassitude, sb. W
 Lasso, sb. G Rawlinson, Irving
 Last, adj. final, W, Stowe
 „ utmost, Addison
 „ sb. endurance, T Hughes
 „ v. n. D, T
 Lasting, adj. W
 Lastingly, adv. Burke

LAS

Lastly, adv. W
 Lasty, adj. lasting (Yorkshire)
 Latchet, sb. chin-stay, Hobbes
 Late, adj. W
 „ adv. Motley
 „ adj. (of late), D
 Lated, adj. Byron
 Lately, adv. Burke
 Latence, sb. S T C
 Latency, sb. Foster
 Lateness, sb. Burke
 Latent, adj. Gay
 Latently, adv. T Burnet, B
 Later, latest, Burke
 Lath, sb. Helps
 Lathy, adj. Times, Stowe
 Latin, adj. Burke
 Latitude, sb. freedom, license, D
 „ (parallel of), B
 Latitudinal, adj. Maury
 Latitudinarian, sb. Bp B, M
 Latitudinous, adj. Calhoun
 Latonian, adj. B
 Latrinary, sb. Daily Telegraph
 Latten, sb. mixed metal, Sat
 Rev
 Latter, adj. D, T
 Latter-end, sb. Palmer
 Lattice, sb. T
 Laud, sb. W
 Laudable, adj. D, B
 Laudably, adv. Burke
 Laudanum, sb. Stowe
 Laugh, v. a. one out of a thing
 „ down, Hare
 „ v. n. W ;—at, Hare
 „ sb. Gay
 Laughter, sb. Windsor
 Laughing-stock, sb. M
 Laughter, sb. T
 Launch, v. n. D, (met.) B
 Laundress, sb. Holmes
 Laundry, sb. Palmer
 Laureate, sb. (poet l.) D
 Laureated, adj. Warton
 Laurel, sb. W
 Lauwine, sb. Byron
 Laurelled, adj. W
 Laurelmen, sb. Swift
 Lava, sb. T, Whiteside, Irving
 Lavender-water, sb. Thackeray
 Lavish, adj. Traherne, D
 „ v. a. Bp Burnet
 Lavishly, adv. D
 Law, sb. W. Sat. Rev
 „ (of nations), J S Mill
 „ relation between antecedent and consequent, W
 Rev
 „ v. a. Swift
 Lawful, adj. D
 Lawfully, adv. D
 Lawfulness, sb. Burke
 Lawgiver, sb. Bentley
 Lawgiving, adj. Hare
 Lawless, adj. D
 Lawmaker, sb. Burke
 Lawn, sb. W
 Lawsuit, sb. Burke

LAW

Lawyer, sb. D
 Lax (government), adj. B
 Laxative, sb. D
 Laxity, sb. Burke
 Lay, sb. song, D, T
 „ adj. Burke
 „ v. a. W, Bp Burnet
 „ quiet, Addison
 „ reduce to rest, W,
 Calhoun
 „ plan, Bp Burnet
 „ up, W
 „ to, Stowe
 „ out, W, Bp Burnet
 „ on, Calhoun
 „ a wager, D
 Layered, adj. Curtis
 Layman, sb. D, Burke
 Lazar, adj. Burke
 Lazar-house, sb. Addison
 Laziness, sb. D, Stowe
 Lazy, adj. T
 Lea, sb. Hobbes, D T
 Lead, v. a. W
 „ v. n. W R
 „ go towards, D
 Lead, sb. (the metal), D
 „ adj. Gray
 Leader, sb. T, Swift
 Leading-string, sb. D, B
 Leadsman, sb. S Osborn
 Leaf, adj. W, Hare
 „ (of a tree), sb. Ruskin
 Leafage, sb. Ruskin, W Smith
 Leafing, adj. Moir
 Leafless, adj. W
 Leafy, adj. W
 Leaflet, sb. Holmes
 League, sb. three miles T
 „ alliance, B
 League, sb. union of men, D
 „ v. a. W, B
 Leaguer, sb. T
 Leak, sb. D
 „ (out), v. n. S Osborn,
 Stowe
 Leaky, adj. D
 Lean, adj. W
 Lean, v. n. T, Nightingale
 „ v. a. D
 „ sb. tendency, Calhoun
 Leaning, sb. Burke
 Leap, v. a. D
 „ v. n. T
 „ sb. D, Ruskin
 Learn, v. a. W, Bp Patrick
 „ v. n. W
 Learned, adj. D
 Learnedly, adv. Burke
 Learning, sb. W, Tooke
 Lease, sb. Burke
 „ v. a. Burke
 Leash, sb. W, Stowe
 Leasing, adj. Bp Burnet
 Least, adj. T
 „ (at least), D, T
 Leather, sb. D
 „ (man of), sb. Stowe
 Leathern, adj. Irving

LEA

Leave, sb. farewell, T
 „ permission, B
 „ v. a. W, Stowe
 Leaven, sb. disposition, Swift
 Leavings, sb. M
 Lecher, sb. D
 Lection, sb. reading in an old
 text, Lon Rev, Halliwell
 Lecture, sb. T
 Lecturess, sb. Morning Star
 Led, adj. (of a horse), D
 „ heavy, Swift
 Ledge, sb. T
 Ledgers, sb. pl. Burke
 Lee, adj. B, Maury
 „ sb. leese of a ship, Holmes
 Leech, sb. (the animal) B
 Leer, sb. D, Swift
 Lees, sb. D
 Leettle, adv. Stowe
 Leeway, sb. (naut.) Irving
 Left, adj. W
 Leg, sb. D
 „ a bow (make a leg)
 Sat Rev
 Leg-piece, sb. Hobbes
 Legacy, sb. T
 Legality, sb. Burke
 Legalize, v. a. Burke
 Legally, adv. Burke
 Legate, sb. Burke
 Legatee, sb. Cowper
 Legatine, adj. Froude
 Legator, sb. D
 Legend, sb. D
 „ inscription, M
 Legendist, sb. Riley
 Legible, adj. T
 Legigographical, adj. Butter-
 worth's Catalogue
 Legion, sb. crowd, Stowe
 „ (Roman), Burke
 Legislate, v. n. T
 Legislative, adj. B
 Legislatively, adv. Burke
 Legislator, sb. Tennyson
 Legislature, sb. B
 Legitimacy, sb. Times
 Legitimate, adj. B, Sat Rev
 „ v. a. Bp Burnet
 Legume, sb. Temple
 Leisure, sb. W, Stowe
 Leisured, adj. J S Mill
 Leisurely, adv. D, Stowe
 Lemma, sb. B
 Leman, sb. Byron
 Lemony, adj. W H Gregory
 Lenative, sb. Burke
 Lend, v. a. W
 Lender, sb. Burke
 Length, sb. T
 „ (at length), D
 Lengthen, v. a. W
 „ v. n. D
 Lengthy, adj. Sir W Scott
 Lenient, adj. Burke
 Lenitive, sb. G Huddesford
 „ adj. B
 Lenity, sb. Burke

LEO

Leonine, adj. W, W H R
 Leopard, sb. T
 Leper, sb. T
 Lepidopterous, adj. W Barnes
 Leprosy, sb. the disease, B
 " (of guilt), Traherne
 Less, adv. W
 " sb. T
 " adj. D
 Lessen, v. a. Burke
 Lessening, sb. Swift
 Lesser, adj. W
 Lesson, sb. W
 " v. n. Byron
 Lest, conj. D
 " adv. Burke
 Let, v. a. (alone) Ruskin
 " allow, D, Ruskin
 " hinder, D
 " sb. Ruskin, Carlyle
 " v. aux. D
 Lethargy, sb. Traherne, B
 Lethaean, adj. T
 Letter, sb. (epistle), T, Stowe
 " character in writing,
 W, Stowe
 Letterbook, sb. Burke
 Letter-of-marque, sb. B
 Letter-press, adj. Nightingale
 Letting, sb. leasing, Burke
 Letting-down, sb. Stowe
 Leud, sb. vassal, Burke
 Levee, sb. D
 " raised embankment,
 Stowe, Times
 Level, adj. W
 " sb. condition, Swift
 " sb. D
 " v. a. Burke
 Leveller, sb. Burke
 Levelness, sb. Times
 Levelling, sb. Burke
 " adj. Burke
 Leviable, adj. All Y R
 Leviathan, sb. (met.) B
 Levitical, adj. Burke
 Levy, sb. W
 Levy, v. a. D, Calhoun
 " sb. Burke
 Lewd, adj. D; a lewd tavern,
 B
 Lewdness, sb. Burke
 Lexical, adj. Sat Rev, Marsh
 Lexicalic, adj. G P Marsh
 Lexicon, sb. Swift
 Liable, adj. Chesterfield
 Liar, sb. Hare
 Libel, sb. D, Tooke
 " v. a. Burke
 Libeller, sb. Burke
 Libellous, adj. Burke
 Liberal, adj. W, Stowe
 Liberality, sb. Burke
 Liberalize, v. a. Burke
 Liberalized, adj. Foster
 Liberally, adv. Burke
 Liberated, adj. Burke
 Liberties, sb. precincts of a
 college, T

LIB

Liberty, sb. W, J S Mill, Robert-
 son, Times
 " fell at, Stowe
 Library, sb. and adj. B
 Libration, sb. T Burnet
 Lice, sb. pl. Burke
 Licences, (the spirit) B
 License, sb. leave, T
 " riot, W
 " v. a. W
 Licensed (sellers), adj. B
 Licenser, sb. Masson
 Licentious, sb. Burke
 Licentiousness, sb. Burke
 Lichen, sb. Lewes, Ruskin
 Lichenless, adj. Ruskin
 Lichenous, adj. Ruskin
 Lick (with the tongue), v. a.
 D
 Lickspittle, sb. cringing, T
 Hughes
 Licitly, adv. A Trollope
 Lictor, sb. Burke
 Lid, sb. Byron, Hobbes
 Lidless, adj. Harris
 Lie, v. n. W
 " wait, Bp Burnet
 " sb. falsehood, T, Ruskin,
 Stowe, Palmer
 " (of strata, etc.), R
 Lie to v. n. (naut.) Brougham
 Lief, adv. Stowe
 Liege, sb. T
 " adj. Burke
 Liege-lady, sb. T
 Lieu, sb. T
 Lieutenantcy, sb. Burke
 Lieutenant, sb. Burke
 Lieve, adv. Palmer
 Life, sb. W, T
 " mode of life, D
 Life-blood, sb. Burke
 Life-estate, sb. Burke
 Lifeguard, sb. protection, Tra
 Lifeless, adj. W, Stowe
 Lifelong, adj. T
 Liferent, sb. Burke
 Life-renter, sb. Burke
 Life-spring, sb. Nightingale
 Lifetime, sb. Burke
 Lift, sb. help, Nightingale
 " promotion, B
 " v. a. T
 " (of heaven), sb. Mrs Gaskell
 " (of note paper), sb. A Trol-
 lope
 Lifting, sb. T
 Ligament, sb. Bentley, Lewes, B
 Ligation, sb. T Burnet
 Light, sb. W, Hare, R
 " a lamp, T
 " v. n. alight, T, Hobbes
 " v. a. kindle, D
 " adv. W
 " adj. (of colour) D
 " bright, Nightingale
 " (of weight) T
 Light-bolt, thunderbolt, in Staf-
 fordshire

LIG

Lighten, v. a. make less heavy,
 T, Irving
 " illuminate, T
 Lighter, sb. barge, Times
 " adj. cp. Burke
 Lightless, adj. Ruskin
 Lightly, adv. W
 Lightness, sb. Burke
 Lightning, sb. D, B
 Lightsome, adj. W
 " airy, T
 " easy, Swift
 Light-house, sb. Irving
 Like, adj. T, W, Stowe
 " adv. W
 " (to have *like*) Bentley
 " v. a. W, T, Stowe
 " sb. equal, Stowe
 Likelihood, sb. W, Ruskin
 Likely, adj. D, Bp Burnet
 " adv. Burke
 Likeness, sb. resemblance, D, T
 Likewise, adv. W, T
 Liking, sb. W
 Lilac, sb. T
 Lilt, v. n. hop, W
 Lily, sb. T, W, Nightingale
 " adj. D
 Lily-like, adj. T
 Limb, sb. W
 " wicked person, Stowe
 Limbo, sb. Trench
 Limbeck, sb. D
 Limber, adj. T Martin, W
 Lime, v. a. T
 " sb. (the fruit), Irving
 " (tree), Cowper
 Limestone, sb. Ruskin
 Limit, sb. W
 " utmost reach, T
 " v. a. Burke
 Limitary, adj. W, S
 Limitation, sb. B
 Limited, adj. D
 Limp, v. n. D, Swift
 Limpid, adj. D
 Linden, adj. T
 " sb. D
 Line, sb. (as in mathem.), W
 " a string, W
 " a pedigree, D
 " a verse in a poem, D
 " the Equator, D
 " limit, Stowe
 Line (a robe), v. a. Burke
 Lineage, sb. Stowe
 Lineal, adj. D
 Lineament, sb. W, B
 Linen, sb. D, Hood
 " clothes, Swift
 " adj. Burke
 Linger, v. n. W, T
 Lingerer, sb. W
 Lingering, adj. W
 Linguistic, adj. Marsh
 Linguistically, adv. Marsh
 Lining, sb. Burke
 Link, sb. (in a chain), W
 " (met.) T

LIN

Link, sb. a torch, D
 " step, Stowe
 " v. n. Burke
 Linnet, sb. W, T
 Linstock, sb. D, Times
 Lint, sb. Kingsley
 Lintel, sb. T
 Lintle-tree, sb. Hobbes
 Lion, sb. W
 Lioness, sb. T
 Lionne, sb. Ruskin
 Lip, sb. W
 Lipogrammatist, sb. Sou
 Liqueable, adj. Calcott
 Liquid, adj. D
 " sb. Burke
 Liquidate, v. a. Burke
 Liquidation, sb. Burke
 Liquor, sb. D, T Burnet
 Liqueured, adj. drunk, D
 Liquorish, adj. lascivious, D
 Lisp, v. a. T
 " v. n. Burke
 Lisper, sb. T
 Lisse, adj. Stowe
 Lissome, adj. T
 List, v. n. desire, W, B
 " v. a. enumerate, Traherne
 " sb. desire, Hobbes
 " of pensioners, Burke
 Listed, adj. made into lists, T
 " at a tournament,
 Byron
 Listen, v. n. W
 Listening, sb. W
 Listless, adj. B, Ruskin
 Listlessly, adv. W, Stowe
 Listlessness, sb. W
 Lists, sb. (at a tournament), T
 Litanies, sb. pl. Burke
 Litany, sb. (nickname), Sat Rev
 Literal, adj. Tooke, B
 Literally, adv. Burke
 Literary, adj. Burke
 Literate, adj. Burke
 Literator, sb. B
 Lithely, adv. Gregory
 Lithier, adj. Hobbes
 Lithesome, adj. Gregory
 Litigation, sb. a dispute, B
 Litigant, sb. Burke
 Litigate, v. a. Burke
 Litigious, adj. B
 Litigiously, adv. B
 Litten, adj. Tannhäuser
 Litter, sb. a brood, D, B
 " a portable bed, Freer
 Littered, adj. spread with litter,
 D
 Little, adj. W, T
 " adv. Stowe
 Littleness (in size), sb. B
 Littoral, sb. Gregory
 Liturgy, sb. Burke
 Live, v. n. Swift, W, R
 " adj. Stowe
 Livelier, -est, B
 Livelily, adv. T Burnet
 Lively, adj. W

[58]

LIV

Liver, sb. one who lives, W
 " (of the body) Lewes
 Liveried, adj. W
 Liverwort, sb. Lewes
 Livery, sb. D, De Quincey
 Liverymen, sb. pl. B
 Living, adj. W, B
 " sb. support, Gibbon
 " residing, Nightingale
 " (in the Church), B
 Livingness, sb. Brimley
 Livres, sb. pl. Burke
 Lixivate, v. a. B
 Lizard, sb. Byron
 Lo, interj. Burke
 Load, v. a. W, Stowe
 " sb. D, Stowe
 Loaded, adj. D
 Loadstone, sb. D, Coleridge
 Loaf, sb. D
 " v. a. Stowe
 Loan, v. a. Calhoun
 " sb. Burke
 Loath, adj. W
 Loathe, v. a. Burke
 Loathly, adj. Shelley
 Loathsome, adj. D, Stowe
 Lobby, sb. M
 Loblolly-boy, sb. Gregory
 Local, adj. M
 Locality, sb. Burke
 Localization, sb. Lewes
 Locally, sb. Burke
 Local-motion, sb. locomotion, T
 Burnet
 Location, sb. Burke
 Lock, sb. (of hair), T
 " (of a door), T
 " v. a. W
 Locomotive, sb. railway engine,
 Holmes
 Locust, sb. D, Irving
 Lode-manage, sb. hire of a pilot
 for conducting a vessel, A
 Park
 Lodestar, sb. Irving
 Lodge, sb. W
 " v. n. W
 Lodgement, sb. Burke
 Lodging, sb. W
 Lodgment, sb. Carlyle
 Loftily, sb. Burke
 Loftiness, sb. Burke
 Lofty, adj. W
 Log, sb. scale of prices, Dunn
 D
 " adj. Stowe
 Log-book, sb. Irving
 Logarithmic, adj. S
 Loggerhead, sb. Swift
 Logic, sb. T, J S Mill
 Logical, adj. D
 Logically, adv. Burke
 Logician, sb. D
 Logophilist, sb. Windsor
 Logos, sb. Coleridge
 Loins, sb. T
 Loiter, v. n. T
 Loitering, adj. W, Stowe

LOL

Loll, v. n. Garretson, Irving
 " sb. Swift
 Lollipops, sb. Thackeray
 Lone, adj. W
 Lonely, adj. W
 Lonesome, adj. W, Stowe
 Lonesomely, adv. Carlyle
 Long, adj. (of time) W
 " (of space) D
 " adv. W, T
 " v. n. desire, D
 Long and short of a thing, T
 Burnet
 Longevity, sb. Sir T Brown
 Long-headed, adj. M
 Longing, sb. W, Stowe
 " adj. D
 Longingly, adv. Kingsley
 Longitude, sb. Stowe
 Long-lived, adj. T Burnet, W
 Long-lost, adj. D
 Long-shaded, adj. Hobbes
 Longsome, adj. W Barnes
 Long-suffering, sb. D
 Longwindedness, sb. C
 Loo, sb. W
 Look, v. n. W, T, Stowe
 " seem, T
 " sb. W, T
 " appearance, Stowe
 Look-out, Stowe
 Looker, sb. W
 Looker-on, sb. Burke
 Looking, sb. glance, D
 Looking-glass, sb. Burke
 Look-out, sb. act of viewing,
 Irving
 Loom, sb. (weaver's) D
 " (of an oar) S Osborn
 " v. n. T
 Loom, sb. (a bird) Corn Mag
 Loop-hole, sb. means of evasion,
 Addison
 Loophole, sb. M
 Loose, adj. W, Addison
 " sb. Swift
 " (let) Bp. Burnet
 Loosely, adv. Burke
 Loosen, v. a. T
 Looseness, sb. inaccuracy, B
 Loosening, sb. Burke
 Looting, adj. plundering, Oli-
 phant
 Lop, v. a. Byron
 Lopping, sb. B
 Loquacious, adj. W
 Loquacity, sb. Burke
 LORD, sb. Stowe
 Lord, sb. (term of address) D
 " master, owner, T
 " v. a. W, B
 Lordly, adj. W
 Lordship, sb. command, Hare
 " (man), Burke
 Loricatè, v. a. Ray
 Lose, v. a. W
 " v. n. T
 Losel, sb. Carlyle, Byron
 Loser, sb. D, B

LOS

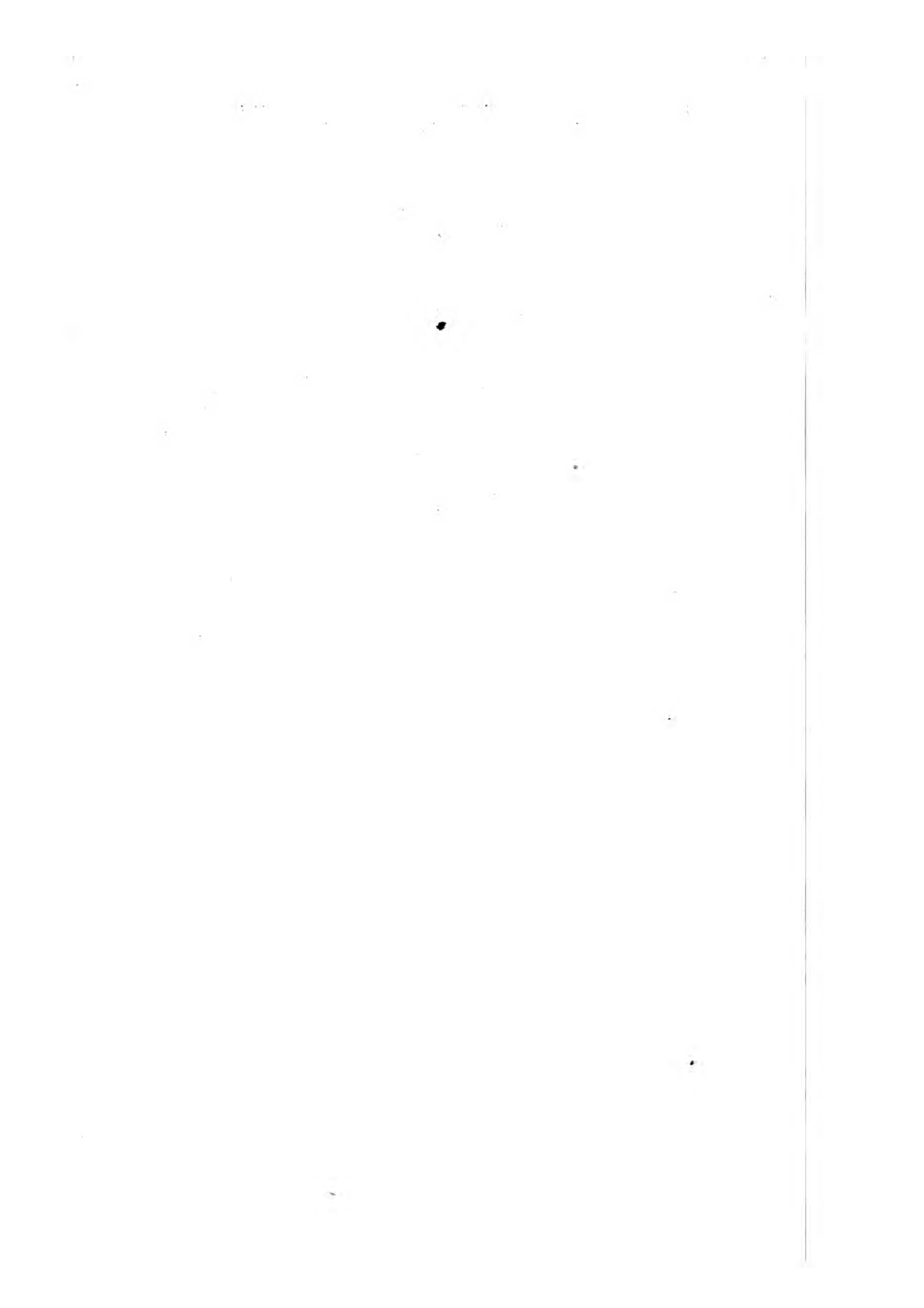
Loss, sb. D, Stowe
 Lost, adj. D
 Lot, sb. great deal, Stowe
 „ sb. fate, W, Swift
 Lote, sb. Hobbes
 Loth, adj. W
 Lotophagi, sb. Hobbes
 Lots of others, Stowe
 Lottery, sb. Burke
 Lotus, sb. Irving
 Loud, adj. W
 Loudly, adv. D
 Loudness, sb. Burke
 Lounge, sb. sofa, Stowe
 Lour, v. n. B, Carlyle
 Louse, sb. Swift
 Lout, sb. Hobbes
 Love, sb. T, W, Swift
 „ v. a. R, T, Stowe
 Loveable, adj. T
 Loved, adj. D
 Love-knot, sb. W, E B Lytton
 Lovelessness, sb. Robertson
 Love-lics-bleeding, sb. (a flower)
 W
 Loveliness, adj. Byron
 Lovelock, sb. M
 Lovely, adj. W, T, R
 Love-token, sb. Burke
 Lover, sb. W
 Low, adj. (of sound) W
 „ deep, W
 „ base, vulgar, W, T,
 Stowe
 „ adv. Burke
 Lower, adj. Stowe
 „ v. a. Sou
 Lowering, adj. D, Stowe
 Lowest, adj. sup. Burke
 Lowing, sb. W
 Lowly, adj. W
 „ adv. W

LOW

Low-minded, adj. Burke
 Loyal, adj. D, S de Redclyffe
 Loyalist, sb. Burke
 Loyally, adv. D
 Loyalty, sb. D, Sat Rev
 Lubber, sb. D, S Osborn
 „ adj. D
 Lubricator, sb. Burke
 Lubricious, adj. T Burnet
 Lubrique, adj. D
 Lucency, sb. Carlyle
 Lucent, adj. Carlyle
 Lucid, adj. Bentley, T
 Luck, sb. chance, D
 „ fortune, Stowe
 Luckily, adv. Burke
 Lucky, adj. D
 Lucrative, adj. Burke
 Lucre, sb. D, Swift
 Lucubration, sb. G M Musgrave
 Luculent, adj. Carlyle
 Ludicrous, sb. H Miller
 Ludicrous, adj. Burko
 Ludicrously, adv. Burke
 Lug, v. a. D, Stowe
 Luggage, sb. D
 Lugubrious, adj. Stowe
 Luin, adj. Customs Duties List
 Lukewarm, adj. G Rawlinson
 Lukewarmly, adv. Traherne
 Lukewarmness, sb. Traherne
 Lull, v. a. W, T
 „ sb. Stowe
 Lullaby, sb. B, T
 Lulling, adj. W
 Lumbard, sb. petty bank, Wade
 „ adj. Paterson
 Lumber, v. a. Kingsley
 „ v. n. Carlyle
 „ move clumsily,
 Tennent
 „ sb. D

LUM

Luminary, sb. Burke
 Lumination, sb. Motley
 Luminous, adj. T
 Lump, sb. D
 „ v. a. Carlyle
 Lumping, adj. heavy, Swift
 Lumpish, adj. D, S
 Lunacy, sb. D
 Lunar, adj. D
 Lunation, sb. Lewin
 Lungs, sb. D
 Lurcher, sb. a kind of dog, W
 Lurchingly, adv. C
 Lure, sb. Burke
 Lurid, adj. Stowe
 Lurk, v. n. D, B
 Lurking, adj. W
 Luscious, adj. Southey
 Lusciously, adv. Palmer
 Lush, adj. T
 Lust, sb. Burke
 Lustily, adv. Burke
 Lustration, sb. D, B
 Lustre, sb. brilliance, W
 „ chandelier, W, Stowe
 „ five years, Swift
 Lusty, adj. W, T
 Lute, sb. D, W
 Lutestring, sb. M
 Lutheran, adj. Burke
 Luxuriance, sb. Burke
 Luxuriant, adj. Traherne
 Luxurious, adj. W
 Luxuries, sb. (in pl.), W
 Luxury, sb. B
 Lybell (libel), sb. Keigwin
 Lying, adj. mendacious, D
 Lye (lie), sb. Burke
 Lymphatic, adj. Shaftesbury
 Lyre, sb. D
 Lyrist, sb. Masson



Now Ready, Six Volumes, 8vo., Cloth, Lettered. Price £3.

THE PROCEEDINGS
OF
THE PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY
FOR THE YEARS 1842—1853.

THE circulation of these Volumes has, until recently, been limited to the Members of the Society: the Six Volumes were issued during the years 1842 to 1853, at a cost to the Members of TWELVE GUINEAS. The Council of the Society having been enabled to complete a limited number of sets by reprinting a portion, have now issued the sets at the reduced price of THREE POUNDS.

ALSO

The Philological Society's Transactions, 1854, One Guinea.
The Philological Society's Transactions, 1855, One Guinea.
The Philological Society's Transactions, 1856, One Guinea.
The Philological Society's Transactions, 1857, One Guinea.
The Philological Society's Transactions, 1858, Part I.
The Philological Society's Transactions, 1859, Ten Shillings.
The Philological Society's Transactions, 1860-61, Part I.

In course of Publication.

The Philological Society's Transactions, 1858, Part II.
The Philological Society's Transactions, 1860-61, Part II.

TO BE HAD OF—

BERLIN: A. ASHER AND CO.
LONDON: TRÜBNER AND CO, 60, PATERNOSTER ROW.
BELL AND DALDY, 186, FLEET STREET.
CAMBRIDGE: DEIGHTON, BELL, AND CO.

PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

(AT THE ROOMS OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY,
SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON, W.C.)

COUNCIL, 1861-2.

President.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF ST. DAVID'S.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD LYTTTELTON.

EDWIN GUEST, ESQ., LL.D., Master of Caius College, Cambridge.

Ordinary Members of Council.

ERNEST ADAMS, ESQ.

BERIAH BOTFIELD, ESQ. M.P.

P. J. CHABOT, ESQ.

REV. DERWENT COLERIDGE.

THE REV. DR. B. DAVIES.

THE REV. JOHN DAVIES.

SIR JOHN F. DAVIES, BART.

H. H. GIBBS, ESQ.

THEODORE GOLDSTÜCKER, ESQ.

J. POWER HICKS, ESQ.

E. R. HORTON, ESQ.

E. S. JACKSON, ESQ.

HENRY MALDEN, ESQ.

J. M. NORMAN, ESQ.

WHITLEY STOKES, ESQ.

TOM TAYLOR, ESQ.

THE VERY REV. DEAN TRENCH.

THOMAS WATTS, ESQ.

H. D. WOODFALL, ESQ.

B. B. WOODWARD, ESQ.

Treasurer.—HENSLEIGH WEDGWOOD, ESQ.

Honorary Secretaries.

T. HEWITT KEY, ESQ. | FRED. J. FURNIVALL, ESQ.

Extracts from the Philological Society's Rules.

“The Philological Society is formed for the investigation of the Structure, the Affinities, and the History of Languages; and the Philological Illustration of the Classical Writers of Græce and Rome.

“Each Member shall pay two guineas on his election, one guinea as entrance-fee, and one guinea for his first year's contribution. The Annual Subscription shall become due on the 1st of January in each year. Any Member may compound for his contributions by the payment of Ten Guineas, exclusive of his entrance-fee.”

Members are entitled to a copy of all Papers issued by the Society, and to attend, and introduce a friend to, the Meetings of the Society on the second and fourth Thursdays in every month, from November to June. Applications for admission should be made to either of the Honorary Secretaries (Professor Key, 48, Camden Street, N.W., F. J. Furnivall, Esq., 3, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W. C.), or to the Assistant-Secretary, John Williams, Esq., at the Royal Astronomical Society, Somerset House, London. Subscriptions are to be paid to Mr. Williams, or to the Society's bankers, Messrs. Ransom, Bouverie, and Co., 1, Pall Mall, East.

THE
PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY'S
NEW
ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BASIS OF COMPARISON.

THIRD PERIOD.
EIGHTEENTH AND NINETEENTH CENTURIES.

PART III.—M TO Z.

HERTFORD:
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN, FORE STREET.

1862.

BOOKS RELATING TO THE SOCIETY'S DICTIONARY.

ON SOME DEFICIENCIES IN OUR ENGLISH DICTIONARIES, by Richard Chenevix Trench, D.D., Dean of Westminster, 2nd Edition, revised and enlarged. To which is added a Letter to the Author from Herbert Coleridge, Esq., on the Progress and Prospects of the Society's New English Dictionary. J. W. Parker and Son, 1860. 3*s*.

PROPOSAL for the Publication of a New English Dictionary by the Philological Society. Trübner and Co., 1859. 6*d*.

AGLOSSARIAL INDEX TO THE PRINTED ENGLISH LITERATURE OF THE THIRTEENTH CENTURY, by Herbert Coleridge. Trübner and Co., 1859. 5*s*. (Being the Basis of Comparison for the First Period, 1250—1526.)

BASIS OF COMPARISON. Third Period. Part I., A to D. Part II., E to L. Part III., M to Z.

CANONES LEXICOGRAPHICI; or, Rules to be observed in Editing the New English Dictionary of the Philological Society.

AN
ALPHABETICAL
LIST OF ENGLISH WORDS

OCCURRING

IN THE LITERATURE OF THE EIGHTEENTH AND
NINETEENTH CENTURIES;

AND FORMING

A BASIS OF COMPARISON

FOR THE USE OF CONTRIBUTORS TO THE NEW DICTIONARY OF THE
PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.



PART III.—M TO Z.

HERTFORD:
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN, FORE STREET.

1862.

LIST OF CONTRACTIONS, BOOKS, AND CONTRIBUTORS.

- A & C—Artist and Craftsman. Mr. Furnivall
 Add—Addison. Rev. J. P. Hopps
 Ann Reg—Annual Register. Mr. Bacon, U.S.
 Arnold, Dr. Miss Richardson
 Aubrey. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
- B—Burke. Mr. Rossiter and Mr F.
 Bentley, 1692. Dr. Stocker
 Bond, E. A. Mr. J. M. Cowper
 Brooke's Fool of Quality
- Bp B—Bp. Burnet. 1715. Mr. C. Daubeny
 Ld B—Lord Broughton. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
 Mrs B—Mrs. Barrett Browning. Mr. Furnivall
- T B—Thomas Burnet, 1684. Dr. Stocker
 Sir T B—Sir Thomas Browne, 1682. Dr. Stocker
- Br—Charlotte Brontë
 R Burton. Mr. W. Sargeant, U.S.
 Byron. Miss Martin
 Calhoun. Mr. Johnson, U.S.
 Campbell, Rev. C.
- Carl—Carlyle. Miss Eisdell; Mr. Lawrence;
 and the Rev. E. M. Barry.
- Col or S T C—S. T. Coleridge. A friend
 Collier, Jane. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
 Cowper. Mr. E. S. Jackson
- D—Dryden. Mr. H. Coleridge
 De Q—De Quincey. Miss Eisdell
- Del—E. S. Delamer. Mr. W. A. Dalziel
 Dickens. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
- Eng Home—Our English Home. Mr. Furnivall
- E R or Ed Rev—Edinburgh Review
 Evans, Miss, (George Eliot)
- Fr—J. A. Froude. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
 Farrar, F. W. Mr. Furnivall
- Gib—Gibbon. Mr. E. S. Jackson
 Gay. Rev. C. Campbell
 Gosse. Miss Eisdell
 Gouger, Rev. H. Dr. Stocker
 W. H. Gregory. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
- L H—Leigh Hunt
 Hare, J. W. Miss Eisdell
 Hawkwood, History of Sir J. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
 Heath. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
 Hobbes, 1675. Dr. Stocker
 Holmes, O W. Mr. W. Sargeant, U.S.
 Home, 1722-1808. Mr. W. Sargeant, U.S.
 Hooker, E. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
 Hope, A. J. B. Mr. Pode
 G. Huddesford. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
 T Hughes. Mr. Furnivall
 Irving, Washington. Mr. W. Sargeant, U.S.
 Johnson. Miss Courtenay
 Jones, T. Rymer. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
 Keats. Mr. Horace Moule
 Kingsley, C. Miss Eisdell
 Lamb, Charles. Mr. E. Dowden
 Lewes, G. H. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
 Lewis, Rev. J. Rev. J. T. Toye
- M—Macaulay. Miss Courtenay
 Macdonald, G.
- Macm—Macmillan's Magazine. Mr. Furnivall.
 Masson. Miss Eisdell
 Maury—Miss Eisdell
 Miller, Hugh. Miss Eisdell
 Moir, D. M. (Δ). Miss Eisdell
 Motley. Miss Martin
- Muse in Min—Muse in Miniature. Mr. W. Sargeant, U.S.
- N—Florence Nightingale. Miss Dalziel
 North, Roger. Rev. C. Campbell
 Oliphant. Miss Eisdell
 Osborn, Sherard. Miss Eisdell
 Ozell ('s Rabelais). A Friend
- Bp P—Bp. Patrick. Rev. E. H. Knowles
 Palmer, 1710. Dr. Stocker
 Pegge. Rev. J. T. Toye
 Pordage. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
- P Soc—Percy Society Songs. Mr. J. M. Cowper.
 Powell, Baden. Mr. H. Coleridge
- Q Rev—Quarterly Review
- R or W H R—W. H. Russell. Mr. Furnivall
- R A V—R. A. Vaughan. Miss Eisdell
- Rawl—Rawlinson
 Reade, C. Mr. H. H. Gibbs
 Robertson, F. W. Miss Eisdell
- Rus—Ruskin. Miss Eisdell
- Sat Rev—Saturday Review. Mr. Furnivall
 N. W. Senior
 Scott, Sir W. Mr. E. S. Jackson
 Smiles. Miss Bathurst
- Gn Smith—Goldwin Smith. Miss Bathurst
- Sou—Southey. Mr. E. S. Jackson
- Spec—Spectator. Rev. J. P. Hopps
- St—Mrs. H. B. Stowe. Miss E. Dalziel
 Stuart, G. Miss Yonge
 Swift. Mr. W. A. Dalziel
 Swinhoe. Miss Sandoz
- T—Tennyson. Mr. H. Coleridge, Miss E. Dalziel
- Tann—Tannhäuser. Mr. J. M. Cowper
 Henry Taylor. Miss Hawkins
 T. Taylor. Mr. W. Sargeant, U.S.
 Tennent, Sir E. Miss Eisdell
 Thornbury. Miss Eisdell
- Ti—The Times. Mr. Furnivall
 Tooke, Horne. Mr. J. Butler
- Tra—Traherne, 1675. Dr. Stocker
 Trench, R. C. Miss Eisdell
 Tucker, A., 1765. Dr. Stocker
 Tylor, E. B. Dr. Stocker
- Vac Tour—Vacation Tourists of 1860 (Clark, Spottiswoode, Tozer, &c). Dr. Stocker
- W—Wordsworth. Miss Eisdell, Mr. H. Coleridge
- Warb—Bp. Warburton
- Wh—G. Whiteside. J. Whyte
 Winkworth, Miss. Miss Eisdell
 Woods, G. H. Miss Martin
- Wr—Warter. Miss Sandoz

PRELIMINARY NOTICE.

EARLY in 1862, this Part was promised; my work for the Roxburghe Club, and a slight delay on the printer's part, have prevented its appearance till this third week of March. It has been prepared, like the last Part, from Mr. Coleridge's List, and the extracts sent in by Contributors, the chief of whom are mentioned on the opposite page. To them, and to the friends who have helped in the preparation of this Part—Mr. William and Miss Eleanor Dalziel, Mr. Tansley, Mr. Lawrence, and Mr. R. Morris—I tender warm thanks. The labour and care that almost all our Contributors have bestowed on their work, is a most cheering pledge of our ultimate success.

The next step to be taken is, to get out *The Concise Dictionary* hinted at in Part II., which is to serve as a new and revised Basis of Comparison for all our Three Periods. Of the necessity of some such book, no one can doubt who knows the gaps existing in our material. For instance, of the first forty-two words in Webster, only nineteen had been sent in to Mr. Coleridge before he was taken away from us, and of the nineteen meanings of *a* in Halliwell, only eight had been sent in.* We want a new Basis, which shall show us—1. What we have in hand; 2. What are our known defects, what we have not that other Dictionaries and Glossaries have, and which shall afford our Contributors a less meagre frame to fill up with their newly-found words, idioms, etc., than the Bases they are at present working on. Strongly convinced of the reality of this want, as well by the testimony of some of our best workers, as by my own experience, and also knowing that the book wanted could not be prepared for press in reasonable time, unless the same plan of volunteer co-operation that has got together our materials were adopted in the arrangement of them, I laid the following proposals before the last meeting of the Philological Society in February:—

1. That a Concise Dictionary be prepared as a Preliminary to the Society's proposed New English Dictionary, and as a new Basis of Comparison for all the Three Periods.

2. That the Concise Dictionary shall be, as far as possible, an abstract of what the larger Dictionary should be; and shall contain the Pronunciation, Critical marks, Etymologies, Roots, Prefixes, Suffixes, Definitions, and Synonyms† of the Words registered in it; with short quotations (three or four words long), and the name and date of the Author, for all words for which passages have been sent in to the Editor.

And that all words, senses of words, idioms, etc., known to exist, but for which authority has not yet been sent to the Editor, shall be supplied from any other available source, and inserted in the Concise Dictionary, but shall be marked with a *, or other sign, to denote the want of an authority.

3. That the Editor be authorised to entrust the quotations in his possession, and the sub-editing of any parts of the Concise Dictionary, to such of the Contributors to the Dictionary, or other Volunteers, as he shall think fit.

After a discussion of these proposals, the meeting resolved:—

That Mr. Furnivall be authorised to announce his plan to the Contributors in the next Part of the Third Period Basis; to sort the contributions, and entrust them to the care of such sub-editors as he thinks fit; and that he be requested to print off, at the expense of the Society, a specimen of the Concise Dictionary which he proposes, and to lay it before the Society for their final decision, before proceeding further with the printing of such Dictionary.

The latter resolution was adopted for caution's sake, and that the Society's

* A few of Mr. Coleridge's words, as left by him ready for the press, are added on the last two leaves of this Part. A copy of the Memoir of him by his cousin, J. D. Coleridge, Esq., Q.C., that appeared in "Macmillan's Magazine," is sent to those Contributors who corresponded with him, so far as the copies at my disposal allow.

† That is, words of like meaning that require to be desynonymized.

PRELIMINARY NOTICE.

name might not be pledged to a preliminary book without the Members seeing what it would be like ; but, whether the Society ultimately resolve on allowing the book to be called the Philological Society's Concise Dictionary or not, my arrangements with the publishers will secure its appearance as a working book, an abridged first edition of the new Dictionary originally proposed. The action then to be taken on the premises is—1. On my part, to have the extracts in my custody sorted alphabetically, and dated, when necessary ; and to prepare a few words for press as models, or rather suggestions, for Sub-editors to work by : this will take, say, four months. 2. On the part of our contributors and other volunteers, (*a.*) at once to make the extracts for Shakespeare's and the Bible words, etc., each man taking an initial letter or two—(for Shakespeare's A's and B's only are done, and no words of the Authorized Version of the Bible, except the chief ones in St. John's Gospel) ; (*b.*) for those now reading books, to send in as much as possible of their work during the next three months ; (*c.*) for Third Period readers to take one book at least by Fielding, Locke, Defoe, Sterne, Savage, Smollett, Goldsmith, Hogg, Motherwell, Wilson (*Noctes Ambrosianæ*), Sydney Smith, James Mill (*History of India*), Napier (*Peninsular War*), Milman, *J. S. Mill*, Whewell (*History of Science*), Thackeray, and the host of other writers of whose books none have been yet read ; and to complete Dryden by reading his *Dramatic Works* ; Swift, half his *Works* ; Scott, his *Scotch Novels* ; Shelley and Byron, their *Letters* ; Southey, his *Prose Works* ; Hallam, his *Literature*, etc. etc. ; (*d.*) for those with any qualifications for the task, to propose to sub-edit any one or more letters of the *Concise Dictionary* ; (*e.*) for the other contributors not to cease from affording us their help while the sub-editing is going on, as all their fresh words will be incorporated in the *Concise Dictionary* before it goes to press. Nothing but the continuous labour of many years can make our Book anything like complete. We have set ourselves to form a National Portrait Gallery, not only of the worthies, but of all the members, of the race of English words which is to form the dominant speech of the world. No winged messenger who bears to us the thoughts and aspirations, the weakness and the littleness, of our forefathers ; who is to carry ours to our descendants ; is to be absent,—

Fling our doors wide ! all, all, not one, but all,

must enter : for their service let them be honoured ; and though the search for them may sometimes seem wearisome, and the labour of the ingathering more irksome still, yet the work is worthy and the aim unselfish. Let us, then, persevere.

F. J. FURNIVALL.

3, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.,
15th March, 1862.

Every one into whose hands this may fall, is asked to send to the above address, an extract from any book or paper after A.D. 1674, that he may be reading, for every word, sense of a word, idiom, proverb or proverbial phrase, not contained in this Basis ; every such extract to be on a separate half sheet of note-paper, to contain a sentence—abridged when convenient—with definition, date, and name of author, etc. ; for instance—

“ANGLO-SAXON, sb. An English Saxon.

It is important to bear in mind that the term *Anglo-Saxons* is meant to designate the Saxons of England, as distinguished from the Saxons of the Continent. It does not signify the Angles and Saxons.

(1862)—*Dr. W. Smith*, or *G. P. Marsh*. *English Language*. P. 15, note.”

MACA

M

Mac, sb. chieftain, Scott
 Macaroni, a name, M
 " (the food) Irving
 Maccaroni, sb. coxcomb, Lamb
 Mace, sb. staff, Burke
 Machiavelian, adj. Burke
 Machicolated, adj. A Warburton
 Machicolation, sb. R, A Warburton
 Machinate, v. n. H Taylor
 Machination, sb. Burke
 Machine, adj. Fairbairn
 " sb. Bentley
 Machinery, sb. (lit.) Times
 Machinery, sb. (met.) Gibbon
 Mack, sb. make, shape, Scotch
 Mackaw, sb. the bird, Percy
 Soc Songs
 Mackerel, adj. barred like a mackerel, Ruskin
 " adj. Gosse
 " (season) adj. Warter
 Macled, adj. Maury
 Macrodogma, sb. R A Vaughan
 Macrocasm, sb. R A Vaughan
 Mad, adj. D, Burke
 Madam, term of address, D
 Madcap, adj. Irving
 Maddening, adj. Burke
 Madding, adj. W
 Maddish, adj. Lamb
 Madge-owlet, sb. Lamb
 Madly, adv. D, Burke
 Madness, sb. T
 Mænad, sb. Times
 Maffled, adj. De Quincey
 Magazine, sb. D
 " sb. storehouse, Tra,
 Bp Patrick
 Magazinish, sb. De Q
 Magenta, adj. Cornhill Mag.
 Maggot, sb. D, Bentley
 Magi, sb. T Burnet, Burke
 Magic, adj. T Burke
 " sb. Wolff
 " sb. W
 Magically, adv. E Hooker
 Magician, sb. Burke
 Magistracy, sb. Burke
 Magistrate, sb. D
 Magma, sb. bruised mass, Ure
 Magna-Charta, sb. Burke
 Magnanimity, sb. Tra, Ruskin
 Magnanimous, adj. Traherne
 Magnanimously, adv. Burke
 Magnate, sb. Observer
 Magnet, sb. D
 Magnetic, adj. T
 Magnetical, adj. Traherne
 Magnetically, adv. T Brown
 Magnetism, sb. Burke
 Magnific, adj. W
 Magnificence, sb. W, Stowe, R
 Burton
 Magnificent, adj. W, B
 Magnificently, adv. Burke
 Magnificously, adv. E Hooker

MAGN

Magnify, (met.) v. a. Bp. Burnet
 " v. a. W
 Magnolia, sb. W, Sou, Delamer,
 W H Russell
 Magnitude, sb. Burke
 Magpie, sb. Gay, W
 Mahogany, sb. Irving
 Mahometan, sb. Burke
 Mahratta, sb. Burke
 Maiden, sb. T
 " adj. (speech) Ann Reg
 Maidenhair, sb. a fern, R A
 Vaughan
 Maidenhood, sb. T
 Maid-servant, sb. Gibbon
 Maidship, sb. Sat Rev
 Maik, sb. mate, Scotch
 " sb. match, G Stuart
 Mail, sb. trunk, Scott
 " sb. (with letters), B
 Mailed, adj. covered with mail,
 Gosse
 Maim, v. a. D
 Main, sb. sea, T
 " sb. greater part, Bp Bur-
 net
 " in the main, B
 " adj. Scott, Ruskin, Stowe,
 Kingsley
 Main-deck, sb. Irving
 Mainly, adv. W, Lamb
 Mainspring, sb. (met.) Scott
 Maintain, v. a. W, B
 Maintenance, sb. Bp. Patrick, W
 Maintop, sb. D, Irving
 Maintruck, (of ship) sb. Sat Rev
 Maize, sb. Sou, Irving, Woods
 Majestic, adj. W
 Majesty, sb. W, Ruskin
 " king, Burke
 Majolica, adj. Our Eng Home
 Major, adj. larger, D
 " sb. (title in army) Rolliad
 Majora, sb. Swift
 Majority, sb. greater number, J S
 Mill, Nightingale
 Major-domo, sb. Motley, Irving
 Major-general, sb. Irving
 Make v. a. create, T, Stowe
 " v. a. secure, Bp Burnet
 " v. a. take, By Burnet
 " v. a. tell, Bp Burnet
 " v. a. cause, D, Bp Burnet
 " v. a. incur, Bp Burnet
 " (a figure) v. a. appear, Bp
 Burnet
 " v. n. draw, Bp Burnet
 " v. n. run (of a stream)
 Lewin
 " (or go) after, R A Vaughan
 " v. n. rise, Dickens
 " sb. shape, D, Addison
 Make away with, Carlyle
 Make out, Carlyle
 Make up, v. a. fill up, Stowe
 Makebate, sb. M
 Make-believe, v. n. pretend, De Q
 " sb. sham, Lamb
 Maker, sb. one who makes, D

MAKE

Maker, the Creator, D
 Makeshift, sb. W H R, B Hope
 Makeweight, sb. Burke
 Making, sb. course of construc-
 tion, Kingsley
 " sb. material for making,
 W H Russell
 Malacologist, sb. Huxley
 Maladministration, sb. Bp Pat-
 rick, Swift
 Malady, sb. D, Burke
 Malappropriate, adj. De Q
 Malaria, sb. O W Holmes
 Malconformation, sb. De Q
 Malcontentedness, sb. Addison
 Malcontent, sb. D
 Male, adj. Burke
 Malebolge, sb. Hope
 Maledicent, adj. Carlyle
 Malefactor, sb. Burke
 Malefaction, sb. evil doing, Lamb
 Malefic, adj. Tom Taylor
 Male-geniture, sb. T Burnet
 Malevolent, adj. Traherne, B
 Malevolence, sb. Burke, Johnson
 Malevolous, adj. E Hooker
 Malice, sb. W
 Malicious, adj. D, Burke
 Maliciously, adv. Burke
 Maliciousness, sb. Burke
 Malignancy, sb. Macaulay
 Malignant, adj. D
 " sb. Bp Burnet, Addison
 Malignity, sb. Burke
 Malinger, v. n. pretend to be ill,
 M
 Malingerer, sb. H Martineau
 Malingering, part. shamming, M
 Powell
 Malkin, sb. dirty woman, Percy
 Soc Songs
 Mallard, sb. Gosse
 Malleable, adj. Burke
 Mallet, sb. D, Gay
 Malmsey, sb. (wine) Our Eng
 Home
 Malpractices, sb. pl. Burke
 Malodour, sb. Carlyle
 Malt, sb. Tooke, Burke
 Malting, sb. Burke
 Malversation, sb. Burke
 Malvoisins, sb. pl. Burke
 Mamelon, sb. Times
 Mameluke, sb. Burke
 Mammy, sb. Stowe
 Man, v. a. Burke
 " sb. Robertson, R
 " sb. manhood, Addison
 " sb. mankind, T
 Man of straw, De Q
 Man-trap, sb. Irving
 Manacle, sb. Hobbes, Traherne
 Manage, v. n. Burke, Stowe
 " sb. (of a horse) W
 Manageable, adj. Times
 Manager, sb. Burke
 In a (for under) management, sb.
 Bp Burnet
 Management, sb. Bp Burnet

MANA

Management, sb. power of managing, Bp Burnet
 „ sb. scheming, Bp Burnet
 Managery, sb. Bp Burnet, T Brown
 Manchet, adj. Our Eng Home
 Manciple, sb. a college officer, A and C
 -mancy, *term.* De Quincey
 Mandament, sb. H Taylor
 Mandarin, sb. Bentley
 Mandatory, sb. one commanded, Sat Rev
 „ sb. officer, De Q
 „ adj. Carlyle
 Mane, sb. Dryden
 Manerial, adj. Burke
 Manes, sb. ghost, J S Mill
 Manfully, adv. D, Burke
 Mangabeira, sb. Gosse
 Manganese, sb. W H Gregory
 Mangle, v. a. (body) Burke
 Mango, sb. Gosse
 Mangonel, sb. Southey, R A Vaughan
 Mangrove, sb. Kingsley, Irving
 Manhood, sb. T
 Mania, sb. Irving
 Maniac, sb. T
 Manicled, adj. T Brown
 Manifest, adj. Burke
 „ v. a. Burke
 Manifeste, sb. Pordage
 Manifestly, adv. Burke
 Manifesto, v. n. Carlyle
 „ sb. evidence, E Hooker
 „ proclamation, B
 Manifold, adj. W
 Manifoldly, adv. Hare
 Manifoldness, sb. Robertson, R A V
 Manilla, sb. the island, B
 Manille, sb. (in picquet), Maem
 Manipulation, sb. Stowe, R
 Mankind, sb. T, M Müller
 Manlike, adj. Carlyle
 Manliness, sb. Burke
 Manly, adj. D, Hare, Scott
 Manna, sb. D
 Manner, sb. Darwin, Scott
 Mannered, adj. Ruskin, Times
 Mannerly, adj. D
 Mannerism, sb. Irving
 Manners, sb. pl. T, Addison, Scott
 Mannish, adj. Lamb, De Q
 Manœuvres, sb. Burke
 Manœuvring, sb. Carlyle
 Manooota, sb. Gosse
 Manor, sb. Burke
 Manorial, adj. W, Vesey.
 Mansion, sb. place of abode, W
 „ large house, W
 Mansionhouse, sb. B
 Mansworn, adj. Scott

MANT

Manteau, sb. (1690) dress, Percy Soc Songs; (1745) Gay
 Manteel, sb. (1743) Mrs Delaney; (1752) H Fielding
 Mantel, sb. O W Holmes
 Mantelet, sb. Irving
 Mantel-piece, sb. Stowe, Our Eng Home
 Mantichora, sb. L Hunt
 Mantilla, sb. Ed Rev
 Mantle, sb. T, membrane of a mussel, Lewes
 „ v. n. T
 „ v. a. Moir
 Mantlet, sb. (in fortification), Times
 Mantling, sb. Burke
 Mantua, sb. Piozzi, Mrs Delaney, 1743
 Manual, adj. Stowe
 „ sb. Burke
 Manufactory, sb. Burke
 Manufacture, sb. Ruskin, Carlyle, Scott
 Manufacturer, sb. Burke
 Manumised, adj. Warburton
 Manumission, sb. Burke, Johnson
 Manumit, v. a. Burke
 Manumitted, adj. Burke
 Manure, v. a. Burke
 Manuscript, adj. Burnet
 „ sb. Burke
 Manuscriptural, adj. R A Vaughan
 Many, adj. Tennyson
 Many-headedness, sb. Hare
 Many-sidedness, sb. Brimley, Marsh
 Map, sb. Macaulay
 Maple, sb. T, Woods
 Mapping, sb. Times
 Mar, v. a. T, Scott
 „ v. n. Byron
 Marabout, sb. saint, Blakesley
 Maraschino, sb. Delamer
 Maratta, adj. Burke
 Maraud, sb. Irving
 Marauding, adj. Stowe
 Marble, sb. Ruskin
 „ sb. tomb-stone, T
 „ adj. Home, T Brown
 „ v. a. Ruskin
 „ v. n. Delamer
 Marbled, adj. Swinhoe
 March, v. n. D, Stowe, De Q
 „ sb. the month, Bp Patrick
 „ (of soldiers), Burke
 Marches, sb. T
 Marching, sb. W H Russell
 Marchpane, sb. Oxenford, Our Eng Home
 Marcid, adj. T Taylor
 Mare, sb. Tooke
 Mare's-tails, sb. tail-like clouds, Ruskin
 Marge, sb. T, Kingsley
 Margin, sb. (of lake) Southey
 „ v. a. Antiq Vulg, Gosse, De Q

MARG

Marginal, adj. Burke
 Margrave, sb. Carlyle, Motley
 Marigold, sb. M, Delamer
 Marine, adj. Burke
 „ sb. Burke, Gibbon
 Mariner, sb. W, Warter
 Maritage, sb. Orig Scot
 Maritime, adj. Burke
 Marjorum, sb. Delamer
 Mark, v. a. (lit.) T
 „ v. a. (met.) Warter
 „ sb. T, Warter
 „ sb. token, Stowe
 „ sb. coin, Addison
 Marked, adj. Burke
 Marker, sb. (at billiards) Lever
 „ sb. (of a target) Times
 „ at Christ's Hosp., Lamb
 Market, sb. T
 „ v. n. W H Russell
 „ sb. bargain, Swift
 „ (phr.), overstand one's market, Lamb
 Marketable, adj. Burke
 Market-gardener, sb. Ed Rev
 Market-town, sb. Goy
 Marking, sb. Burke
 Markland, sb. Orig Scot
 Marksman, sb. Palmer
 Marksmanship, sb. Tennent
 Markworthy, adj. W Barnes
 Marl, sb. Lewes
 Marline, sb. D
 Marlinspike, sb. All Y R
 Marmalade, sb. Delamer
 Marmoreal, adj. Shelley
 Maroon, adj. Burke
 „ v. a. De Quincey
 Marque, letters of, sb. Motley, Bp Patrick
 Marquetrie, sb. Our Eng Home
 Marquis, sb. Burke
 Marquisate, sb. M
 Marriage, sb. T
 „ adj. Burke, T
 Marriage-bed, sb. Traherne
 Married, adj. T, Stowe
 Marry, v. a. Pusey
 „ v. n. T
 Marrying, adj. A Trollope
 Marrow, sb. mate, G Stuart
 „ sb. match, Scotch
 Marrowless, adj. B, De Q
 Marsh, sb. Burke
 Marshal, v. a. D
 „ sb. Swift
 Marsh-mallow, sb. Delamer
 Marsh-marigold, sb. E S Delamer
 Marsupial, adj. Gosse
 Mart, sb. market, T, Byron
 „ sb. a fattened ox, Orig Scot
 Martagon, sb. (lily) E S Delamer
 Martial, adj. Traherne, D
 Martially, adv. Burke
 Martin, sb. D, Irving, Gosse
 Martinet, sb. military engine, Southey
 Martlet, sb. D
 Martyr, sb. W, Stowe, Kaye

MART

Martyrdom, sb. D, Burke, Warter
 Martyrology, sb. De Q
 Marvel, v. n. T
 Marvellous, adj. W, Burke
 „ adj. Warter
 Masculine, adj. Hare
 Masculinity, sb. Miss Evans
 Maser, sb. a drinking vessel,
 Our Eng Home
 Mashed, part. fed with mash,
 Times
 Mash, sb. Ann Reg
 Mask sb. disguise, T
 „ cover, Moir
 „ a theatrical perform-
 ance, T
 Maslin, sb. a kind of bread,
 Our Eng Home
 Mason, sb. T
 Masonic, adj. De Quincey
 Masonry, sb. Burke
 Masque, sb. Masson
 Masquerade, sb. D, Gay, Motley,
 Woods
 „ adj. Percy Soc Songs
 „ v. n. De Q
 Masquerading, sb. Burke
 Mass, sb. bulk, W, Stowe, R
 „ lump, D
 „ v. a. W, R
 Massacre, sb. Burke, Warter
 „ v. a. Burke
 Massive, adj. B
 „ sb. Warter
 Mass-meeting, sb. Motley
 Mast, sb. (of a ship), T
 „ v. a. R Burton
 „ (the fruit), R Burton,
 Irving
 Mast-head, sb. Irving
 Master, sb. T
 „ sb. officer in the navy,
 Times
 „ a young boy, Brooke, F Q
 „ adj. Burke
 „ v. a. Pycroft, T, C
 Masterdom, sb. T.
 Masterful, adj. Lamb, A Trollope,
 R A Vaughan
 „ adj. overbearing, C
 Reade
 Masterless, adj. Hare
 Masterly, adj. Burke
 Masterpiece, sb. D, Burke
 Mastership, sb. Carlyle, R A V
 Mastery, sb. W, Keigwin
 Mastiff, sb. Burke
 Mat sb. (for feet), Burke
 Mat, sb. manufactured bark,
 E S Delamer
 Matadore, sb. Byron
 Matafond, sb. Southey
 Match, v. a. W*
 „ v. a. equal, Warter
 „ v. n. T
 „ sb. marriage, American
 paper.
 „ sb. light, Byron
 Matchless, adj. Scott

MATC

Matchlock, sb. Burke
 Match-making, sb. Stowe
 Mate, sb. T
 „ sb. companion, Shaftesbury
 „ v. a. Darwin
 Mated, adj. W
 Material, adj. Nightingale
 Materials, sb. pl. Burke
 Materiality, sb. Pordage
 Materialization, sb. R A Vaughan
 Materially, adv. Burke
 Materiate, v. a. De Q
 Materiel, sb. De Q
 Materiel and personnel of an
 army, S Osborn
 Maternal, adj. W
 Maternity, sb. Lamb
 Mathematical, adj. Burke
 Mathematicks, sb. B
 Matin, adj. T
 Matriculate, v. a. De Q
 Matrimonial, adj. D
 Matrimony, sb. Burke
 Matrix, sb. cavity, Shaftesbury,
 Daily Chron
 Matron, sb. W
 Matronage, sb. Burke
 Matronize, v. a. Whiteside
 Matross, sb. assistant gunner,
 Home
 Mats, sb. pl. 3 best trumps in
 Piquet, Macm
 Matted, adj. W
 Matter, sb. amount, Carlyle
 Matter, sb. cause, subject, T
 „ thing, T, Stowe
 „ v. a. make of consequence,
 E Hooker, Ruskin
 Matterful, adj. Lamb
 Matting, sb. manufactured bark,
 E S Delamer
 Mattock, sb. W, Delamer
 Mattress, sb. N, Our Eng Home
 Maturation, sb. Lewes, Foster
 Mature, adj. D, cp. and sup. B
 „ v. n. Southey
 Maturely, adv. D, Burke
 Maturity, sb. Burke
 Maugre, prep. Lamb, De Q,
 Irving
 Maukin, sb. Lamb
 Maul, v. a. Swift
 Maunder, v. n. M, H Dixon
 Mausoleum, sb. M, D
 Maw, sb. Burke
 Maxim, sb. D, S T Coleridge
 Maximum, adj. B, Times
 May, v. aux. Burke
 „ sb. flower of hawthorn, T
 Maybe, adv. Swift
 Mayor, sb. Burke
 Mayoral, adj. Swift
 Mayoralty, sb. Evening Star
 Mayorlet, sb. Carlyle
 Maze, sb. T
 Mazy, adj. Gay, W
 Mazzard, sb. Anstey
 Me, pron. Hare
 „ pron. myself, T

MEAC

Meacock, sb. T Taylor
 Mead, sb. meadow, T, Byron
 Meadow, sb. T
 „ adj. Burke
 Meadow saffron, sb. Delamer
 Meadowy, adj. T
 Meagre, adj. Burke, Warter
 Meal, sb. repast, D
 „ sb. (barley) B
 Mealman, sb. Burke
 Meal-time, sb. Irving
 Mean, v. a. T, R A Vaughan
 „ sb. W
 „ adj. base, W, Stowe
 Meander, sb. Traherne, Addison
 Meandering, sb. W
 Meaning, sb. T, Kingsley
 „ sb. purpose, Warter
 Meaningless, adj. Lamb, R
 Meanish, adj. De Q
 Meanly, adv. D, Burke
 Meanness, sb. Burke
 Means, sb. medium, money,
 Stowe
 Meanwhile, adv. W
 „ conj. Warter
 Measurable, adj. J S Mill, Carl
 Measure, sb. tune, sound, T
 „ extent, T, Scott,
 R A V
 „ v. a. W, Warter
 Measured, adj. T
 Measuredly, adv. Ruskin
 Measureless, adj. Ruskin
 Measures, sb. strata, E Smith
 Measurement, sb. Burke,
 Gibbon
 Meat, sb. D
 Meath, sb. Swift
 Mechanic, adj. unconscious, T,
 Swift
 „ adj. Swift, E Hooker
 „ adj. T
 Mechanics, sb. Burke
 Mechanical, adj. Traherne, Fair-
 bairn, Burke
 Mechanically, adv. Bentley
 „ adv. Burke
 Mechanism, sb. Burke
 Mechanize, v. a. De Quincey
 Mechanology, sb. De Q
 Medal, sb. Burke
 Medalled, adj. Times
 Medallially, adv. De Q
 Medalic, adj. Calcott
 Meddle, v. n. B, Stowe
 Meddlement, sb. Thackeray
 Meddler, sb. Swift
 Meddling, sb. D, Stowe
 Meddlesomely, adv. Carlyle
 Media, sb. pl. Burke
 Mediæval, adj. Ruskin
 Mediate, v. a. bring about,
 R A Vaughan
 „ make peace, B
 Mediatly, adv. Farrar, Tooke
 Mediation, sb. Burke
 Mediative, adj. D'Israeli
 Mediatize, v. a. Times

MEDI

Mediator, sb. De Quincey
 Mediatorial, adj. Burke
 Medicable, adj. W
 Medical, adj. Burke
 Medicate, v. a. De Q
 Medicinal, adj. D.
 Medicinally, adv. Burke
 Medicine, sb. D, Nightingale
 " man of, doctor, Scott
 " v. a. De Q
 Mediocrist, sb. Windsor
 Mediocrity, sb. B, J S Mill
 Meditate, v. a. Froude, Stowe
 " v. n. Burke, Warter
 Meditated, adj. W
 Meditation, sb. W, Burke
 Meditative, adj. W
 Medium, sb. Palmer
 " adj. Burke
 Medlar, sb. Delamer, Our Eng
 Home
 Medley, adj. W, T Burnet
 " sb. Swift
 Meed, sb. Byron
 " sb. reward, Warter
 Meek, adj. T
 Meeken, v. n. Mrs Browning
 Meekness, sb. Warter
 Meer, adj. Burke
 " sb. Burke
 Meerschaum, adj. Thackeray
 Meet, adj. T, Warter
 " sb. Times
 " v. a. T
 " v. n. T
 Meet with, v. a. Warter
 Meeting-house, sb. Burke
 Meeting, sb. T, Stowe
 " (of dissenters) sb. Palmer
 Megatherium, Ruskin
 Megrimms, sb. Addison
 Melancholy, sb. Burke
 " adj. D
 Melchisedekian, sb. Bp Patrick
 Melee, sb. Irving
 Melicerta, sb. an insect, Gosse
 Meliorate, v. a. B
 Melioration, sb. T Burnet, B
 Mell, v. n. meddle, Scotch
 Mellifluous, adj. Swift
 Mellow, adj. W
 " v. a. Southey, Warter
 " v. n. T
 Melly, sb. Carlyle
 Melodious, adj. T
 Melodize, v. a. Muse in Min
 Melodramatically, adv. De Q
 Melody, sb. T, Warter
 Melon, sb. Delamer
 Melt, v. a. and v. n. T
 " v. n. Stowe
 " (met.) Stowe
 Melting, sb. Burke
 Member, sb. D
 " (of Parl.), D
 Membership, sb. Ruskin
 Membrane, sb. Burke
 Membraneous, adj. Burke
 Memento, sb. T Brown

MEMO

Memorable, adj. B, Stowe
 " adj. Warter
 Memorability, sb. Carlyle
 Memorably, adv. De Q
 Memorandum, sb. T Brown, B
 " adj. Swift
 Memorial, sb. (lit.) W, Swift
 " (met.), Warter
 " adj. W
 " adj. Warter
 Memorise, v. a. celebrate, Lamb
 Memory, sb. the faculty, T
 " sb. remembrance, W,
 Stowe
 " remembrance of a per-
 son gone, T, Warter
 Menace, sb. Burke
 " v. a. Burke
 Menaced, adj. W H Russell, Scott
 Menage, sb. Palmer
 Menagerie, sb. B, Macaulay
 " (of slaves), sb. W H
 Russell
 Menanthes, sb. Sat Rev
 Mend, v. a. improve, D
 " sb. Times
 " v. n. H Taylor
 " v. n. improve, Warter
 Mendable, adj. Ruskin
 Mendicancy, sb. Burke
 Mendicant, sb. W
 " adj. Burke
 Menial, adj. Burke
 Mensal, adj. Orig Scot
 Mensuration, sb. Burke
 Mental, adj. Burke
 Mentally, adv. Warter
 Mentefecture, v. a. Hare
 Mention, v. a. Pusey
 Mentionable, adj. Carlyle
 Mephitic, adj. Burke
 Mercantile, adj. Crabbe
 Mercantility, sb. Reade
 Mercenary, sb. and adj. D
 " sb. Tooke
 Merchant, sb. T, De Q
 Merchandize, sb. R Burton,
 Stowe
 Merchantable, adj. Burke
 Merchantile, adj. Burke
 Merciful, adj. Ruskin
 Mercifully, adv. W
 Merciless, adj. Burke
 Mercurial, adj. light, Swift
 Mercuriality, sb. De Q
 Mercury, sb. D
 " (met.) sb. Palmer
 Mercy, sb. W, Stowe
 Mere, adj. T, Hare, Swift
 " sb. Motley
 Merely, adv. W
 Merest, adv. sup. d Warter
 Meretricious, adj. Burke
 Meretriciously, adv. Burke
 Merge, v. a. Burke
 Meridian, sb. and adj. D
 Meridional, adj. Motley
 Merit, sb. T
 " v. a. Burke

MERL

Merlon, sb. (milit.) W H Russell
 Merited, adj. W
 Meritorious, adj. Burke
 Meritoriously, adv. B
 Merk, sb. (coin) Scott
 Merrily, adv. Scott
 Merry, adj. T, Swift, Scott
 Merry-andrew, sb. Carlyle, Pal-
 mer
 Merry-thought, sb. Irving
 Mersion, sb. L'Estrange
 Meseems, v. imp. Carlyle
 Mess, sb. (officers') Byron
 Message, sb. T, Warter
 Messenger, sb. W
 Messiahship, sb. R A Vaughan
 Messing, sb. cooking, S Osborn
 Mess-John, sb. Burke
 Metal, sb. D, T Burnet
 " (of a railroad), Times
 " armament of a ship,
 Chesterfield
 Metallic, adj. Burke
 Metallically, adv. Cornhill Mag
 Metamorphose, sb. Swift, Times
 " v. a. Burke
 Metamorphosis, sb. Ruskin
 Metaphor, sb. Farrar
 Metaphorically, adv. Motley
 Metaphrase, sb. Johnson, Lamb,
 De Q
 Metaphysic, adj. E Hooker
 " sb. S T Coleridge,
 Kingsley
 Metaphysics, sb. B, De Q
 Metaphysical, adj. S T Coleridge
 Metaphysically, adv. Burke
 Metaphysician, sb. Burke
 Metaphysicize, v. n. De Q,
 Masson
 Metaphysicous, adj. E Hooker
 Metapolitics, sb. S T Coleridge
 Mete, v. a. Motley
 Metempsychosis, sb. E Hooker
 Meteor, sb. Burke
 Meteorological, adj. Times
 Meter, sb. Burke
 Metheglin, sb. Gay, R A Vaughan
 Methinks, imper. v. Swift, T
 Method, sb. D, S T Coleridge,
 Trench
 " sb. order, Bp Burnet
 Methodical, adj. Burke
 Methodize, v. a. T Brown, Ad-
 dison, Times
 Methought, T, Warter
 Metonomatosis, sb. Hare
 Metonymy, sb. M
 Metoposcopic, sb. Aubrey
 Metre, sb. W, Johnson, Marsh
 Metrical, adj. Herschel, Times,
 Scott
 Metropolis, sb. Tra, B, Sat Rev
 Metropolitan, adj. B Hope
 Metropolitan, adj. Burke
 " sb. archbishop,
 Prof Brewer
 Metropolitanism, sb. Prof Brewer
 Mettle, sb. Scott

METT

Mettlesome, adj. Palmer, Stowe
 Mew, v. a. confine, Irving
 Mexican, sb. Burke
 Mezzotinto, sb. Burke
 Miasma, sb. Motley
 Mica, sb. Irving
 „ adj. Fairbairn, Irving
 Mickle, adj. W
 Microcosm, sb. R A Vaughan
 Microdogma, sb. R A Vaughan
 Microscope, sb. Lewes
 Microscopic, adj. Johnson
 Microscopical, adj. T R Jones
 Microscopically, adv. Gosse
 Microscopist, sb. Gosse
 Mid, adj. W
 „ prep. W
 Midden, sb. cess-pool, Times
 „ sb. dunghill, G Stuart
 Middenstead, sb. Nightingale
 Middle, adj. D
 „ sb. Scott
 Middle-horn, sb. (ox) Times
 Middleman, sb. B, D'Israeli
 Middling, adj. middle, B
 Middock, sb. Keigwin
 Midge, sb. Moir
 Midland, adj. D
 Midleg, adv. Irving
 Midmost, adj. T
 Midnight, adj. W
 „ sb. Stowe
 Midnoon, adj. Southey
 Midshipwoman, sb. De Q
 Midst, sb. and adj. superl. Burke
 Midsummer, sb. W
 Midwife, sb. D, B
 Midwife, (man) sb. Suckling
 „ v. a. Lamb
 Mien, sb. W
 Miff, sb. swift, De Q
 Might, sb. T
 „ perf. of may, aux. Stowe
 „ sb. Burke
 „ „
 Mightful, adj. T
 Mightily, adj. D
 Mighty, adj. T
 Mignonette, sb. Irving
 Migrate, v. a. Burke
 Migration, sb. Burke
 Migratory, adj. Burke
 Milaner, sb. Scott
 „ sb. Piozzi
 Milch, adj. Times
 Mild, adj. T. Irving, Home
 Mildly, adv. D
 Mildness, sb. D, Burke
 Mile, sb. Burke
 Milesian, adj. Burke, Carlyle
 Mile-stone, sb. Home
 Militancy, sb. De Q
 Militant, adj. De Q
 „ sb. Lamb
 Military, adj. D
 Militate, v. n. B, De Quincey
 Militia, sb. T Brown, Motley
 „ sb. warfare, T Brown
 Militocracy, sb. Morley
 Milk, sb. T, Nightingale

MILK

Milkiness, sb. meekness, Smollet,
 De Q
 Milking, sb. Turf-trick, Times
 Milkmaid, sb. Gay
 Milk-sop, sb. Addison, Hobbes
 Milksop, sb. Swift (1731)
 Milkwhite, adj. Hobbes, B
 Milky, adj. Tennyson
 „ adj. white, T
 Mill, sb. T, Warter
 „ knerl, v. a. Swift
 Millennium, sb. Fleming, T
 „ Burnet
 „ adj. T Burnet
 Millennarian, adj. T Burnet
 „ sb. T Burnet
 Millennial, adj. T Burnet
 Millennium, sb. T Burnet; pl.
 millennia, De Q
 Millepore, sb. Huxley
 Miller, sb. Gay, Burke
 Millet, sb. Swinhoe
 Milliner, sb. J Collier
 Millinery, sb. Burke
 Milling, (trade of) sb. Times
 Million, sb. D, Palmer, B
 Millionaire, sb. Sat Rev
 Millionary, sb. rich man,
 Thackeray
 Millions, sb. indef. Gibbon
 Millionth, sb. Ruskin, T Burnet
 Milrei, sb. (coin) Times
 Milt, sb. Ozell
 Mime, sb. T
 Mimetic, adj. Carlyle
 Mimetically, adv. De Q
 Mimic, adj. T, W
 „ sb. and v. a. Burke
 Mimical, adj. T Brown, De Q
 Mimographus, sb. De Q
 Minaret, sb. Byron
 Minatory, adj. Carlyle
 Mince, v. a. Addison, Sou
 Mince-pie, sb. Gay
 Mind, sb. T, Swift
 „ sb. inclination, wish,
 Home, Stowe
 „ v. a. recollect, Bp Patrick,
 Swift
 Minded, adj. endowed with mind, R
 Mindedness, sb. Baker's catal
 Mindless, adj. W, R
 „ adj. C Reade
 Mine, sb. D
 „ adj. T
 „ poss. pron. T, Stowe
 Minehood, sb. (German *meinheit*)
 R A Vaughan
 Mingle, v. a. and v. n. T
 „ sb. mixture, Swift
 Mingle with, v. a. Warter
 Mingling, adj. Warter
 Miniature, sb. Burke
 Miniaturist, sb. Sat Rev
 Minify, v. a. lessen, Times
 Minim, sb. trifle, Lamb
 Minimize, v. a. B Hope
 Mining, sb. Burke
 „ adj. Warter

MINI

Minion, sb. Lamb, M
 Minish, v. n. Keats
 Minister, sb. and v. n. W
 „ (of the king) B
 „ sb. clergyman, W
 Ministerial, adj. attendant, De Q
 „ adj. helpful, De Q
 „ adj. (in politics) B
 Ministerialist, sb. Burke
 Ministeriality, sb. De Q
 Ministrant, adj. W
 „ sb. T Taylor
 Ministry, sb. government, body
 of ministers, B
 Ministryship, sb. Swift
 Miniver, sb. Sat Rev
 Minor, adj. Burke
 „ sb. Addison
 Minority, sb. period of minor-
 ity, B
 „ sb. parliamentary, B
 Minster, adj. Scott
 Minstrel, sb. T, Scott
 Mint, sb. (place for coining)
 D, T
 „ sb. coinage, T
 „ sb. herb, E S Delamer
 Mint-julep, sb. Irving
 Minute, sb. of time, W
 „ sb. half farthing, Tooke
 „ v. a. note, Addison
 „ sb. note, Burke
 Minute, adj. small, T Burnet,
 W, B
 „ adj. detailed, Burke
 Minuted, adj. measured by min-
 utes, Mrs. Gaskell
 Minutely, adv. W, Burke,
 Gibbon
 Minuteness, sb. detailedness, B,
 Johnson
 Minutes, sb. Swift
 Minutest, adj. sup. Southey
 Minx, sb. (met) J Collier
 Mioul, (of a cat) H Kingsley
 Mirabolane, sb. Irving
 Miracle, sb. Hallam, Robertson, N
 Miraculism, sb. Q Rev
 Miraculous, adj. Burke
 Miraculously, adv. Burke
 Mire, v. n. Swift
 „ sb. Burke
 Mirror, sb. W
 Mirrored, adj. T
 Mirth, sb. W
 Miry, adj. W
 Misaddress, v. a. direct a letter
 wrongly, Carlyle
 Misadventure, sb. Burke
 Misalliance, O W Holmes
 Misallied, adj. Burke
 Misanthropize, v. n. Kingsley
 Misapplication, sb. Burke
 Misapply, v. a. D, Warter
 Misappraisement, sb. De Q
 Misappreciate, v. a. De Q
 Misappreciation, sb. B Hope
 Misapprehension, sb. T Burnet
 Misappropriate, v. n. Times

MISA

Misappropriation, sb. Burke
 Misarrange, v. a. De Q
 Misbecoming, adj. Swift
 Misbeget, v. a. C Reade
 Misbehaviour, sb. Ld North
 Misbeliever, sb. W
 Misbelieving, adj. Burke, Sou
 Miscall, v. a. Burke
 Miscarry, v. n. Swift
 Miscarriage, sb. R Burton
 Miscarry, v. a. Brockwell, Swift
 Miscellaneous, adj. Burke
 Miscellany, adj. Swift
 Mischance, sb. W
 Mischief, sb. D, Stowe, Warter
 " v. a. Aubrey
 Mischievous, adj. Traherne
 Mischievously, adv. Burke
 Miscible, adj. Burke
 Miscollocation, sb. De Q
 Misconduct, sb. Palmer
 Misconstruct, v. a. De Q
 Misconceive, v. a. W
 Misconceiver, sb. Hare
 Misconception, sb. Burke
 Misconduct, sb. Burke
 Misconstruction, sb. Burke
 Miscreant, sb. De Q
 Miscreator, sb. Byron
 Misdate, sb. Carlyle
 Misdeed, sb. Burke
 Misdeem, v. a. W
 Misdeliver, v. a. Carlyle
 Misdemeanant, sb. Vesey
 Misdemeanour, sb. Burke
 Misdevote, v. a. Kingsley
 Misdo, v. a. Carlyle
 Misdoing, sb. Miss Winkworth
 Miseducate, v. a. Carlyle
 Miseducation, sb. Carlyle
 Miser, sb. Burke
 Miserable, adj. miserly, Mrs
 Gaskell
 " adj. Shaftesbury, Burke,
 Warter
 Miserableness, sb. Foster
 Miserably, adv. Burke
 Miserere, sb. Tour in Ireland
 " adj. Morning Post
 Misery, sb. W, Stowe
 " sb. affliction, Warter
 Miserliness, sb. Miss Evans
 Misestimated, adj. Carlyle
 Misform, v. a. D
 Misfortune, sb. Burke, Warter,
 Times
 Misgiving, sb. Gibbon
 Misgivingly, adv. L Hunt, De Q
 Misgo, v. n. Carlyle
 Misgovernment, sb. Burke
 Misguidance, sb. Ruskin
 Misguide, v. a. D
 " v. n. Carlyle
 Misguided, adj. Burke
 Mishearing, sb. De Q
 Mishnu, sb. Irving
 Misinform, v. a. Burke
 Misinformation, sb. Swift
 Misintelligible, adj. De Q

MISI

Misinterpretation, sb. T Burnet
 Misjoin, v. a. D
 Misjudgment, sb. Brimley, Hare,
 De Quincey
 Miskin, v. a. G. Stuart
 Mislead, v. a. D, Hare
 Misleading, adj. De Q
 Mislike, v. a. G Rawlinson,
 H Dixon
 " sb. Trench
 Mismanage, v. a. B, De Q
 Mismanagement, sb. Burke
 Mismanager, sb. Burke
 Mismanaging, adj. Times
 Mismatch, v. a. De Q
 Misnomer, sb. Burke
 " v. a. L Hunt
 Misnominatived, adj. Mason
 Misorganised, adj. De Q
 Misotheism, sb. De Q
 Misplace, v. a. Palmer
 Misprision, sb. Ingleby
 Misread, v. a. Hare, De Q
 Misreader, sb. De Q
 Misreckoning, sb. De Q
 Misregard, v. a. disregard, Ozell
 Misremember, v. a. Dickens
 Misrepeat, v. n. Bp Burnet
 Misreport, v. a. De Q, Bp Patrick
 " sb. De Q
 Misrepresent, v. a. Burke
 Misrepresentation, sb. T Burnet, B
 Misrule, sb. Burke
 Miss, v. a. T, Moir, Warter
 Misshapen, adj. D
 Miss of, v. a. B, Traherne
 Miss on, v. a. Lamb
 Missie, adj. Stowe
 Mission, sb. T, Carlyle
 " v. a. Carlyle
 Missionary, sb. Burke
 " adj. Warter
 Missionarizing, sb. Dr Arnold
 Missioned, adj. Keats
 Missioner, sb. Burke
 Missile, adj. Burke
 Missish, adj. Malmesbury,
 A Trollope
 Misspend, v. a. Burke
 Misstate, v. a. Kingsley
 Missy, sb. Stowe
 Mist, sb. T, Ruskin, W
 Mistake, v. n. Burke
 " v. a. and sb. D
 " sb. Nightingale
 Mistaken, adj. D, B
 Mistakenly, adv. Carlyle,
 Robertson
 Mistaking, sb. Warter
 Mister (address), M, Brooke F Q
 Mistletoe, sb. Burke
 Mistreatment, sb. De Q
 Mistress, sb. D, Nightingale
 " a concubine, D
 " (of a family), sb. Warter
 Mistrust, sb. W
 Mistrustful, adj. De Q
 Mistrustfully, adv. De Q
 Misty, adj. T. Stowe

MISU

Misunderstand, v. a. D
 Misunderstanding, sb. Burke
 Misunderstood, adj. Burke
 Misuse, v. a. R
 " sb. Palmer
 Misventure, sb. Carlyle
 Miswrite, v. a. Kingsley
 Mite, sb. D
 Mitrous, adj. Huddesford
 Mitigate, v. a. W, De Q
 Mitigation, sb. Burke
 Mitre, sb. Dryden
 Mitred, adj. Dryden
 Mix, v. a. make, Bp Burnet
 " v. a. mingle, Burke,
 Mixtiform, adj. Carlyle
 Mixture, sb. mingling, Stowe
 Mnemonical, adj. R Fleming
 Moan, sb. Carlyle
 Moaning, sb. T
 Moaningly, adv. C Dickens
 Mob, sb. D, Chesterfield, Field-
 ing, Warter, M
 " sb. (cap) Percy Soc Songs
 " sb. loose article of dress,
 Spectator
 Mobbed, adj. wearing a mob
 cap, Gay
 Mobbish, adj. Burke
 Mobile, sb. E Hooker, Bp Burnet
 Mobility, sb. moveableness, Por-
 dage, T Burnet
 " sb. mob, H Fielding
 Mocassin, sb. Woods, Irving
 " (snake), adj. Stowe
 Moccason, sb. Irving
 Mock, sb. Dryden
 " adj. Swift, Palmer, T
 Burnet
 " v. n. T
 Mock-turtle, adj. E S Delamer
 Mockable, adj. Carlyle
 Mockery, sb. T
 Mocking, adj. Stowe
 Mocking-bird, sb. Gosse
 Modal, adj. relating to form,
 Tooke, T Burnet
 Modality, sb. Hare
 Mode, sb. T, Stowe
 " sb. fashion, Addison
 " sb. event, T Burnet
 " sb. sort, De Q
 Model, sb. W, Warter
 " v. a. (met.) B
 " v. a. (lit.) Ruskin
 Modeless, adj. R A Vaughan
 Modelessness, sb. R A V
 Moderantism, sb. Burke
 Moderate, v. a. Burke
 " adj. Burke
 Moderated, adj. Burke
 Moderately, adv. Nightingale
 Moderation, sb. Burke
 Modern, adj. Gibbon, T
 Modernism, sb. D Coleridge, Sat
 Rev, R
 Modernization, sb. Marsh, De Q,
 B Hope
 Modernized, adj. B Hope

MODE

Modest, adj. D, Palmer
 Modesty, sb. D, Hare
 „ sb. gauze neckerchief,
 Percy Soc Songs
 Modifiable, adj. Brimley
 Modification, sb. Burke
 Modify, v. a. D, B
 Modulate, v. n. Shelley
 „ v. a. Burke
 Modus, sb. customary payment,
 Sat Rev
 Mœandrous, adj. E Hooker
 Mogul, sb. and adj. Burke
 Mohair, adj. Fairbairn
 Moidore, sb. Swift
 Moil (and toil), sb. Brimley
 „ v. n. Carlyle
 Moiety, sb. Burke
 Moire-antique, sb. A Trollope
 Moist, adj. W; sb. Burke
 Moisten, v. a. W
 Moisture, sb. Burke
 Molasses, sb. W H Russell,
 Stowe
 Mole, sb. (animal) Bentley, Gay,
 W
 Molecule, sb. B
 Mole-hill, sb. Palmer
 Moleskins, sb. (moleskin clothes)
 Times
 Molest, v. a. Dryden
 Molestation, sb. Traherne, B
 Molionet, sb. (chocolate mixer),
 Percy Soc Songs
 Mollify, v. a. D, Burke
 Mollusc, sb. Lewes
 Molluscan, adj. T R Jones, Gosse
 Moloch, sb. Burke
 Molœ, sb. shapeless mass, Bentley
 Molten, adj. T
 Moly, sb. Hobbes, T Taylor
 Moment, sb. (of time) Gibbon, T
 „ sb. degree of force, De Q
 „
 Momentarily, adv. S T Coleridge
 Momentary, adj. W
 Momently, adv. S T C, Sou
 Momentous, adj. Southey
 Momentum, sb. Burke
 Monarch, sb. D, Addison
 Monarchal, adj. Irving, Hare
 Monarchical, adj. Burke
 Monarchick, adj. Burke
 Monarchism, sb. B
 Monarchy, sb. D
 Monastery, sb. Scott
 Monastic, adj. Burke
 Monastically, adv. Swift
 Monaul, sb. Sat Rev
 Monday, sb. Burke
 Money, sb. Dryden, Warter
 Money, adj. Burke
 Money-bote, sb. Motley
 Moneywort, sb. E S Delamer
 Monger, sb. dealer, Burke
 „ sb. seller, Riley
 Mongrel, adj. Swift, Southey
 „ adj. (breed), Lon Rev
 Monied, adj. W, Addison
 Monish, v. a. Miss Winkworth

MONT

Monition, sb. W, T Brown,
 Bp Patrick
 Monitor, sb. W, Traherne
 Monitorial, adj. Carlyle
 „ adj. warning, De Q
 Monitory, adj. G Huddesford, B
 Monk, sb. Ruskin
 Monkery, sb. Burke, J S Mill
 Monkey, v. a. imitate, Mrs
 Browning
 „ sb. Lewes
 „ sb. tricky person, Hobbes
 Monkeylike, adj. M
 Monkish, adj. W, Burke
 Monkshood, sb. E S Delamer
 Monksip, sb. B, Hope
 Monœcious, adj. (bot.) E S
 Delamer
 Monochromatic, adj. De Q
 Monocular, adj. Ed Rev
 Monogamic, adj. Ludlow
 Monogamy, sb. M
 Monolithal, adj. W H Gregory
 Monolithic, adj. Tennent
 Monologist, sb. Sat Rev
 Monology, sb. De Q
 Monomachist, sb. De Q
 Monomaniacal, adj. C Reade,
 G Brimley
 Monopolist, sb. Burke, Warter
 Monopolize, v. a. Bnrke
 Monopolizer, sb. Burke
 Monopolizing, adj. Burke
 Monopoly, sb. Burke
 Monosyllabism, sb. Farrar
 Monotonical, adj. Chesterfield
 Monotonous, adj. Ruskin
 Monsoon, sb. B, Tennent, Maury
 Monster, sb. Dryden
 „ sb. monstrosity, Bent-
 ley, Shaftesbury, De Q
 „ v. a. make a monster
 of, Lamb
 Monstrosity, sb. Carlyle
 Monstrous, adj. D, T Brown
 Monstrously, adv. Burke
 Month, sb. Gibbon, T
 Monument, sb. (of stone), D,
 Warter
 „ record (of law), B
 Monumental, adj. D, Carlyle
 „ adj. immense, B
 Mood, sb. W, T, Stowe
 Moodish, adj. Addison
 Moody, adj. temperish, B, Warter
 Moon, sb. month, T
 „ sb. T
 „ v. n. saunter, Mrs Malcolm
 „ v. a. expose to the moon,
 De Q
 Mooncalf, sb. H Taylor
 -moonèd, adj. Keats
 Moon-flower, sb. Tennent
 Moonhead, sb. Carlyle
 Moonish, adj. H Taylor
 Moonless, adj. H Taylor, Hobbes
 Moonlight, sb. T
 „ adj. Sou
 Moonshèe, sb. Burke

MOON

Moonshine, sb. folly, Carlyle,
 De Q
 „ sb. visionary, De Q
 Moonshiny, adj. Carlyle
 Moonstone, sb. Shelley
 Moonstruck, adj. stupid, De Q
 Moony, adj. Pope, Ruskin
 Moor, sb. T
 Moor-hen, sb. G Huddesford
 Mooring, sb. Burke
 Moorish, adj. marshy, W
 Moose, sb. Gosse
 Moot, adj. Swift
 „ v. a. L Hunt
 Moothill, sb. Orig Scot
 Mop sb. (house mop) Gay
 „ sb. (hiring fair) Cheltenham,
 Times, Sat Rev
 „ v. a. wipe, Stowe
 Mope, sb. J Collier
 „ v. a. deprive of sense,
 Bp Patrick
 „ make dull, Lamb
 Moping, adj. Byron, Warter,
 Moppet, sb. Lamb
 Mopsey, sb. Lamb
 Moral, adj. Tra, Wordsworth
 Morale, sb. B Hope
 Moralist, sb. Gibbon, W, Warter
 Morality, sb. S T C
 Moralize, v. a. Addison, De Q
 Morally, adv. Burke
 Morals, sb. D, Burke
 Morass, sb. T, W H Russell
 Morbid, adj. W
 Morbidity, sb. Kingsley
 Morbidize, v. a. L Hunt
 Mordanted, adj. (in dyeing) G
 Wilson
 More, adj. and adv. T, R, Warter
 „ but, for more than, Bp P
 Moreover, conj. Burke
 Morepork, sb. (bird) H Kingsley
 Morganatic, adj. Vesey
 Moribund, adj. Carlyle
 Morisco, adj. Palmer
 Mormonite, sb. Warter
 Morn, sb. W, T
 „ sb. Warter
 „
 Morning, sb. Tennyson
 „ adj. Burke
 Morning-star, sb. Byron
 Morocco, sb. (the leather) Irving
 Moroseness, sb. Warter
 Morphology, sb. G H Lewes
 Morrice, adj. W
 Morris-dancer, sb. Irving
 Morrow, sb. Burke, Byron
 Morsel, sb. D, Stowe, Scott
 Mortaise, sb. Bp Patrick
 Mortal, adj. D, T, Ruskin
 „ adj. destructive, De Q
 „ human, Warter
 Mortals, sb. men, D
 Mortality, sb. human nature,
 Warter
 Mortality, sb. W, B
 Mortar, sb. cement, Gay, S
 Mortar-piece, sb. T Burnet

MORT

Mortblue, interj. Fielding
 Mortcloth, sb. Carlyle, Gent Mag
 Mortgage, v. a. Burke
 Mortgaged, adj. Burke
 Mortgagee, sb. Burke
 Mortgagor, sb. Burke
 Mortice, v. n. B Hope
 Mortiferousness, sb. R
 Mortification, sb. disappointment, B
 Mortifer, sb. disappointer, Lamb
 Mortify, v. a. dissolve, E C Otté
 " v. n. vex, Swift
 Mortifying, adj. (met.) B
 Mortised, adj. Post and Paddock
 Mortling, wool stuff, Customs' List
 Mortmain, sb. Burke
 Mortuary, adj. W H Gregory, B
 Mosaic, adj. B Hope, Chesterfield
 Mosaics, sb. pl. Burke
 Mosaicist, sb. B Hope
 Moslem, adj. Byron, Irving
 Mosque, sb. Irving
 Mosquelike, adj. S Osborn
 Mosquito, sb. Tennent, Stowe
 Moss, sb. T, Ruskin
 Mossgrown, adj. Burke
 Mosstrooper, sb. M, S
 Mossy, adj. Gay, Stowe
 Most, adv. T, Ruskin
 " adj. the greater number, D
 Mostly, adv. Burke
 Mot, sb. witty saying, De Q
 Mote, v. n. pres. of must, Byron
 Motetto, sb. Motley
 Moth, sb. T, Delamer, All Y R
 Mother, sb. T
 " adj. T
 " v. a. Curtis, Traherne
 Mother-bank, sb. Calhoun
 Mothercountry, sb. Gibbon
 Motherhood, sb. C Reade
 Mother-naked, adj. Brooke's F Q
 Mother-tongue, sb. Addison, Palmer, De Q
 Motherwit, sb. M, Addison, Palmer, De Q
 Mothing, sb. Gosse
 Moth-time, sb. Keats
 Mothy, adj. All Y R
 Motion, sb. T, Scott
 " v. a. Stowe
 Motionless, adj. Burke
 Motive, sb. Hare, Ruskin
 Motiveless, adj. Scott
 Motley, adj. W H Russell, Stowe
 Motto, sb. Nat Rev
 " sb. Burke
 Mow, sb. (black patch), Percy Soc Songs
 Mouchior, sb. handkerchief, Percy Soc Songs
 Moulavre, sb. native Indian officer, B
 Mould, sb. (of cheese) Lewes
 " shape, form, D
 " sb. earth, T Burnet, W
 " v. a. shape, T

MOUL

Moulder, v. n. Burke
 Mouldered, adj. T
 Mouldering, sb. T
 " adj. Add, Warter
 Moulding, sb. Burke
 Moulding-board, sb. Stowe
 Mouldy, adj. D
 Mumble, v. n. Nightingale
 Mound, sb. W, Burke
 Mount, v. n. T
 " sb. Swift
 " part of any jewel, Ryland
 Mountain, adj. T, Freer
 " sb. W, Ruskin
 " v. a. Keats
 Mountain-ash, sb. W, Moir
 Mountaineer, sb. W, Hare
 Mountainous, adj. W, Ruskin
 Mountebank, sb. Palmer, Gay
 " v. a. Lamb
 Mounting, sb. W
 Mourn, v. n. T
 Mourner, sb. Warter
 Mournful, adj. W
 Mouse, sb. Lewes
 " v. n. R A Vaughan
 " v. n. G Huddesford
 Mousekin, sb. Thackeray
 Mouseling, sb. Gosse
 Mousing, adj. G Huddesford, Stowe
 Moustaches, sb. Scott
 Mouth, sb. W, Addison, Gosse
 " sb. spokesman, Addison
 " sb. voice, Warter
 " v. a. take in the mouth, A Trollope
 Mouter, (shell) adj. Keats
 Mouthful, sb. Burke
 Mouting, adj. Nightingale
 Mouthling, sb. W
 Mouse and man, phr. Carlyle
 Mouser, sb. cat, Gregory
 Mouths, (making) Stowe
 Mouthy, adj. Irving
 Move, v. a. T, Bp B, Warter
 " urge, Bp Burnet
 " with emotion, W
 " v. n. go towards, T
 " be in motion, T
 " sb. advance, Times
 Moveable, adj. Burke
 Moveables, sb. pl. Burke
 Moveless, adj. Ruskin, Moir
 Movement, sb. Burke
 Mover, sb. Burke
 Moving, adj. W
 " sb. T
 Mow, v. n. Stowe
 " v. a. Warter
 " sb. grimace, Pray book 1710
 Mower, sb. W
 Mowes, sb. G Stuart
 Mowl, v. n. Carlyle
 Moythered, adj. Lamb
 Much, adj. T, Nightingale
 " adv. Bp Burnet
 " sb. Warter

MUCH

Much, make much of one, Lamb
 Much what, adv. much, T Burnet
 Muchness, sb. De Q
 Mucilage, sb. Bentley, Delamer
 Muciparous, adj. T R Jones
 Muck, sb. Irving
 " v. a. soil, Lamb
 " (a-muck) adv. De Q
 Muckledom, sb. G. Stuart
 Muckworm, sb. Brimley
 Mucus, sb. Nightingale
 Mud, sb. Gay, Stowe
 Muddily, adv. All Y R
 Muddle, v. n. Irving
 " v. a. Nightingale
 Muddled, adj. W Law
 Muddlingly, adv. Lamb
 Muddy, v. a. Swift
 " adj. Stowe
 Muff, sb. hide of a panther, D
 " (for a girl's hands) B
 " an awkward person, De Q
 " v. a. manage a thing in an awkward way, Hughes
 Muffetee, sb. S and P Per Soc
 Muffle, v. a. T, Scott
 Muffled, adj. T, Stowe
 Muffling, sb. Tennent
 Mufti, sb. D Telegraph
 Mug, sb. D
 " sb. (face) Gregory, Holmes
 Muggletonian, sb. R A Vaughan
 Muggy (weather), adj. Melville
 Mugwort, sb. W Barnes
 Mulatto, adj. Stowe
 Mulberry, sb. E S Delamer
 Mulch, v. n. E S Delamer
 Mulching, sb. E S Delamer
 Mulct, sb. H Dixon, Bp Patrick
 " sb. and v. a. Burke
 Mule, sb. D, Hobbes
 " adj. (spinning) Fairbairn
 Muleish, adj. De Q
 Mulierose, adj. C Reade
 Mulierosity, sb. C Reade
 Muling, adj. complaining, Lamb
 Mulishly, adv. Carlyle
 Mullen, adj. Stowe
 Mulligrubs, sb. Swift
 Multifarious, adj. T Burnet, B
 Multiform, adj. Stowe
 Multinomial, adj. Thos Taylor
 Multiplication, sb. J S Mill
 Multiplicity, sb. Traherne
 Multiply, v. a. W
 Multitude, sb. W, Scott
 " sb. the populace, Warter
 Multitudinous, adj. Sou, Rusk, W
 Multivious, adj. Thomas
 Multure, sb. Orig Scot, Riley
 Mulwell, sb. Eng Home
 Mum, v. n. Swift, Carlyle
 " sb. Swift, Addison, Lamb
 Mumble, v. a. W H Russell
 Mumblement, sb. Carlyle
 Mumchance, sb. Lamb
 Mummeries, sb. M
 Mummery, sb. Irving, Scott

MUMM

Mummy, sb. Burke
 Mummification, sb. Gregory
 Mummying, sb. Gregory
 Mumping, adj. B
 Mumpsimus, sb. Lamb
 Munch, v. a. Gosse
 Mundane, adj. B Hope
 Municipal, adj. J S Mill
 " sb. Carlyle
 " Municipality, sb. Burke
 Muniment, sb. Scott
 Munuscula, sb. Swift
 Murænoïd, adj. Owen
 Murage, sb. Orig Scot
 Mural, adj. Swift
 Murder, v. a. D, Times
 " v. a. spoil, Spectator
 " sb. D
 " sb. atrocious act, B
 Murderer, D, Burke
 Murderess, sb. D
 Murdering, adj. D
 Murderous, adj. Scott
 Murk, sb. Carlyle
 Murkiness, sb. Carlyle, Byron
 Murmur, sb. T, W, St, Spurgeon
 " v. n. T, W, Warter
 " v. a. T
 Murmuring, sb. Burke
 Murmurous, adj. Bulwer
 Muscle, sb. D, Burke
 Muscovite, sb. Burke
 Muscular, adj. Scott
 Muse, sb. T, Ruskin, Warter
 " v. n. T, Vesey, W, Stowe
 Museum, sb. Burke
 Mushroom, adj. Bentley
 " sb. Ruskin, Delamer,
 W Falconer
 Music, sb. Scott, T
 Musical, sb. Sat Rev
 " adj. Scott
 Musician, sb. W
 Musing, adj. T
 Musk, sb. E S Delamer
 Musket, sb. Motley
 Musketeer, sb. Motley
 Muskatoon, sb. Carlyle
 Muskrat, sb. Irving
 Muslims, sb. pl. Burke
 Musnud, sb. Burke
 Musquito, sb. Irving, Gosse
 Mussulman, sb. Irving
 Must, sb. T
 Mustang, sb. Irving
 Mustard, sb. E S Delamer
 Muster, v. a. Swift
 " sb. T, Burnet
 Mustiness, sb. Nightingale
 Musty, adj. Nightingale
 Mutability, sb. Burke, Sou
 Mutation, sb. Burke
 Mutable, adj. Byron
 Mute, adj. T
 " sb. Byron
 Mutely, adv. D
 Mutilate, v. a. Burke
 Mutilated, adj. Burke
 Mutilation, sb. W H Russell

MUTI

Mutine, v. n. R Burton
 Mutineer, sb. Burke
 Mutineering, sb. De Q
 Mutinous, adj. Burke
 Mutiny, sb. Burke
 Mutism, sb. Farrar
 Mutseddie, sb. Burke
 Mutter, v. a. Burke
 Muttering, sb. De Q
 Mutteringly, adv. De Q
 Mutton, sb. sheep, Orig Scot
 " dead sheep's flesh,
 Burke
 Mutual, adj. W, Scott
 " adj. common, Byron
 Mutuality, sb. J S Mill
 Mutually, adv. Burke
 Mutuous, adj. Dr. Hooker
 Mutuously, adv. Dr. Hooker
 Muzzle, v. a. Burke
 My, adj. T, Stowe
 Mycelium, sb. E S Delamer
 Myriad, sb. T
 Myrmidon, sb. Sat Rev
 Myrtle, sb. Burke
 " sb. E S Delamer
 Myself, T, Hare, R
 Mystagogue, sb. R A Vaughan
 Mystœ, sb. mystics, T Burnet
 Mystery, sb. T, Hare
 " trade, Scott
 " a tale, Hallam
 Mysterious, adj. W, De Q
 Mysteriously, adv. Stowe
 Mystic, adj. T Stowe
 " sb. Coleridge, Kingsley,
 Robertson, R A Vaughan
 Mystical, adj. Burke
 Mysticism, sb. B, J S Mill, R A V
 Mystification, sb. L Hunt
 Mystifier, sb. Hare
 Myth, sb. Warter
 Mythologic, adj. De Q
 Mythologist, sb. Palmer, Lamb
 Mythus, sb. J S Mill

N

Nabob, sb. Home
 Nag, sb. Swift
 " v. a. worry, H Dixon
 Naiad, sb. W
 Nail, v. a. bestud, D
 " v. a. fix with nails, Delamer
 " sb. Lewes
 Naively, adv. J S Mill
 Naivete, sb. De Q
 Naked, adj. D, Bentley (wilderness), Gibbon
 Nakedly, adv. T Brown
 Nakedness, sb. Add, Gibbon, T
 Namby-pamby, adj. M, Boswell
 Name, sb. W, S T C, Times
 " sb. character, Warter
 " v. a. call, T
 " phr., to call names, Addison, Times Correspt
 Nameable, adj. Carl, Nat Rev
 Nameless, adj. T

NAME

Namely, adv. Chesterfield
 Namesake, sb. Scott
 Nankeen, sb. Irving
 Nap, sb. (shortsleep), Stowe, W
 Napery, sb. Mrs Gaskell, Southey
 Napkin, sb. Our English Home
 Nappy, adj. (covered with nap),
 Hobbes
 Naptha, sb. Irving
 Narcissus, n. Ruskin
 Narrative, sb. Burke
 Narrow, v. a. T Brown, Gibbon
 " adj. Tennyson, Scott
 Narrower, adj. cp. B
 Narrowlier, adv. Hist of Sir J
 Hawkwood
 Narrowly, adv. Stowe
 Narrowness, sb. Burke
 Narrow-mindedly, adv. Hare
 Narthex, sb. B Hope
 Nasal, adj. Stowe
 Nascent, adj. Southey
 Nash, adj. delicate, Miss Evans
 Nasturtium, sb. E, J Delamer
 Nasty, adj. Bp Patrick
 Natal, adj. T, Pope
 Natation, sb. swimming,
 Shrewsbury Weekly Observer
 Natheless, conj. Scott
 Nation, sb. B, J C Calhoun, Jno
 Bright
 National, adj. J C Calhoun
 " sb. (school), Lushing-
 ton
 National-school, sb. Stowe
 Native, adj. and sb. D
 " adj. Hare
 " adj. pure (gold), Scott
 Nativity, sb. Burnet
 Natural, adj. D, B, Stowe,
 Nat Rev
 Natural society, (phr.) B
 Natural religion, (phr.) W Law
 Naturalist, sb. Gibbon, Ruskin
 " adj. Ruskin
 Naturalization, sb. Burke
 Naturally, adv. B, Stowe
 Naturalness, sb. Thackeray, (un-
 affectedness)
 " sb. Thackeray, (be-
 having naturally)
 Nature, sb. T, W, Ruskin, Swift
 " good, sb. Dr E Hooker
 Natures, sb. pl. T
 Naught, sb. Traherne, Hobbes
 " set at, Burke
 Naughty, adj. impalpable, Au-
 brey
 Nausea, sb. Burke
 Nauseate, v. a. Dryden
 Nauseous, adj. Dryden
 Nautic, adj. History of Know-
 ledge
 Naval, adj. fit for ships, W
 " belonging to ships, D,
 Byron
 Navel, sb. Swift
 Navigable, adj. Gibbon
 Navigate, v. a. Burke

NAVI

Navigation, sb. Burke
 Navigator, sb. Gibbon
 Navvy, sb. Warter
 Navy, sb. Burke
 Nay, adv. D, Stowe
 Nayres, B, (a tribe in Malabar)
 Nazarene, sb. (Christian) Byron
 Ne, adv. Byron
 Near, adj. D, cp and sup deg, B
 „ prep. and adj. Tooke
 „ adv. T
 Nearer, adv. cp. B, T, Stowe
 Nearly, adv. Burke
 Nearness, sb. Burke
 Neat, adj. Swift
 Neatherd, sb. Bp P, Rawlinson
 Neats-leather, adj. Hobbes
 Neaved, (close fisted), adj.
 Yorkshire
 Nebulous, adj. T Brown
 Necessaries, sb. pl. Burke
 Necessarily, adv. Burke
 Necessary, adj. Burke, Warter
 Necessary-house, sb. Chesterfield
 Necessary-woman, sb. Palmer
 Necessitate, v. a. D
 Necessitating, adj. Doddridge
 Necessitous, adj. Burke
 Necessitousness, sb. T Brown
 Necessity, sb. D, Stowe
 Neck, sb. D, Bp Patrick
 Neckatee, H Fielding
 Neck-bone, sb. Hobbes
 Neck-and-neck, De Q
 Neckcloth, sb. O W Holmes
 Neck-verse, sb. Ps li. 1, the
 verse to be read to entitle a
 man to benefit of clergy
 Necrographer, sb. Cornhill Mag
 Necromancer, sb. D
 Necromancy, sb. Hare, Stowe
 De Q
 Necromantic, adj. D M Moir
 Nectar, sb. T Burnet
 Nectarine, sb. Delamer
 Need, sb. D, Stowe
 „ v. a. T, Stowe
 Needful, adj. D
 Needle, v. a. to sew, Burnet
 Needleman, sb. Carlyle
 Needless, adj. W, B
 Needment, sb. Keats
 Need-not, sb. W H Gregory
 Needs, adv. Bp P, Tooke
 Needy, adj. D
 Nefarious, adj. Burke
 Negation, sb. Burke
 Negative, adj. Burke
 „ sb. Burnett, B
 Negatively, adv. Burke
 Negativeness, sb. Hare
 Negatory, adj. Carlyle
 Neglect, sb. W
 „ v. a. Burke
 Neglige, adj. Oliphant
 Negligence, sb. D, Addison
 Negligent, adj. W, Stowe
 Negotiate, v. n. Burke
 Negotiation, sb. D, Burke

NEGR

Negress, sb. W H Russell
 Negro, adj. W, Stowe
 „ sb. Burke
 Negro-driver, sb. M
 Negro-head, sb. (tobacco),
 Dickens
 Negroism, sb. J H Van-Evrie
 Neif, sb. fist, G Stuart
 Neigh, sb. G Huddesford
 Neighbour, sb. D, Sat Rev
 „ v. a. R A Vaughan
 „ v. n. Southey
 Neighbourhood, sb. W
 Neighbouring, adj. D
 Neighbourliness, sb. De Q
 Neighbourly, adj. Burke
 Neighbourship, sb. Carlyle
 Negus, sb. W Irving
 Neither, pron. D
 „ conj. Scott, T
 Nemesis, sb. Bentley
 Neologise, v. a. De Quincey
 Neologism, sb. De Q, Sat Rev
 Neoteric, adj. Lamb
 Nephew, sb. Warter
 Nepotism, sb. B, Q Rev
 Nerve, sb. T, D
 -nerved, adj. Burke
 Nerveless, adj. Keats, Holmes
 Nervous, adj. Ruskin, Stowe
 Nervous, adj. powerful, Burke
 Nervously, adv. Stowe
 Nervy, adj. strong, Keats
 Nescience, sb. Ruskin, R A V,
 Scott
 Nest, sb. W, Sherard Osborn
 „ (of pirates) Gibbon
 „ v. n. Ruskin
 Nested, adj. Keats
 Nestle, v. n. W
 Net sb. T, C Reade, Tooke,
 Delamer
 Nether, adj. D, Swift, Gay
 Nethermost, adj. Tooke
 Netted, adj. T
 Nettle, sb. Gay, Ruskin, Moir,
 Motley
 „ v. a. sting, G H Lewes
 „ v. a. irritate, De Q
 Nettletop, sb. M
 Neuter, sb. a neutral, Palmer
 Neuter, adj. neutral, Burke
 Neutral, adj. Burke
 Neutrality, sb. Burke
 Neutralize, v. a., Burke
 Never, adv. T, Stowe
 Nevertheless, adv. Tooke
 New, adj. T, Warter
 New, adv. Hobbes
 New, T Burnet
 New-birth, sb. Traherne
 Newgate-bird, sb. Palmer
 Newest, adj. sup. Scott
 New-fangled, adj. Swift
 Newly, adv. D
 News, sb. Addison, T, De Q
 Newspaper, sb. and adj. Burke
 Newt, sb. Gosse
 New-year, sb. W Irving

NEXT

Next, adj. Dryden
 „ adv. D, Tenyson
 „ prep. Tooke
 Nexus, sb. bond, Carl, Kingsley
 Niaiserie, sb. childish folly,
 Kingsley
 Nibble, v. a. E S Delamer
 Nice, adj. delicate (machine), B
 „ adj. pleasant, Addison,
 Helps
 Niceish, adj. Ant Trollope
 Nicely, adv. D, Stowe
 „ accurately, minutely,
 adv. Burnet
 Niceness, sb. M
 Nicety, sb. Aubrey
 Niceties, technicalities, B
 Nighed, adj. T
 Nick, v. a. suit, Lamb
 Nick (of time), sb. Bp P, Lamb
 Nicker, sb. Gay
 Nickname, sb. C Reade
 Nick-nack, sb. W Irving
 Niece, sb. Southey
 Niggard, sb. Traherne
 Niggardly, adj. Bp Patrick
 Nigger, sb. Stowe
 Niggling, sb. petty pottering
 work, Ruskin
 Nigh, adj. W, Tooke
 „ adv. T
 Night, sb. T
 „ adj. (of the night), T Burnet
 Night-altar, sb. Burke
 Nightcap, sb. Irving
 Night-cellar, sb. Burke
 Nightfall, sb. Irving
 Nightgown, sb. B, Our English
 Home
 „ sb. (loose day robe)
 Mrs. Delaney
 Nightingale, sb. D, W, Byron
 Nightjar, sb. (the bird) Gosse
 Nightly, adv. Burke
 Nightmare, sb. Addison, Stowe
 „ adj. Delamer
 Nightmared, adj. R A Vaughan
 Nightmareish, adj. Moir
 Nightrail (a dress), Percy Soc
 Songs
 Nightsoil, sb. Delamer
 Nightwatch, sb. Stowe
 Nightwind, sb. Byron
 Nigrescence, sb. Ruskin
 Nigrify, v. a. blacken, Lamb
 Nigritude, sb. Lamb
 Nigromancer, sb. W Irving
 Nihilism, sb. R A Vaughan
 Nihility, sb. De Quincey
 Nil, sb. Kingsley, Carlyle
 Nill, v. a. to will not, Wesley
 „ sb. Wesley
 Nimble, adj. D, Swift
 Nimble-fingered, adj. Gay
 Nimbleness, sb. Carlyle, Sat Rev
 Nimbler, adj. cp. Warter
 Nimbly, adv. Stowe
 Niminy-piminy, G and P Wartor
 Nimmers, sb. G Stuart

NINC

Nincompoop, sb. W Irving
 Nine, adj. T
 Nine-pin, sb. Gay. W Irving
 Nineteen, adj. Burke
 Nineteenth, adj. Burke
 Ninety, adj. Burke
 Ninny-cock, sb. young lobster,
 (Yorkshire)
 Nip, sb. coachguard's passenger,
 De Q
 " v. a. pinch, Gay, Southey
 Nipping, adj. W
 Nipple, sb. Burke
 Nisiprises, sb. pl. Gay
 Nisus, sb. Burke
 Nitre, sb. Burke
 Nitrogen, sb. Lewes
 Nitrogenous, adj. Kingsley
 Nitro-sulphureous, adj. Bp
 Patrick
 Nizamut, sb. Burke
 No, adj. T, W
 " adv. Burke, Tooke
 Nob, sb. head, Lamb
 Nobbed, adj. W Irving
 Nobility, sb. the nobles, D, Burke
 " nobleness, T
 Noble, adj. W, Ruskin
 " sb. (the coin), Scott
 Nobleman, sb. D
 Nobleness, sb. Kingsley, Ruskin
 Noblesse, sb. Burke
 Nobly, adv. D, Ruskin
 Nobody, D, Bp P, De Quincey
 Noctambulist, sb. Sat Rev
 Noctivagant adj. Macm Mag
 Nocturnal, adj. Spectator
 Nod, v. n. T, as in sleep, Add
 Nod, sb. Traherne, Bentley
 Nodding, adj. D
 Noddle (head), sb. D, Swift
 Noddle, sb. top of the head,
 Hobbes
 Noddle, v. n. to nod frequently,
 Jane Collier
 Noddy, sb. the bird, Gosse
 Node and internode, (botany),
 sb. Edward Smith
 Nodous (full of knots) adj. Tatler
 Noetic, adj. De Quincey
 Noggin, sb. Swift
 Noise, sb. T, Nightingale
 Noise, v. n. Carlyle
 Noise, v. a. Bentley
 Noiseful, adj. D
 Noiseless, adj. T
 Noisy, adj. Stowe
 Nomad, adj. Irving
 Nomade, sb. Irving
 Nomade, adj. Morning Post
 Nom-de-plume, sb. De Quincey
 Nomadic, adj. Irving
 Nomenclator, sb. Burke
 Nomenclature, sb. De Quincey
 Nominal, adj. Burke
 Nominalist, sb. R A V, Farrar
 Non-age, sb. Spectator
 Nonapply, v. a. De Quincey
 Nonce, sb. Lamb

NONC

Nonchalance, sb. Fraser's Mag
 Nonchalant, adj. O W Holmes
 Non-combative, adj. W Irving
 Non-commissioned, adj. Chester-
 field
 Nonconforming, adj. Burke
 Nonconformity, sb. B
 Noncruciform, adj. B Hope
 Nondescript, adj. Sat Rev
 " sb. Burke
 None, adv. Burke
 " T
 " Noneffective, adj. M
 Non-ego, sb. Farrar
 Nonentity, sb. Bentley, B L
 Nones, sb. pl. afternoon prayers,
 Southey
 Non-existent, adj. T Brown
 Non-indebted, adj. J C Calhoun
 Non-juror, sb. Spectator
 Non-market, sb. Nightingale
 Non-performance, sb. T Brown
 Nonplus, sb. Foster
 Nonplus, v. a. Traherne, Foster
 Non-reading, sb. Nightingale
 Non-reflection, sb. T Burnet
 Nonsense, sb. D, T B, Warter
 Nonsensical, adj. J S Mill, Stowe
 Nonsensicality, sb. Carlyle
 Nonsensorium, sb. Lamb
 Nonsequacious, adj. De Quincey
 Nonsuit, v. a. Burke
 Non-swearer, sb. (Non-juror),
 Lady Russell (1692)
 Non-ultra, sb. T Brown
 Noodle, sb. S L Windsor
 Nook, sb. W, Stowe, Delamer
 Noon, sb. D
 Noonday, adj. Burke
 Noon-flower, sb. E S Delamer
 Nooning (a noon draught), sb.
 Spectator
 Noontide, sb. D, Home
 Noose, sb. Bentley
 Noose, v. a. Tennent, Palmer
 Noosed, adj. Tennent
 Nooser, sb. Tennent
 Nor, conj. T
 Norm, sb. Sat Rev
 Normal, adj. Vesey
 Normless, adj. J Robertson
 Norroy, sb. Burke
 North, too far, phr. (too-cunning)
 Smollett
 " sb. T
 Northeast, sb. W Irving
 Northeastwardly, adj. Maury
 Northern, adj. T
 Northward, adv. D
 " sb. Burke
 Northwest, adj. Irving
 Northwestwardly, adj. Maury
 Norwegian, sb. Burke
 Nose, sb. T
 " v. a. to scent, Scott, Moir,
 Nightingale
 " v. a. to affront, beard, Burke
 " v. a. (to annoy by thrust-
 ing under the nose), J Collier

NOSE

No-self, sb. Bentley
 Nosological, adj. Carlyle
 Nostalgia, sb. Times
 Nostril, sb. Gay, Burke
 Nostrum, sb. Bentley, Burke
 Not, adv. Tooke, Stowe, T
 Notable, adj. Ruskin
 " sb. Burke
 Notableness, sb. Ruskin
 Notably, adv. Ruskin
 Notarial, adj. Carlyle
 Notary, sb. Motley
 Notch, v. a. Spectator
 Notched, adj. Delamer
 Note, sb. mark, D
 " recollection, Hull Times
 " of music, D
 " v. a. D
 " write notes, Lamb
 " v. n. W
 Noted, adj. well-known, Scott
 Notelet, sb. Lamb
 Not-guiltiness, sb. Trollope
 Nothing, sb. Swift, T. Stowe
 Nothings, sb. pl. Lamb
 Nothingness, sb. T, R A Vaughan,
 Winkworth
 Notice, sb. W
 " (with vb. 'take') D
 " v. a. Froude
 Noticeable, adj. Warter
 Notice-worthy, adj. Froude
 Notification, sb. Burke
 Notify, v. a. Burke
 Notion, sb. meaning, Bentley
 " conception, W, Hare,
 Carl
 " opinion, Bentley
 Notional, adj. Bentley
 Notionally, adv. W, Law
 Notionist, sb. Lamb
 Notoriety, sb. B, Sat Rev, Times
 Notorious, adj. Burke
 Nought, sb. D, Tooke
 Noumena, sb. pl. Farrar
 Noun, sb. Tooke
 Nounless, adj. Jno Robertson
 Nourish, v. a. W, Scott
 Nourisher, sb. Lamb, Burke
 Nourishing, adj. Nightingale
 Nourishment, sb. D
 Nous, sb. inventive power,
 Sherard Osborn
 Novel, sb. D, Hare
 Novel, adj. T
 Novelish, adj. in novels, R A V
 Novelize, v. a. T Brown, Scott
 Novelty, sb. D, Miss Evans
 Novercal, adj. T Taylor, De Q
 Noviciate, sb. Swift
 Novice, sb. Burke
 Novity, sb. Lamb
 Now, adv. T, Stowe
 " sb. (present time) Stowe
 Now-a-days, adv. Bp P, Irving,
 St, Hope
 Noways, adv. Scott, De Q
 Nowhere, adv. D
 Nowise, adv. Ruskin

NOXI

Noxious, adj. D, Nightingale, Addison
 Now-and-then, sb. Burke
 Noyade, sb. Macaulay (a wholesale drowning)
 Noyading, sb. Carlyle
 Nozzle, n. Our English Home
 Nubile, adj. S L Windsor
 Nucleated, adj. G H Lewes
 Nucleus, sb. Carl, Ruskin, St
 Nudge, v. a. Hobbes, Carlyle
 Nudibranchiate, adj. Tennent
 Nudjeeve, sb. Burke
 Nugatory, adj. Bentley
 Nugatoriness, sb. Ruskin
 Nuisance, sb. Helps, Nightingale, Swift
 Nuisancer, sb. Encyclo Brit
 Null, adj. T
 „ v. a. Burke
 Nullification, sb. Dan Webster
 Nullify, v. n. J C Calhoun
 Nullity, sb. Carlyle
 Numb, adj. Holmes, T
 Number, sb. quantity, D
 „ in pl. verses, D
 „ v. a. D
 „ v. n. spend carefully, Warter
 Numb-skull, sb. Swift
 Numberless, adj. D
 Numeration, sb. B, De Morgan
 Numerically, adv. Burke
 Numerous, adj. D, Scott
 Numerousness, sb. (in verse, musicalness) Addison
 Numismatologist, sb. H Gregory
 Nun, sb. Burke
 Nuncheon, sb. Lamb
 Nuncupate, v. a. Burke
 Nuptial, adj. D
 Nuptials, sb. W
 Nurse, v. a. T
 „ v. a. (virtues) Gibbon
 „ sb. D, Nightingale
 Nursekeeper, sb. Mrs Delaney
 Nurseling, sb. T
 „ adj. W
 Nursery, sb. (met.) Burke
 Nursery-gardener, sb. Ed Rev
 Nursery-man, sb. E S Delamer
 Nursing, sb. Nightingale
 „ adj. Burke
 Nurture, sb. B Warter
 „ v. a. Burke
 Nurtured, adj. Scott
 Nutbrown, sb. (ale) Scott
 Nutcracker, sb. Swift
 Nutmeg, sb. D
 Nutribility, sb. T Burnet
 Nutriment, sb. Burke
 Nutrition, sb. Burke
 Nutritive, adj. Nightingale
 Nut-shell, sb. Traherne, T Brown
 Nuzzer, sb. Burke
 Nuzzle, v. a. Burke
 Nuzzling, part. H Taylor
 Nymph, sb. D
 „ adj. Byron.

[72]

NYMP

Nymphical, adj. T Taylor
 Nymphlike, adj. W
 Nympholepsy, sb. Byron, De Q
 Nympholept, sb. De Q

O

O, interj. Tennyson
 Oaf, sb. D, Addison
 Oaffull, adj. Swift
 Oak, sb. W, Ruskin
 „ adj. Scott
 Oaken, adj. T, Motley, Hobbes
 Oaktree, sb. W
 Oar, sb. W, Hobbes
 „ v. a. Moir
 Oarsman, sb. Irving
 Oastcloth, sb. Illus Times
 Oasthouse, sb. Illus Times
 Oat, sb. Tennyson
 sow one's wild oats, Lamb
 Oatgrass, sb. T
 Oatmeal, sb. Burke
 Oath, sb. T
 Obligato, sb. (in music) Times
 Obdurate, adj. Traherne, Swift
 Obedience, sb. W, Ruskin, N
 Obedient, adj. W, Scott
 Obeisance, sb. W, Rawlinson
 Obelisk, sb. Burke, Tennyson
 Obelize, v. a. Hamilton
 Obey, v. a. Burke
 „ v. n. T
 Obfuscate, v. a. Irving
 Object, v. a. De Quincey
 „ sb. person, Swift
 „ sb. W, Nightingale, Ruskin
 Object to, v. a. Burnet
 Objection, sb. Burke
 Objectionableness, sb. Ruskin
 Objective, adj. Tra, De Q
 „ adj. open, Warb
 Objectivize, v. a. Masson
 Objectless, adj. Gosse
 Objector, sb. Burke
 Objurgate, v. n. Carlyle
 Objurgatory, adj. Carlyle
 Oblation, sb. Burke
 Obligation, sb. W
 „ sb. bond, Burke
 Obligatory, adj. Burke
 Obligee, sb. Allan, Park, Burnet
 Obligement, sb. Lamb
 Obliger, sb. Lamb
 Obliging, adj. kind, Burke
 Obligingness, sb. Jane Collier
 Obligingly, adv. Burke
 Obliquation, sb. T Taylor
 Oblique, adj. indirect (notice), Burke
 Obliquely, adv. Traherne
 Obliquity, sb. Traherne, J S Mill
 Obliterate, v. a. Lewes
 Obliterative, adj. Nat Rev
 Oblivion, sb. D
 Oblivious, adj. Burke
 Oblong, adj. Nightingale
 Obnoxious, adj. Addison

OBNO

Obnoxious to, adj. Bp Wilkins, Warb
 „ exposed to, Tra
 „ open to censure, Burnet

Obolary, adj. Lamb
 Obolus, sb. Morning Post
 Obscene, adj. Dryden
 Obscurantial, sb. Hare
 Obscurantism, sb. Marsh, Hare
 Obscurantist, sb. Sat Rev
 Obscure, adj. W
 Obscurely, adv. Wordsworth
 Obscurity, sb. Tennyson
 Obsequies, sb. Dryden
 Obsequious, adj. W
 Obsequiousness, sb. Burke
 Observable, adj. Burke
 Observance, sb. D, Ruskin, Scott
 „ rite, Burke
 Observation, sb. W, Russell
 Observator, sb. Hooker, T Brown
 Observe, v. a. to be attentive to, Burnet
 „ v. a. notice, B, Darwin
 „ v. n. W
 „ v. n. remark on, Burke
 Observed, adj. Farrar
 Observer, sb. Bentley
 Observing, adj. D
 Obsession, sb. Aubrey
 Obsidian, sb. Irving
 Obsignation, sb. Sat Rev
 Obsolescent, adj. R A Vaughan
 Obsolete, adj. D, Johnson
 Obsorpt, part. Burnet 1684
 Obstacle, sb. W
 Obstetrical, adj. Motley
 Obstinacy, sb. Burke
 Obstinate, adj. W
 Obstinate, adv. Burke
 Obstreperous, adj. Addison, Hooker, Stowe
 Obstruct, v. a. Froude
 Obstruction, sb. W, Fairbairn
 Obstructive, sb. R A Vaughan
 Obtain, v. a. D, Motley, Nightingale
 Obtainable, adj. Gosse
 Obtest, v. n. B, Carlyle
 Obtestation, sb. Carlyle
 Obtrude, v. n. Burke
 Obtrusion, sb. De Quincey
 Obtuse, adj. dull (man), De Q
 Obumbrate, v. a. Warburton
 Obviate, v. n. Bentley, Palmer
 „ v. a. Burke
 Obviation, sb. Hooker
 Obvious, adj. W, Scott
 Obviously, adv. B
 Oca, sb. a tuber, Delamer
 Occasion, sb. W, Hare, Ferrier, Swift, Burnet
 „ v. a. Helps
 Occasional, adj. Ferrier, Swift
 Occasionally, adv. Burke
 Occult, adj. Bentley
 Occupancy, sb. Burke
 Occupant, sb. Burke

OCCU
 Occupation, sb. a task, W
 " business, Warter
 Occupier, sb. Burke
 Occupy, v. a. Ruskin
 " v. a. (to possess) Barnes
 Occur, v. n. Bentley
 Occurrence, sb. Burke
 Occurrent, adj. Ruskin, Thos
 Taylor
 Occurse, sb. Bentley
 Ocean, sb. W, Fairbairn
 Oceania, sb. Farrar
 Oceanic, adj. Maury
 Ocherous, adj. Ruskin
 Ochlocracy, sb. Hare, Southey
 Ockster, sb. Swift
 Octavo, sb. Swift
 Octennial, adj. Burke
 Octo, prefix, Byron
 October, sb. Swift
 Octoberist, sb. Burke
 Odd, adj. Tennyson, Addison,
 Tooke, Nightingale,
 Stowe
 " sb. Macaulay
 Odd-come, shortly, (phr.) Swift
 Oddity, sb. Warter
 Oddly, adv. Burke
 Oddness, sb. Addison
 Odds, sb. Hobbes, Lamb, Ma-
 caulay, Stowe
 Odds; it is odds but that he,
 etc. Warburton, Swift
 Ode, sb. W
 Odious, adj. D
 Odiously, adv. Burnet
 Odium, sb. B, R A Vaughan
 " (theologicum) phr. Froude
 Odorous, adj. T
 Odour, sb. T
 Economical, adj. B
 Economist, sb. B
 Economize, v. a. B
 Economy, sb. Burke, Burnet,
 Johnson
 O'ergloom, v. a. Coleridge
 Of, prep. Stowe, Tooke, Swift
 Off, prep. Stowe
 " adv. Stowe, Swift, Burke
 Off-and-on, adj. W
 " adv. De Q
 Offal, sb. B, Sullivan
 Offence, sb. W, sb. pl. Burke
 Offend, v. a. Scott
 " v. n. Dryden, Scott
 Offender, sb. D
 Offensive, adj. Burke
 Offensively, adv. Burke
 Offer, v. a. Burke
 " sb. Burke
 Offer at, make, (phr.) Burnet
 " propose, Burnet
 Offering, sb. W, Stowe, Scott
 Offerer, sb. Lamb, B
 Offgoing, adj. Barnes
 Offhued, Barnes
 Office, sb. duty, business, W,
 Scott, T
 " service, D, T

OFFI
 Office, adj. Burke
 Officer, sb. (in army) W
 " v. a. Times
 Official, adj. Froude, Warter
 " sb. Scott
 Officiality, sb. Carlyle
 Officially, adv. Burke
 Officiate, v. n. Burke
 Officiator, sb. B Hope
 Officious, adj. W, Add, Bentley
 Officiousness, sb. Stowe
 Offing, sb. Grenville, Knight,
 Warter
 Offscouring, sb. Burke
 Offset, sb. B, Sat Rev, Delamer
 Offskirt, sb. Delamer
 Offspring, sb. Burke
 Oft, adv. W, Stowe
 Often, adv. W, T
 Oftentimes, adv. W, B
 Oftenwhiles, adv. Warter
 Ofttimes, adv. W
 Ogle, sb. Gay
 Ogler, sb. Swift
 Ogling, sb. Percy Soc Songs, B
 Oh! W, T
 Oil, sb. Tennyson
 Oil, v. a. Stowe
 Oiliness, sb. De Quincey
 Oily, adj. Gay, R A Vaughan
 Oker, sb. ochre, Bp Patrick
 Old, adj. W; oldest, sup. deg. B
 Oldster, sb. Thackeray
 Oleander, sb. Gregory
 Oligarch, sb. De Quincey, B
 Oligarchical, adj. Burke
 Oligarchy, sb. Burke
 Olio, sb. Suckling
 Olivander, adj. Cornhill Mag
 Olive, sb. (the plant), T, Byron
 " sb. Burke
 Olive-branch, sb. child, Swift,
 Burke
 Olympiad, sb. J S Mill
 Olympian, adj. Sat Rev
 Ombre, sb. Addison, Percy Soc
 Songs, Macm
 Omen, sb. W, Addison, Moir,
 De Q
 Ominous, adj. B, De Quincey
 Omissible, adj. Carlyle
 Omission, sb. Burke
 Omit, v. a. B, Stowe
 Omnifarious, adj. Bentley
 Omniformist, sb. Dr. E Hooker
 Omnigenous, adj. De Q, Times,
 Trollope
 Omniloquent, adj. J S Mill
 Omnipotent, adj. Burke
 Omnipotence, sb. D
 Omnipotency, sb. Burnet
 Omnipresence, sb. Burke
 Omnipresency, Bentley, Browne
 Omnipresent, adj. Palmer
 Omniscieny, sb. Palmer
 Omniscient, adj. D
 Omnivorous, adj. Burke
 On, prep. against, Burnet
 " at, Burnet

ON
 On, prep. with, Burnet
 " for, Burnet
 " in consequence of, Bp
 Burnet
 " by, Burnet
 " after, Bp Burnet
 " take pains on it, Bp B
 " W, Stowe, Swift
 " (march on for at) Bp B
 " adv. Burke
 " adv. forward, Hobbes
 Once, adv. T, Burnet
 " adv. W
 One, adj. W, Tooke, T
 " pron. indef. W
 One-eyed, adj. Bentham
 Oneirocritic, sb. Addison, Warb.
 Oneiromancy, sb. De Q
 Oneness, sb. Pordage, Trench
 Onerous, adj. Russell
 One-sided, adj. De Quincey
 Onfall, sb. Carlyle
 Ongoing, sb. Lewes, Mason
 Onion, sb. Delamer
 Onlooker, sb. Carlyle
 Onlooking, adj. Carlyle
 Only, adv. W, Tooke
 Onomatopœian, sb. Farrar
 Onomatopœic, adj. Farrar
 Onrush, sb. Farrar
 Onset, sb. W
 Onslaught, sb. Stowe
 Ontological, adj. De Q
 Ontology, sb. Sat Rev
 Onus, sb. De Quincey
 Onward, adj. Tennyson
 " adv. T, Stowe
 Onwardness, sb. R A Vaughan
 Onyx, sb. Morning Post
 Oolitic, adj. T R Jones
 Ooze, v. n. Keats
 " v.n.out, Stowe; down, Woods
 Oozy, adj. W
 Opacous, adj. Sir T Brown, (?
 Cary in) Ruskin
 Opaque, v. n. Bentley, 1692
 Opal, sb. the stone, Ruskin
 Opalescent, adj. Rus, Kingsley
 Opaline, adj. Gosse
 Ope, v. a. Byron
 " v. n. Gay
 Open, adj. W. Swift, T
 " frank, W
 " uncovered, W H R
 " unfrosty, Delamer
 " sb. Star
 " v. a. W, Stowe, Scott
 " v. n. W
 " (upon) v. n. shout out,
 Palmer
 Opening, sb. B, Stowe
 Openly, adv. W, Scott
 Openness, sb. W
 Opera, sb. Dryden
 " adj. Burke
 Operate, v. a. work, Burke
 Operater, sb. Burke
 Operating, adj. for surgical
 operations, Times

OPER	ORAT	ORIG
Operation, sb. D	Oratorio, private chapel, R Burton 1685	Original, sb. and adj. D
" sb. working, Ruskin	Oratory, sb. Tra, W, Hare	" adj. Ruskin, De Q
Operative, (poisons) adj. Burke	" sb. a shrine for prayer, D R Burton	Originality, sb. Ruskin
Operator, sb. Addison	Orb, v. Press	Originate, v. n. Wordsworth
Operose, adj. burdensome, Burke;	" sb. W, T	" v. a. Swift
laborious, De Quincey	Orbicular, adj. Bentley, W Law	Origination, sb. origin, Dr. Hooker, Bentley
working, Burke	Orbicularity, sb. De Q	Orison, sb. prayer, D, Byron
Ophthalmious, adj. Gregory	Orbicularly, adv. T Taylor, De Q	" sb. early prayer, Blunt, Home
Ophyr, sb. pure gold, Sir T B	Orbit, sb. Burke	Ormandism, sb. Swift
Opiate, adj. Huddesford, B	Orbital, adj. Times	Ornament, sb. D
" sb. Burke	Orchard, sb. Tennyson	Ornamental, adj. Burke
Opine, v. n. Carlyle	Orchid, sb. Gosse, Times	Ornamentation, sb Hope
" v. a. J S Mill	Orchis, sb. Tennyson, Delamer	Ornithomancy, sb. De Quincey
Opiniatre, adj. Swift	Ordain, v. a. W	Ornithoscopy, sb. De Q
Opiniatry, sb. Sir T Brown	Ordained, adj. W	Orography, sb. Maury
Opinion, sb. W, R A V	Ordeal, sb. (lit. and met.) Burke	Orphan, sb. W
" and belief, Robertson	Order, sb. command, Scott	Orphick, (egg) adj. T Burnet
Opinionativeness, sb. Swift	Order, sb. just arrangement, Burnet, W, Hodgson, J S Mill	Orrery, sb. Sullivan
Opium, sb. D, Burke	" take o. for, make arrangements for, Hobbes	Orris, sb. Our Eng Home
Opponency, sb. Ann Reg 1792	" (of friars), W, Scott	Orthodox, adj. Carlyle
Opponent, adj. B, Ruskin	Orderer, sb. Temple	Orthodoxy, sb. Burke, Carlyle
Opportune, adj. Burke	Ordering, sb. Burke	Orthographical, adj. Addison
Opportunity, sb. Motley	Orderless, adj. disordered, Ruskin	Orthography, sb. Chesterfield
Oppose, v. a. W	Orderly, sb. (soldier who carries orders), W H Russell	Orthopterous, adj. Sat Rev
" set over against, W	" adj. in right order, Stowe	Ortolan, sb. Fielding
Opposing, adj. W	Orders, sb. pl. (religious), D	Orts, sb. pl. leavings, Miss M Evans
Opposite, adj. (lit.) and sb. W, Scott	Ordinance, sb. T	Oscillate, v. n. Burke
" adj. (met.) Burke	Ordinarily, adv. Burke	Oscillation, sb. B, D of Buck ^m
" sb. Carlyle	Ordinary, adj. W, Stowe	Oscillatory, adj. Carlyle
Opposition, sb. W	Ordinate, v. a. De Quincey	Oscitancy, sb. Chesterfield
Oppress, v. a. W	Ordinance, sb. guns, W H Russell	Osculatory, adj. Times
Oppressed, adj. W	Ordonance, sb. ordering, Warb	Osier, sb. Goy, Delamer
Oppression, sb. W, Stowe	Ordonnance, sb. J S Mill	Ossicle, sb. Sir W Parish
Oppressive, adj. Burke	Ordure, sb. D	Ossify, v. n. Burke
Oppressively, adv. Burke	Ore, sb. T	Ostensible, adj. Lord Temple
Oppressor, sb. W	O're, prep. see over	Ostensively, adv. De Quincey
Opprobrious, adj. W	Oread, sb. W	Ostent, sb. Lamb, W
Opprobrium, sb. W	Organ, the musical instrument, W	Ostentation, sb.
Oppugnancy, sb. Christian Remembrancer	" out, v. a. play out with the organ, Carlyle	Ostentatious, adj. Burke
Oppugner, sb. Johnson	Organ, sb. a member, Lewes	Ostentatiously, adv. Home
Optic, sb. eye, Swift	" sb. instrument, W	Ostler sb. Sullivan
Optical, adj. Burke	Organic, adj. W, N	Ostly, sb. ostler, Gay
Optick (glass), adj. Bentley	Organical, adj. of organs, limbs, Pordage	Ostracism, sb. De Q
Opticks, sb. Burke	Organism, sb. Lewes, Owen	Ostrich, sb. Gay, Darwin, Gosse
Optimism, sb. Burke, B Hope	Organized (state), adj. Motley	Ostrich-like, adj. Sat Rev
Option, sb. B, J C Calhoun	Organization, sb. Burke	Ostrogoth, sb. Burke
Optional, adj. Burke	Organology, sb. De Q, Lewes	Oth, o'th', of the, Hobbes
Opulence, sb. Burke	Organ-pipe, sb. T	Other, adv. W, T
Opulent, adj. Stowe	Orgasm, sb. Lamb	" adv. otherwise, R Burton, Carlyle
Or, conj. W, Burnet	Orgie, sb. Irving, Daily Tel	Othergates, adv. otherwise, Warter
" adv. before, W	Oriel, sb. T. Bentley's Q R	Otherwards, adv. Carlyle
Orache, sb. (the plant) Delamer	Orient, sb. and adj, T	Otherways, adv. Gay
Oracle, sb. Burke	" adj. pure, bright, D	Otherwhere, adv. Lamb
Oracle-monger, sb. Rawlinson	Oriental, adj. W	Otherwise, adj. W
Oracular, adj. W	" adj. Burke	" adv. Burke
Oracularly, adv. Burke	Orientalist, sb. Burke	Otter (of roses) Sir W Jones
Oral, adj. Burke	Oriflamme, sb. Macaulay, Sat Rev	Ottoman, sb. low seat, Byron
Orally, adv. Tooke	Origenist, sb. Burke	" adj. Turkish, B
Orange, adj. or.-coloured, W	Origin, sb. W, Col	Ought, v. perf. t, T Burnet, W, Scott
" sb. T, Our Eng Home	Original, sb. origin, Johnson	Ounce, sb. Burke
Orangery, sb. Addison, Delamer		Our, adj. W
Oration, sb. W, T		Ourang-outang, sb. Burke
Orator, sb. Carlyle		Ourishness, sb. S T Coleridge
Oratorical, adj. B, Times		
Oratorio, sb. (musical, in 1642), Schælcher		
Oratorio chapel, Bp Beveridge		

OURS

Ours, pron. Wordsworth
 Ourselves, pron. W
 Ousel, sb. Moir
 Oust, v. a. Burke
 Out, (to be) mistaken, Lamb
 „ adv. B, Stowe
 „ prep. Swift, T
 „ v. a. Burnet
 Outbear, v. a. W Barnes
 Outbid, v. a. Chesterfield, Burke
 Outbirth, sb. W Law, R A V
 Outbrag, v. a. Irving
 Outbrave, v. a. W, H Dixon
 Outbreak, sb. W
 Outbreathe, v. a. Moir
 Outbuy, v. a. Burke
 Outcast, sb. Burke
 Outcome, sb. Ruskin, Kingsley
 Outcropping, sb. Times, Maury
 Outcry, v. a. Ruskin
 „ sb. Burke
 Outdo, v. a. D, Addison, W
 Outer, adj. T, Stowe
 Outface, v. a. B, Ruskin
 Outfall, sb. Carlyle
 Outfang, sb. Scott
 Outfit, sb. Stowe
 Outflavour, v. a. Dr. E Hooker
 Outflow, sb. Winkworth
 Outfly, v. n. Hobbes
 Outgallop, v. a. Hare
 Outgate, sb. Carlyle
 Outgrow, v. n. grow out, forth,
 W Barnes
 Outguard, sb. T Burnet, B
 Outherod, v. n. Kingsley
 Outhouse, sb. Delamer
 Outing, sb. Sat Rev
 Outland, sb. Burke
 Outlandish, adj. Swift, Lamb
 Outlast, v. a. Swift, Moir
 Outlaw, sb. Byron, Motley
 Outlawry, sb. Burke
 Outlet, sb. T
 Outlie, v. n. surpass in lying,
 Hare, Irving
 Outline, sb. W, T
 „ v. a. Motley
 Outlive, v. a. R Burton, T
 Outlived, adj. Lamb
 Outlook, v. n. W Barnes
 Outlyer, sb. Lamb
 Outlying, adj. Warter
 Outmark, v. a. W Barnes
 Outmost, adj. Ruskin
 Outness, sb. Robertson
 Out-of-door, adj. Irving
 Out-of-the-way, adj. strange,
 Lamb, B
 Outpass, v. a. R A Vaughan
 Out-pensioner, sb. Macaulay,
 Swift
 Outplod, v. a. Carlyle
 Outport, sb. Ann Reg 1789, Ir
 Outpost, sb. W H R, Sat Rev
 Outpour, v. a. Moir
 Output, v. a. The Geologist
 Outrage, sb. W
 „ v. a. De Quincey

OUTR

Outrageous, adj. D, Swift, Stowe
 Outrageously, adv. B, De Q
 Outré, adj. De Q
 Outreach, v. a.; outrought, pp.
 Keats
 Outride, v. a. D
 Outrigged, adj. Times
 Outright, adv. Hobbes, Swift
 Outrun, v. a. Hobbes, W
 Outsail, v. a. Home
 Outscout, sb. Tooke
 Outset, sb. Burke
 Outshine, v. a. Chesterfield, Rus
 Addison
 Outshoot, v. a. Palmer, Moir
 Outside, sb. Wordsworth
 „ sb. sham, brag, Hobbes
 „ adv. W H Russell
 „ v. a. Lamb
 „ adj. Burke
 Outskirts, sb. pl. Warter
 Outspoken, adj. Carlyle, R A V
 Outspokenness, sb. Times
 Outspread, v. a. Keats
 „ sb. Calhoun
 Outstep, v. a. Ruskin
 Outstrip, v. a. Tra, Hobbes,
 De Q, Tennyson
 Outstripping, adj. Lamb
 Outswelling, adj. W Barnes
 Outthrow, v. a. Hobbes
 Outtower, v. a. Ruskin
 Out-trade, v. a. Irving
 Out-trap, v. a. Irving
 Outvoice, v. a. R A Vaughan
 Outvote, v. a. M, De Q
 Outward, adj. W
 „ adv. Sat Rev, Scott
 Outward-bound, adj. Warter
 Outwardly, adv. W
 Outwardness, sb. R A Vaughan
 Outwear, v. a. T Burnet, W
 Outwearied, adj. Cornhill Mag
 Outweary, v. a. Ruskin
 Outweigh, v. a. W
 Outwind, v. a. Irving
 Outwit, v. a. trick, T Burnet,
 M, Irving
 „ excel in wit, Howe
 Outwork, sb. Burke
 Outworn, adj. Ruskin
 Outwrite, v. a. D
 Ovary, sb. Lewes
 Ovation, sb. Tra 1679, Woods,
 Sat Rev, Times
 Over, prep. W, Tooke, Swift
 „ adv. too greatly, Bp
 Wilkins; too, W, B
 „ and above, adv. much,
 Stowe
 „ adj. too great, T Burnet
 „ adj. passed by, gone,
 Stowe
 Overalls, sb. pl. Irving
 Overawe, v. a. W
 Overarched, adj. W
 Overbalance, sb. De Q, Trench
 „ v. n. Times
 O'erbalm, v. a. Moir

OVER

Overbear, v. a. T Burnet, L Hunt
 Overbearing, sb. and adj. Burke
 Overblow, v. n. pass over
 Overblown, adj. T Burnet, W, T
 Overbold, adj. T
 Overbridge, v. a. W
 Overbright, adj. T
 Overbrow, v. a. W
 Overcast, adj. W
 „ v. a. Stowe
 Overcharge, sb. (in account) B
 Overcharged, adj. (picture) B
 Overclamour, v. a. De Quincey
 Overcoat, sb. Stowe
 Overcome, v. a. W, Stowe, Fair-
 bairn
 Overcomer, sb. conqueror, W Law
 Overcrowd, v. a. B Hope
 Overcrowded, adj. W
 Overcrowding, sb. Nightingale
 Overdo, v. n. do too much, Bp
 Lloyd
 „ v. a. exaggerate, Palmer
 Overdone, adj. excessive, Burke
 „ adj. exaggerated, B
 Overfall, v. a. overthrow, Carl
 „ v. a. T Burnet; fall,
 tumble over, Carl
 Overfling, v. a. Moir
 Overflow, v. a. T
 „ v. n. W
 „ sb. Wordsworth
 Overflowing, adj. W, J Collier,
 Stowe
 Overflushed, adj. Addison
 Overgloom, v. a. De Quincey
 Overgreat, adj. Shaftesbury
 Overgrowing, sb. W
 Overgrown, adj. (met.) Burke
 Overhaul, v. a. Irving, W H R,
 De Q
 Overhead, adj. and adv. T, N
 Overhearing, sb. Stowe
 Overhouse, adj. Town Talk
 Overissue, sb. and v. n. Calhoun
 Overjoyed, adj. D
 Overlabour, v. a. Burke
 Overland, adj. Fairbairn
 Overlapping, sb. G McDonald
 Overlay, v. a. T
 Overleap, v. a. Burke
 Overload, v. a. Burke
 Overlook, v. a. W, Scott, Wolff, T
 „ not see, Stowe
 „ omit, Johnson
 Overmantle, v. a. Carlyle
 Overmatch, sb. Palmer
 Overmuch, adv. Tennyson
 Overnear, prep. W
 Overnight, adv. Carlyle
 Overpass, v. a. Lamb, Blunt,
 Trench
 Overpay, v. a. Burke
 Overpeer, v. a. W, Lamb
 Overplied, adj. Nat Rev
 Overplus, sb. Swift
 Overpower, v. a. W, Scott
 Overpowering, adj. D
 Overpraise, v. a. Whiteside

OVER	OXID	PAIN
Overrate, v. a. R A Vaughan	Oxidated, adj. rusty, Holmes	Pains-worthy, adj. Tooke
Overreach, v. a. (met.) B, M	Oxidation, sb. Lewes	Paint, sb. and v. a. Burke
Overrule, v. a. W, Ruskin	Oxidize, v. a. Lewes	Painter, sb. Ruskin
Overrun, v. a. Burke	Oxydated, adj. Holmes	Painting, sb. the art, Burke,
Overrunning, sb. Burke	Oxygen, sb. Maury	" sb. Hare, R
Oversee, v. a. look over, view,	Oxymel, sb. Burke	Pair, v. a. chip, Bp Patrick
Burke, Sat Rev	Oyer, sb. Burke	Pair, sb. W, Scott, T
" look after, watch,	Oynt, v. a. Hobbes	Paixhan, adj. W H Russell
Hobbes, Swift	Oyster, adj. Sir T Brown	Pal, sb. companion, De Q
Overseer, sb. watcher, Traherne	" sb. Farrar	Palabra, sb. Carlyle
" of the poor, Motley	Oysterman, sb. Holmes	Palace, sb. D
Overseeing, adj. controlling, W	Oystering, sb. Experiences in	Palaced, adj. Moir
Overset, adj. Swift	Australia	Palæontological, adj. Darwin
" v. a. D, Lamb, Carl		Palæontologist, sb. Darwin
" sb. Burnet	P	Palæontology, sb. Miller
Overshade, v. a. Wordsworth	Pabulum, sb. Swift, A Trollope	Palæstra, sb. J S Mill
Oversleeve, sb. Mrs. Malcolm	Pace, sb. rate of motion, Words-	Palanquin, sb. Oliphant
Oversman, sb. Hopkins	worth, Scott, Stowe	Palatable, adj. Burke
Overspread, v. a. W	" step, Burke	Palatal, adj. Marsh
Overstep, v. a. W	" v. a. Tennyson	Palate, v. a. relish, Lamb
Overstock, v. a. Burke	" v. n. T, W Irving	" sb. taste, Burke
Overstrain, v. a. Burke	Pachydermatous, adj. Nat Rev	Palatine, sb. Percy Soc Songs
Overstud, v. a. Keats	Pacific, adj. Burke	" adj. Burke
Overt, adj. Burke	Pacificate, v. a. Carlyle	" fit for a palace, Keats
Overteem, v. a. Keats	Pacification, sb. Burke	Pale, sb. Hobbes, Swift
Overthrow, v. a. W	Pacify, v. a. W	" v. a. Ruskin
" sb. upsetting, B, Sat Rev	Pacing (palfrey), adj. Scott	" adj. W, T
Overthrowing, T	Pack (of dogs), sb. W	" sb. Scott (of hue)
Overthwart, v. a. T	" v. a. Burke	Paleness, sb. Stowe
Overtoiled, adj. Carlyle	Package, sb. Stowe	Palestric, adj. De Q
Overtime, adj. Sat Rev	Packet (of goods), sb. Burke	Palfrey, sb. Tennyson, Sat Rev
" sb. Times	Pack-horse, sb. B, Irving	Palimpsest, sb. Eding Rev
Overtly, adv. Times	Packthread, sb. Motley, Delamer	Palingenesis, sb. De Q
Overtop, v. a. W, Home, Burke,	Pact, sb. Hobbes, Freer	Palinode, sb. De Q
Lewes, Gosse	Paction, sb. Burke	Palinodia, sb. Warburton
Overture (of a synod), sb. de-	Pædagogy, sb. (pedagogy) T	Palisade, sb. Byron
" preliminary step, B	Brown	Palisadoe, sb. Burke
Overturn, sb. Carlyle	" (of men), D	Pall, v. n. Ruskin
" v. a. Burke	Padding, sb. Gosse	" v. a. De Q
Overvalue, v. a. Burke	" adj. Gosse	Palladium, sb. Burke
Overwalk, v. a. W	Paddle, sb. (for canoe) Woods	Pallas, sb. Tennyson
Overwashed, adj. Carlyle	Padlock, sb. R, Sullivan	Palled, adj. Burke, T
Overwatched, adj. Carlyle	" v. a. Scott	Pallet, sb. coarse couch, Irving,
Overwear, v. a. T	Pæan, sb. Sat Rev	" Warter
Overweave, v. a. Keats	Pæony, sb. E S Delamer	" (painter's) Gay
Overweening, adj. W, B	Pagan, sb. Ruskin	Palliate, v. a. T Brown
Overweeningly, adv. W	Paganish, adj. Ant Vulg	Palliation, sb. B, Motley
Overweep, v. a. Mrs. Browning	Paganism, sb. Burke	Palliative, adj. and sb. Burke
Overwhelm, v. a. Burke	Page, sb. (of a book) W	Pallid, adj. Burke
Overworn, part. T	" an attendant, Home	Pall-mall, sb. (a game) Motley
Oviparity, sb. Lewes	Pageant, v. a. R A Vaughan	Palm, sb. (of hand) T, Motley,
Oviparous, adj. T Burnet, Lewes	" sb. Burke	Stowe
Ovoid, adj. T R Jones	Pageantry, sb. W	" to oil the, (phr.) to bribe,
Owe, v. a. W	Pah, sb. redoubt, Times	Motley
Owing, adj. due, Stowe	Paid, adj. Burke	" v. a. pass off on one, D,
Owl, sb. W, Tennent, Warter	Pail, sb. W	Scott, Addison
Owlet, sb. W	Paillasse, sb. Stowe	" (tree), adj. Gibbon, Milman
Owlish, adj. Motley	Pain, sb. W, Lewes, Stowe	" sb. (tree), W
Own, v. a. W	" v. a. Scott	Palmary, adj. chief, Warburton
" adj. W, Ruskin, Warter	Painche, sb. Burke	Palm-bearing, T Burnet
Owner, sb. Burke	Painful, adj. toilsome, W, Warb	Palmer, sb. Warburton
Ownerless, adj. Moir	Nightingale	Palmful, sb. Lamb
Ownership, sb. B, Stowe	" adj. painstaking, Lamb	Palmistry, sb. Addison, R A V,
Ownhood, sb. R A Vaughan	Painfully, adv. Nightingale	De Q
Ox, sb. W	Painless, adj. Hobbes	Palm-leaf, sb. hat, Stowe
Oxalis, sb. Ruskin	Painlessly, adv. Moir	Palmy, adj. flourishing, Morning
Oxgang, sb. measure of land,	Pains, sb. Swift, Stowe, Burnet	Post
Orig Scot	Painstaking, adj. Irving, Sat Rev	Palpable, adj. De Quincey
		Palpably, adv. Burke

PALP

Palpitant, adj. Carlyle
 Palsied, adj. Byron
 Palsy, v. a. De Quincey
 „ sb. Burke
 Paltry, adj. Burke
 Paludament, sb. De Q
 Paludine, adj. Buckland
 Paly, adj. W
 Pamper, v. a. Dryden
 Pamphlet, sb. Dryden
 Pamphleteer, sb. B, Macaulay
 Pamphleteering, adj. J S Mill
 Pan, sb. (god) Stowe
 Panacea, sb. B, B Hope, Warter
 Canary, adj. Denglish
 Pancake, sb. Scott
 Pancosmic, adj. Kingsley
 Pancratist, sb. De Quincey
 Pandemonial, adj. Carlyle
 Pander, sb. B, Home
 Pandiculation, sb. De Q
 Panegyric, adj. B
 Panegyrick, sb. Burke
 Panegyrist, sb. Burke
 Panel, sb. Morning Post
 „ v. a. Our Eng Home
 Pang, sb. D, T, Stowe
 Pangleman, sb. S Osborn
 Panic, sb. Shaftesbury, Stowe
 „ adj. Burke
 Panicstruck, adj. De Q
 Pannage, sb. mast for hog's food,
 Orig Scot
 Pannick, adj. Holyday
 Pannier, sb. (bread-carrier),
 Ill Lond News
 Panniered, adj. W, Keats, Macm
 Mag
 Panonia, adj. Lloyd's W L News
 Panoplied, adj. W
 Panoply, sb. Burke
 Panorama, sb. Woods, Irving
 Pansy, sb. W. E S Delamer
 Pant, v. n. T, Burke
 „ sb. gasp, Times
 „ sb. mouth of a fountain,
 G Stuart
 Pantaloonery, sb. Lamb
 Pantaloons, sb. Burke, Stowe
 Pantelegraph, sb. Dly Telegraph
 Pantheism, sb. Mansel
 Panther, sb. D, W, Gay, Gibbon
 Pantile, sb. Ruskin
 Pantin, sb. Percy Soc Songs
 Pantological, adj. Sat Rev
 Pantomime, sb. Burke
 „ (met.) Gibbon
 Pantry, sb. Burke
 Papacy, sb. Burke
 Papal, adj. Burke
 Papalist, sb. Carlyle
 Paper (trade), adj. Gibbon
 „ sb. C, Hallam
 „ newspaper, Carlyle
 Papered, adj. Nightingale
 Papery, adj. Ruskin
 Paper-nautilus, sb. Gosse
 Papilionaceous, adj. E S Delamer
 Papillœ, sb. pl. Burke

PAPI

Papism, sb. Dr. E Hooker
 Papist, sb. Burke, Times
 Papoose, sb. Woods
 Pappish, adj. Lamb
 Papyrus, sb. Hallam
 Par, sb. Burke
 Para, sb. (coin) Oriental Travels
 Parabola, sb. Ruskin
 Parabolick, adj. Burke
 Parabolical, adj. of a parable,
 Halliwell, Bentley
 Parade, sb. T, Times
 „ v. a. B, Gibbon (not of
 troops)
 „ adj. Times
 Paradigm, sb. T Taylor
 Paradise, sb. T Burnet, Byron
 Paradiacal, adj. Addison, T
 Burnet, De Quincey
 Paradisical, adj. W Law
 Paradox, sb. G, Lewes, Tooke,
 De Quincey
 Paradoxical, adj. B, De Q
 Paradoxically, adv. Burke
 Paragram, sb. Addison
 Paragrammatist, sb. Addison
 Paragraph, sb. Burke
 Paragraphist, sb. Lamb, Calhoun
 Parallaxis, sb. Sir T Brown
 Parallel, sb. (met.) D, Gibbon
 „ adj. Gibbon, Froude
 „ v. a. Burke
 Parallelism, sb. Sir T Brown
 Parallelogram, sb. Burke
 Parallelogramical, adj. Gregory
 Parallelogrammatic, adj. Schimm
 Paralogism, sb. Kingsley, Warb
 Paramagnetic, adj. Maury
 Paramount, adj. Burnet
 Paramour, sb. Scott
 Paranomasia, sb. Addison
 Parapet, sb. W H Russell, W
 Paraphernalia, sb. B, B Hope
 Paraphrast, sb. Johnson
 Paraphrastic, adj. Times
 Paraphractical, adj. Johnson
 Parasang, sb. Dr E Hooker
 Parascue, sb. Bp Patrick
 Paraselene, sb. Cornhill Mag
 Parasite, sb. (met.) Burke
 Parasitical, adj. B Hope
 Parasitism, sb. Windsor
 Parasol, sb. Ed Rev
 Parasoled, adj. Moir
 Paratragediate, v. n. Dr E
 Hooker
 Parcel, sb. Burnet
 „ sb. lot, Swift
 „ v. a. Burke
 Parch, v. a. Burke
 Parchment, sb. B, Kingsley
 Parclose, sb. B Hope
 Pard, sb. Byron
 Pardon, sb. Dryden
 „ v. a. Tennyson
 Pardonable, adj. Burke
 Pardonably, adv. B Hope
 Pardonner, sb. Traherne
 Pare, v. a. Gay

PARE

Parent, sb. Wordsworth
 „ adj. Burke
 Parental, adj. Burke
 Parentally, adv. Burke
 Parenthesis, sb. Sir T Brown,
 Warter
 Parenticide, sb. De Q
 Pariah, sb. De Q
 Paring, sb. peel, Gay
 „ adj. Addison
 Parish, sb. Burke
 Parishioner, sb. Warter
 Parisian, sb. Burke
 Parisyllabic, adj. De Q
 Parity, sb. B, De Quincey
 Park, sb. W
 „ (cannon balls) v. a. De Q
 Parle, sb. Keats
 Parley, sb. D
 „ v. a. Windsor
 Parliament, sb. Carl, Sat Rev, T
 Parliamentary, adj. Burke
 Parliamenteer, sb. Carlyle
 Parlish, adj. perilous, G Stuart
 Parlour, sb. Stowe
 Parochial, adj. Burke
 Parody, v. a. Swift
 Parole, sb. Swift
 Paroxysm, sb. B, Stowe
 Parqueterie, sb. Our Eng Home
 Parricidally, adv. Carlyle
 Parricide, sb. Burke
 Parricided, adj. Carlyle
 Par-roast, v. a. De Q
 Parroquet, sb. Gay
 Parrot, sb. T
 Parroted, adj. repeated without
 sense, J S Mill
 Parroting, sb. repetition by rote,
 De Quincey
 Parry, v. a. Swift, Scott
 Parse, sb. R Sullivan
 Parsimony, sb. W, Burke
 Parsley, sb. E S Delamer
 Parsnep, sb. E S Delamer
 Parson, sb. B, Tennyson
 Parsonage, sb. E S Delamer
 Parsondom, sb. A Trollope
 Parsoness, sb. Sat Rev, Mrs
 Gaskell
 Parsonish, adj. Lamb
 Parsonry, sb. Sat Rev
 Part, sb. Wordsworth, T
 „ v. n. Scott
 „ sb. (in a poem) Addison
 „ v. a. W
 Part of Profit, profitable busi-
 ness, Johnson
 Partake, v. a. D, T
 Partaker, sb. Scott
 Parterre, sb. Sir W Temple, E
 S Delamer
 „ sb. pit of a theatre,
 Spectator
 Parthenogenesis, sb. Lewes, Gosse
 Parti-, prefix, Bulwer, etc.
 Partial, adj. (lit.) D, Junius
 „ (met.) Gibbon
 Partiality, sb. Burke

PART	PASS	PAUC
Partially, adv. (lit) Burke	Passionately, adv. Stowe	Paucity, sb. Ruskin
Participate, v. n. Burke	Passionateness, sb. B Hope	Paughty, adj. Scott
Participation, sb. Burke	Passionless, adj. Carlyle	Paul, phr. (to rob Peter to pay Paul), T Burnet
Particle, sb. B, Stowe	Passions, sb. pl. (man's) Warter	Paunch, sb. Dryden
Particoloured, adj. W, Irving, W H Russell	Passive, adj. Ruskin	Pause, sb. and v. n. W, T
Particular, sb. special circumstance, Addison	Passively, adv. Burke	Pavais, sb. Southey
" adj. detailed, Bp B	Passiveness, sb. Wordsworth	Pave, v. a. Burke
" adj. special, Burnet, Warter	Passivity, sb. Sat Rev, Carlyle, R A Vaughan	Pavement, sb. Scott
" adj. remarkable, Johnson	Pass-key, sb. De Quincey	Pavilion, sb. Burke
Particularising, sb. Dr Campbell	Passport, sb. B, Masson	Pavony, sb. D'Israeli
Particularity, sb. Addison	Paste, v. a. Addison	Paw, sb. hand, Stowe
Particularization, sb. R	Pastime, sb. Tennyson, Warter	" v. a. Gay
Particularize, v. a. Burke	Pastor, sb. Byron	Pawl, sb. R, Paton
Particularly, adv. Burke, Gibbon	Pastoral, adj. W	Pawn, sb. pledge, Bp P, Warter
Parting (of mixed gold and silver), A Ryland	" sb. (tribe), Petherick	" v. a. Swift, Scott
" sb. Tennyson	" sb. a pastoral poem, Masson	Pawnbrokeress, sb. Lamb
" adj. W	Pastoralism, sb. Ruskin	Pay, sb. Burke
Partisan, sb. Burke, Byron	Pastry, sb. Kidder	" v. a. Hobbes, Stowe
Partition, v. a. Tennent	Pasturable, adj. Sat Rev	" v. a. smear over, (naut.) Irving
" sb. Calhoun	Pasturage, sb. Burke	" (court to), Stowe
Partly, adv. W, Scott	Pasture, sb. W, E S Delamer	Payable, adj. Burke
Partner, sb. Dryden, T	" v. n. W	Paying, adj. Times
Partnership, sb. W, B	Pat, v. a. Stowe	Paying out, of the cable, Fairbairn
Partridge, sb. Burke	" sb. (of butter), E S Delamer	Paymaster, sb. Burke
Party, sb. person, De Q	Pataric, adj. Farrar	Payment, sb. Burke
" sb. (in a state), D	Patch, sb. Hobbes, Stowe, Scott	Paynim, adj. Byron
" sb. Swift, Scott	" v. n. Warter	Pea, sb. E S Delamer
" adj. Addison, 'i'	Patchwork, sb. Burke	Peace, sb. W, R, B, T, Warter
Pas, sb. Addison	Pate, sb. head, Swift	Peaceable, adj. Tooke, Warter
Paschal, adj. Burke	Pated, adj. Scott	Peaceably, adv. Warter
Pasha, sb. Byron	Patent, sb. formal deed, Ann Reg	Peaceful, adj. W, Warter
Pasquil, sb. Motley	" (laws), adj. Fairbairn	Peach, sb. E S Delamer
Pasquinade, sb. M	Paternal, adj. Gibbon, J S Mill	" v. n. tell secrets, Warter
Pass, v. n. T, Pusey	Paternity, sb. Lamb	Peach-blossom, sb. (moth) Gosse
" v. a. make (a jest), Scott	Path, sb. W, T	Peachify, v. a. make like a peach in colour, C Reade
" sb. degree, 'such a pass,' G, Macdonald	Pathetic, adj. B, R, Warter	Peachy, adv. Theodore Martin
" condition, J S Mill	Pathetically, adv. Burke	Pea-coat, sb. C Dickens
" passive state, S T C	Patheticalness, sb. Ruskin	Peadove, sb. Gosse
" defile, W	Pathless, adj. Dryden	Peak, sb. W
Passage, sb. D, Scott	Pathos, sb. T	" v. a. prick, Carlyle
" sb. affair, Swift	Pathway, sb. W	" v. n. to look sickly, Moir
" sb. crossing, Warter	Patience, sb. W, Ruskin, Warter	Peaked, adj. R
Passage-boat, sb. Hobbes	" sb. (herb) E S Delamer	Peakedness, sb. R
Passager, sb. curled lock of hair, Percy Soc Songs	Patient, adj. Ruskin, Stowe	Peal, sb. W
Passament, v. a. cover with lace, Scott	" sb. Nightingale, Carl	" sb. (of a bell) Stowe
Passenger, sb. W	Patiently, adv. Burke, T	" v. n. Stowe
Passe-partout, sb. W H Russell	Patois, sb. Irving	Pear, sb. W, E S Delamer, Our English Home
Passer-by, sb. Southey	Patriarch, sb. Wordsworth	Pearl, v. a. R, Moir
Passing, adv. very, W	Patriarchal, adj. B, Warter	" sb. E C Otté
" adj. Scott	Patrimonial, adj. Burke	Pearly, adj. Gay
" sb. T	Patrimony, sb. Burke	Peart, adj. Stowe
Passing-bell, sb. Warter	Patriot, sb. Scott, Irving	Peasant, sb. W
Passinucle, sb. De Q	Patriotess, sb. Carlyle	Peasantry, sb. Burke
Passion, sb. emotion, W, Byron, De Quincey	Patriotically, adv. Burke	Peascod, sb. Gay
" opinion, Swift	Patrol, sb. W H Russell	Pease, sb. Burke
" rage, T	Patron, sb. Dryden	Pease-straw, sb. Hobbes
" eagerness, T, Scott	Patronage, sb. Burke	Pea-stick, sb. E S Delamer
" in plur. W	Patronate, sb. H Miller	Peat, sb. Warter, Derby Courier
Passion-flower, sb. E S Delamer	Patroness, sb. Burke	Peatary, sb. Orig Scot
Passionate, adj. Burke, Warter	Patronize, v. a. Burke	Peaty, adj. Smiles
	Patronymic, adj. Sat Rev	Peccadillo, sb. Thackeray
	Patten, sb. Oliphant	Peccant, adj. Burke
	Patter, v. n. W, Stowe	Peck, v. a. Hobbes
	Pattering, sb. R	" sb. S Palmer
	Pattern, v. a. Ruskin	
	" sb. Stowe	
	Patterned, adj. Evening Star	

PECK

Pecking, sb. Burke
 Pectoral, adj. Chesterfield
 Peculating, adj. Burke
 Peculation, sb. Burke
 Peculator, sb. Burke
 Peculiar, adj. Stowe, Scott, W, M Muller, Nightingale
 Peculiarity, sb. Burke
 Peculiarly, adv. Burke
 Peculium, sb. gain, Burke
 „ sb. special property, B Hope; proper proportion, Lamb
 Pecuniary, adj. Burke
 Pedagogic, adj. Masson
 Pedagogue, sb. Burke
 Pedantically, adv. Times
 Pedantick, adj. Burke
 Pedantism, sb. Carlyle
 Pedantry, sb. Swift
 Peddling, adj. petty, Burke
 Pedestal, sb. T Burnet
 Pedestrianising, adj. Sat Rev
 Pedicel, sb. J Lindley
 Pedicle, sb. a foot-stalk, Jones
 Pedigree, sb. Swift, Gibbon
 Pedlar, sb. Swift (pedler, Burke)
 Peduncle, sb. a footstalk, Jones, J Lindley
 Pedunculated, adj. Jones
 Peel, v. a. Burke
 „ sb. Castle, S
 Peeler, sb. man-at-arms, Walter
 „ sb. a policeman, Tour in Ireland
 Peep, sb. Stowe
 „ v. n. look, W, Stowe
 „ at, v. a. Bentley, Stowe
 Peer, v. n. gaze, Kingsley, W H Russell
 „ sb. an equal, W
 „ sb. Lord, Burke
 Peerage, sb. D Burke
 Peevish, adj. Swift
 Peevishness, sb. Burke
 Peg, sb. step, Stowe
 Peg-out, v. a. B Hope
 Peirastic, adj. Kingsley
 Peissor, sb. Sala
 Pelagic, adj. Gosse
 Pelargonium, sb. Times
 Pelf, sb. Burke
 Pelican, sb. W H Russell
 Pelisse, sb. Delaney
 Pellicle, sb. T R Jones
 Peloponnesian, adj. Burke
 Pelorine, sb. H Fielding
 Pelt, v. a. Hobbes, Stowe, R Sullivan
 „ sb. Act 3 and 4 W IV cap 56, G Stuart
 Pellucid, adj. Bentley
 Peltory, sb. W H Gregory
 Pen, sb. (to write with) Swift
 „ sb. place of confinement, St
 „ sb. wing, All Y R
 „ v. a. write, Swift, Addison
 „ v. a. keep back, confine, Wordsworth, Lewin

PENA

Penal, adj. D, T Taylor
 Penalty, sb. Burke
 Penance, sb. Dryden
 Penchant, sb. B Hope
 Pencil, sb. Tennyson
 Pencilling, sb. B Hope
 Pendant, sb. companion, Times
 „ adj. hanging, Southey
 Pendent, adj. W
 Pendicle, sb. Orig Scot
 Pending, pres. part. Burke
 Pendulate, v. n. West Rev
 Pendulous, adj. T Burnet, E S Delamer
 Pendulum, sb. Burke, Scott
 Penetrability, sb. Pordage
 Penetrant, adj. (met.) Keats
 Penetrate, v. a. Burke
 Penetration, sb. (met.) Burke
 Penetrative, adj. G Huddesford
 Penetrating, adj. Scott
 Penful, adj. H Fielding
 Peninsula, sb. Motley
 Penitence, sb. Dryden
 Penitent, sb. Scott
 Penitential, adj. Warter
 Penman, sb. Dryden
 Penmanship, sb. Burke
 Pennant, sb. Times
 Penniless, adj. Warter
 Penny, sb. Tennyson
 Penny-ombre, sb. Swift
 Penny-royal, sb. Irving, E S Delamer
 Penny-wise, adj. Thackeray, M, Swift
 Pennywort, sb. Lewes
 Pennyworth, sb. Swift
 Pensile, adj. T Burnet, E S Delamer
 Pension, sb. Burke
 Pensionary, adj. Swift
 Pensioner, sb. Dryden
 Pensive, adj. W, T
 Penstock, adj. Times
 Penstroke, sb. Ruskin
 Pentacula, sb. R A Vaughan
 Pentarchy, sb. Burke
 Penteconter, sb. Rawlinson
 Pent-house, v. a. W
 Pent-up, adj. Stowe
 Penurious, adj. Burke
 Penuriously, adv. Burke
 Penury, sb. Burke
 Peon, sb. B, Gosse
 People, sb. D, Calhoun, Hare, Scott
 „ v. a. Swift, Gosse, Irving
 Peopled, adj. W
 Pепенno, sb. Whittaker
 Pepper, sb. Burke
 „ v. a. Swift
 Pepper-man, sb. Holyday
 Pepper-vine, sb. Oliphant
 Peppery, adj. hot, Sat Rev
 Peptics, sb. Sat Rev
 Peradventure, sb. T Brown
 Perambulate, v. a. Orig Scot
 Perambulatorship, sb. Hull Ti

PERC

Percase, adv. Tooke
 Perceant, adj. Keats
 Perceivable, adj. Traherne
 Perceive, v. a. Ruskin
 Percentage, sb. Macaulay
 Perceptibility, sb. Ruskin
 Perceptible, adj. Burke
 Perception, sb. Burke
 Perceptive, adj. Ruskin
 Perch, v. n. Stowe
 Perchance, adv. W, T, Tooke
 Percontatorial, adj. Sat Rev
 Percussion, sb. Burke
 Perdition, sb. Burke
 Perdu, p. part. Lamb
 Perdurable, adj. Irving
 „ sb. H Taylor
 Peregrination, sb. Bp Patrick, Addison
 Peremptorily, adv. Scott
 Peremptory, adj. Scott
 Perennial, sb. Lamb, Delamer
 „ adj. Carlyle
 Perfect, adj. W
 Perfection, sb. Ruskin, Warter
 Perfectionist, adj. R A V
 Perfectionment, sb. Farrar
 Perfective, adj. T Burnet
 Perfectly, adv. Burke
 Perfectness, sb. Ruskin, Winkworth
 Perfervid, adj. Masson
 Perfidious, adj. Burke
 Perfidy, sb. Johnson
 Perforate, adj. Buckland
 Perforce, adv. T, Hobbes, Swift
 Perform, v. a. Tennyson
 Performance, sb. Burke
 Perfume, v. a. W, Scott
 „ sb. Byron
 Perfumed, adj. Dryden
 Perhaps, adv. Wordsworth
 Peri, sb. Byron
 Pericardium, sb. Addison
 Pericranicks, sb. pl. Lamb
 Periculous, adj. Dr E Hooker
 Periegesis, sb. Lamb
 Perigastric, adj. Lewes
 Peril, sb. W, Scott
 „ v. a. Vesey
 Perilled, adj. Trench
 Perilous, adj. Burke, Warter
 Perilously, adv. Scott
 Period, sb. stop, Addison, Swift
 „ time, sb. Scott, Lewes
 Periodic, adj. in periods of time, Marsh
 „ (style), De Quincey
 Periodical (visit), adj. Warter
 Periodicity, sb. Miss Evans, Greswell
 Periodize, v. a. Dr E Hooker
 Periœci, sb. T Brown
 Peripatetically, adv. Carlyle
 Peripatetick, sb. Bentley
 Peripatus, sb. T Brown
 Periphrasis, sb. Burke
 Periphrastic, adj. Tooke
 Periphrastically, adv. Burke

PERI

Perish, v. n. D, R, Burke
 Perishable, adj. Burke
 Perished, adj. Burke
 Perishing, sb. W
 Peristaltic, adj. Maury
 Peritonitis, sb. Nightingale
 Periwig, sb. Hobbes
 Periwinkle, sb. (flower), W
 " sb. (fish), Burke
 Perjured, adj. Dryden
 Perjury, sb. Burke
 Perk up, v. a. Stowe, De Q
 Perking, adj. Moir
 Permanence, sb. Tennyson
 Permanent, adj. Burke
 Permanently, adv. Burke
 Permission, sb. Burke
 Permissive, adj. Times
 Permit, v. a. Burke, Warter
 Permutation, sb. Bentley
 Pernavigate, v. a. Macm Mag
 Pernicious, adj. D
 Pernoctation, sb. Ant Vulg
 Perorate, v. a. and v. n. Carlyle
 Peroration, sb. Burke
 Perpendicular, adj. Burke
 Perpendicularity, sb. Ruskin
 Perpendicularly, adv. W H R
 Perpendicularum, sb. Bentley
 Perpetrate, v. a. Burke
 Perpetration, sb. Burke
 Perpetual, adj. Warter, Burke
 Perpetually, adv. Burke
 Perpetualness, sb. Ruskin
 Perpetuate, v. a. Burke, Gibbon
 Perpetuation, sb. Burke
 Perpetuity, sb. Burke, Gibbon,
 Motley
 Perpetuously, adv. Dr E Hooker
 Perplex, v. a. (met.) W
 " v. a. intertwine, Spec
 Perplexed, adj. Stowe
 Perquisite, sb. Burke
 Perquisites, sb. pl. W H R
 Perquisition, sb. Carlyle
 Perron, sb. Bulwer
 Perry, sb. Burke
 Persecute, v. a. Burke
 Persecuted, adj. Gibbon
 Persecution, sb. Macaulay
 Persecutor, sb. Burke
 Perseverance, sb. Burke
 Persevere, v. n. Southey
 Persevere in, v. a. Scott
 Persevering, adj. Southey
 Persimmon, sb. De Quincey
 Persist, v. n. endure, Huxley
 Person, sb. (opposed to 'man'
 simply), Hare
 " (opp. to thing), Brimley
 " form, Gibbon
 " character, Bp Burnet
 Personage, sb. Burke
 Personal, adj. Warter, Sat Rev
 Personality, sb. Mansel, Bentley
 Personally, adv. Scott
 Personate, v. a. Swift
 Personation, sb. T Brown
 Personifiant, adj. Ruskin

PERS

Personification, sb. Burke
 Perspective, sb. W, T Brown
 " adj. Burke
 Perspicuity, sb. Burke
 Perspirable, adj. Nightingale
 Perspiratory, adj. G Cheyne
 Perstringe, v. a. Evelyn, De Q
 Persuade, v. a. Burke, Warter
 Persuasible, adj. E Hooker
 Persuasion, sb. Burke, Warter
 Persuasive, sb. E Hooker
 " adj. Warter
 Pert, adj. Burke
 Pertinaciously, adv. Burke
 Pertinacy, sb. Dr E Hooker
 Pertinent, adj. Burke
 Perturb, v. n. Burke
 Perturbation, sb. Wordsworth
 Peruked, adj. Carlyle
 Perusal, sb. Warter
 Peruse, v. a. Sullivan
 Peruser, sb. E Hooker, Lamb
 Pervade, v. a. Wordsworth
 Pervene, v. n. Bentley
 Perverse, adj. B
 Perversely, adv. Burke
 Perverseness, sb. Burke
 Perversion, sb. Burke
 Pervert, v. a. Burke
 Perverter, sb. Swift
 Pervious, adj. T Burnet
 Perwanna, sb. Burke
 Peshcush, sb. Burke
 Pessimist, adj. Times
 Pest, sb. Swift
 Pester, v. a. Hobbes
 Pestful, adj. S T Coleridge
 Pestiferous, adj. Burke
 Pestilence, sb. Burke
 Pestilential, adj. Burke
 Pet, sb. Stowe
 " v. n. Carlyle
 Petal, sb. Delamer
 Petalism, sb. De Quincey
 Petard, sb. Carlyle
 Petarding, sb. Carlyle
 Petchary, sb. Gosse
 Petiole, sb. Delamer
 Petition, sb. E Hooker, Calhoun
 Burke
 " for, v. a. Tennyson
 Petitionary, adj. Lamb
 Petitioner, sb. Burke
 Petitionist, sb. Lamb
 Petit-maitre, sb. Gay
 Petrary, sb. (milit.) Gibbon
 Petrific, adj. De Quincey
 Petronel, sb. Scott
 Petrous, adj. stony, Moir
 Petted, adj. Stowe
 Petticoat, sb. Gay
 " adj. Scott
 Pettifogger, sb. Swift, B
 Pettifogulise, v. n. De Quincey
 Pettifoguliser, sb. De Quincey
 Pettiness, sb. B Hope
 Pettitoes, sb. Dr E Hooker
 Petto, sb. Swift
 Petty, adj. T, Nightingale

PETU

Petulance, sb. Burke
 Petulant, adj. Addison
 Pew, sb. Morning Post
 Phænomenon, sb. s. ; phænom-
 ena, pl. Burke
 Phænomenon, sb (phenomenon)
 T Burnet
 Phaetonic, adj. Lamb
 Phagedœnic, adj. De Q
 Phalanx, sb. Fox's friends, B
 " armed body, Byron
 Phalanxed, adj. Moir
 Phantick, sb. S Palmer
 Phantasm, sb. Carlyle
 Phantasmagoric, adj. Masson
 Phantasmagorical, adj. Lamb,
 Moir
 Phantasmagory, sb. Carlyle,
 Masson, Irving (—ia)
 Phantasmal, adj. Carlyle
 Phantasmata, sb. pl. De Q, Wr
 Phantastick, adj. Traherne
 Phantasy, sb. W, Byron
 Phantateustics, sb. Swift
 Phantom, sb. W, T
 " adj. Tennyson
 Phantomize, v. a. Wolff
 Phantomizer, sb. Wolff
 Phantomizing, adj. Wolff
 Pharisaism, sb. B Hope
 Pharisee, sb. Dryden
 Pharmacy, sb. dispensary, Advt
 Pharos, sb. a light-house, Irving
 Phase, sb. B Hope
 Pheasant, sb. Dryden
 Phenomenal, adj. Carlyle, De Q
 Phenomenally, adv. De Quincey
 Phenomenon, sb. Shaftesbury,
 Scott, Warter
 Philabeg, sb. Moir
 Philhellenist, adj. Sat Rev
 Philippize, v. a. Burke, De Q
 Philobotanic, adj. Delamer
 Philologer, sb. Swift
 Philology, sb. Sir W Temple
 Philomath, sb. Swift
 Philomot, adj. Addison
 Philosopher, sb. Dryden, War-
 ter
 Philosopher's-stone, sb. Tra
 Philosophic, adj. Dryden, Gibbon
 Philosophical, adj. Burke
 Philosophism, sb. Carlyle
 Philosophize, v. n. T Burnet
 " v. a. R A Vaughan
 Philosophizing, sb. Masson
 Philosophy, sb. B, Hare
 Phiz, sb. face, Swift
 Phlebotomization, sb. Times
 Phlebotomy, sb. Burke
 Phlegm, sb. torpor, Swift
 Phlegmatick, adj. Burke
 Phlox, sb. (the plant), Delamer
 Phocal, adj. (of seals), Gosse
 Phœnician, sb. Burke
 Phœnix, sb. (the bird), Home
 Phosphoresce, v. n. Carlyle
 Phosphorescence, sb. Lewes
 Phosphoric, adj. Byron

PHOS	PIEC	PIMP
Phosphorescent, adj. Kingsley, Grey	Piece, sb. portion, Ruskin	Pimple, sb. Delamer
Photosphere, sb. Fairbairn	„ sb. long distance, Stowe	Pin, v. a. Burke
Photoheliograph, sb. Fairbairn	„ sb. gun, Scott	„ sb. for a dress, Our Eng Home
Photozincograph, v. a. James	Piece-meal, sb. T Burnet, Add	„ sb. leg, De Q
Photozincography, sb. James	„ adj. Burke	„ care a pin for, Add, Lamb
Phrase, v. a. Traherne	Piecrust, sb. Stowe	Pinaster, sb. Delamer
„ sb. Burke	Piedmontize, v. a. Mariotti	Pinax, sb. T Brown
Phraseology, sb. Burke	Pierce, v. a. break the line of, Swift	Pinch, sb. pressure, Times
Phrenesis, sb. Lamb	„ v. a. Burke	„ sb. difficulty, Stowe
Phrenetic, adj. Times	Pierceable, adj. Lewes	„ v. a. Burke
Phrensy, sb. Byron	Pietism, sb. R A Vaughan	Pincushion, adj. Delamer
Phylactery, sb. D, T Brown, F G Stephens	Pietist, sb. R A Vaughan	Pincushiony, adj. Stowe
Physical, adj. Kingsley, De Q	Pietistic, adj. Winkworth	Pindaric, sb. Addison, Swift
Physick, sb. Burke	Piety, sb. Wordsworth	„ adj. Burke
Physick-box, sb. Holyday	Pig, v. n. lie close, Burke, De Q	Pindling, adj. Stowe
Physicking, sb. Nightingale	„ sb. (of lead), Morning Post	Pine, sb. (tree), W, Ruskin
Physicky, adj. Delamer	„ adj. (iron), Times	„ adj. Ruskin
Physician, sb. D, Sat Rev	Pigeon, sb. Darwin	„ v. n. Traherne, Sou, W
Physico-mechanical, adj. Bentley	Pigeonhole, sb. (in a desk), B	Pineapple, sb. Irving
Physiognomical, adj. T Brown, Lamb, Times	„ v. a. Sat Rev	Pinetree, sb. Wordsworth
Physiognomist, sb. Burke	Pigeon-house, sb. Traherne	Pin-feather, sb. Stowe
Physiognomy, sb. Addison	Pigeonry, sb. Westmr Rev	Ping, sb. Duthie
Physiological, adj. Nightingale	Piggery, sb. Times	Pining, adj. of pine-trees, W
Physiologist, sb. Burke	Pigheaded, adj. De Q	„ wasting, Warter
Piacular, adj. De Q, Trench	Pigheadedness, sb. De Q	Pinion, sb. wing, Gay, W
Piazzian, adj. Keats	Pig-in-poke, Rolliad	„ on a shaft, Times
Pibroch, sb. Byron	Pigment, sb. W H Russell	Pink, sb. (flower), W, Delamer
Picayune, sb. Stowe	Pigmie, adj. Bentley	„ sb. a red hunting coat, Thackeray
Pick, sb. peak, T Burnet	Pigmy, sb. Burnet, W	„ v. a. cut holes in cloth, Knight
„ v. a. (a lock), Stockton Ti	Pigstye, sb. Delamer	Pin-money, sb. Addison, Swift, Eng Home
Pick-a-back, adj. Lamb	Pigtail, sb. (of hair), Irving	Pinnacle, sb. Burke
„ adv. Times	Pike, sb. (fish), W	Pinnacle, sb. W
Pick-axe, sb. Burke	„ sb. turnpike road, Stowe	„ v. a. Byron
Picker, sb. hoppicker, Ill Times	„ sb. (spear), Motley	Pinnate, adj. Lewes
Pick up, v. a. Scott	Pike-staff, plain as a, De Q	Pinnated, adj. Delamer
Picket, sb. (of soldiers), Home, W H Russell	Pilaff, sb. Byron	Pinner, sb. woman's coif, Kingsley
„ adj. Sat Rev	Pilaster, sb. Times	Piny, adj. W, T
„ v. a. Irving	Pilastrade, sb. Gregory	Pioneer, v. a. Burke
„ sb. piquet, S Palmer	Pilchard, sb. Huddesford	„ sb. Burke, Gibbon
„ sb. pick or pick-axe, Irving	Pile, sb. heap, Scott	Pious, adj. W, Stowe
Pickling, sb. and adj. Delamer	Pilfer, v. a. Burke	Piously, adv. Dryden, Gibbon
Pickle, sb. (lit.) Hobbes	Pilferage, sb. Smiles	Pip, sb. mark on cards, Mac Mag
„ sb. mischievous fellow, Wr	Pilgarlic, sb. Swift	„ (the disease), T
Picknicker, sb. De Quincey	Pilgrim, sb. W	„ (of fruit), Delamer
Pickthank, adj. T Brown	„ v. n. Carlyle	Pipe, sb. flute, W
Picnic, sb. Woods; pique-nique, c. 1800, Knight	Pilgrimage, v. n, Lamb	„ lay down pipe for, Lon Rev
Picotee, sb. (the flower) Delamer	„ sb. Burke	„ adj. (boards), Act of Parl
Picquering, sb. bickering, Palmer	„ sb. life, Warter	„ v. n. play on a pipe, W
Picture, sb. T	Pillage, v. a. D, Scott	„ blow shrilly, Warter
„ sb. a painting, Ruskin	„ sb. Burke	„ sing, talk, T, H
„ sb. representation, Johnson, R	Pillar, sb. (lit.) W	„ run up to seed, Delamer
Pictured, adj. W	„ (met.) T, Stowe	„ v. a. break off short, Delamer, Warter
Pictureless, adj. Lamb	Pillared, adj. Wordsworth	Pipe-fish, sb. Gosse
Picturesque, adj. De Quincey, Ruskin, Warter	Pillarise, v. a. Lamb	Pipette, sb. Griffin
Picturesqueness, sb. Ruskin, Hare, B Hope	Pillion, sb. Swift	Piping, adj. piping hot, Hobbes
Piddling, adj. Macaulay	Pillory, v. a. Macaulay	Pippin, sb. (the fruit), Swift
Pie, go to pie, Carlyle	Pillow, sb. W, Nightingale	Pipy (hemlock), adj. Keats
Piebald, sb. T	Pillowing, adj. Moir	Piquant, adj. Stowe
„ adj. Irving	Pillowly (clouds), adj. Southey	Pique, sb. (at piquet), Mac Mag
Piece, v. a. join (pieces), R A V; set (a limb), Mrs Gaskell	„ adj. dreamy, Keats	„ sb. offence, Swift
	Pilot, sb. Dryden, Scott	„ v. a. Burke
	„ adj. Burke	Piquet, adj. Macmillan's Mag
	Pilotage, sb. Burke	Piracy, sb. Burke
	Pilot-fish, sb. Gosse	Pirate, sb. (on sea), Irving; (generally), Fairbairn
	Pilotry, sb. Harris	
	Pimp, sb. De Q, J S Mill	
	Pimpernel, sb. Delamer	
	Pimping, adj. Lamb	

PIRA	PLAI	PLEA
Piratical, adj. B, G, Irving	Plait, sb. fold, Delamer	Pleasantly, adv. B, Stowe
Pirn, sb. Scott	Plan, sb. scheme, T, Stowe	Pleasantry, sb. sprightliness, Wr
Piscary, sb. Macaulay	" v. a. B, Stowe	Please, v. a. W
Pisciculture, sb. Ed Rev.	Plane, sb. (carpenter's) Scott	" v. n. Johnson
Piscivorous, adj. H Miller	" sb. (math.) Ruskin	Pleasedness, sb. Pool
Pisspot, sb. Swift	Planet, sb. W, T	Pleasing, adj. Burke
Pistil sb. Lindley	Planetary, adj. Bentley	Pleasurable, adj. Burke
Pistol, sb. Burke	Plangency, sb. Carlyle	Pleasure, sb. W, S T C, De Q
Pistole, sb. (coin), Swift	Plangent, adj. Hy Taylor, Farrar,	" adj. Times
Pit, v. a. put in pit, Delamer	Carlyle	" v. a. Traherne
" sb. Burke	Planisphere, sb. Kingsley, Irving	Pleasure-ground, sb. Delamer
Pitch, v. a. throw, T Burnet,	Plank, sb. Wordsworth	Pleasureless, adj. Moir
Stowe	Planking, sb. Times	Pleat, v. a. (plait), Hobbes
" lift, Scott	Planless, adj. Carlyle	Plebeian, adj. Wordsworth
" v. n. (as a ship), Stowe	Plant, sb. W, Owen	" sb. Burke
" sb. Bentley, Standard	" staff, Addison	Pledge, v. a. T
" v. a. Warter, Scott	" v. a. Wordsworth	" sb. T, Pusey
Pitch into, v. a. De Quincey	Plantation, sb. Burke	Pledget, sb. Edwards
Pitch upon, v. a. fix, Bp Patrick	Planter, adj. W H Russell	Plenarily, adv. R A Vaughan
Pitch one's tent (phr.), Southey	Planterdom, sb. W H R	Plenary, adj. J S Mill
Pitchfork, sb. Swift	Plantigrade, adj. W H Russell	Plenilunar, adj. De Q
Piteous, adj. Wordsworth	Plantling, sb. Barnes	Plenitude, sb. May
Piteously, adv. Burke	Plashing, adj. Moir	Plenipotentiary, sb. and adj. B
Pith, sb. (lit.) Delamer	Plashy, adj. Wordsworth	Plenteous, adj. Burke
Pitiful, adj. Wordsworth	Plaster, v. a. Stowe	Plentiful, adj. Burke
Pitiable, adj. Burke	" sb. Burke	Plenty, sb. D, Tooke
Pitiless, adj. W	Plastically, adv. De Quincey	Pleonasm, sb. De Q
Pitman, sb. Northern Express	Plastick, adj. Bentley, Warter	Plesiosaur, sb. Gosse
Pity, sb. Addison, Wordsworth	Plat, v. n. lay out in plots,	Plethora, sb. Bp Patrick
" v. a. De Q, Stowe	Calhoun	Plethorically, adv. Lamb, Carl
Pix, sb. Swift	Plate, sb. (of metal), Burke	Plethory, sb. Burke
Placability, sb. De Quincey	Plateau, sb. piece of plate, Freer,	Pliant, adj. Burke
Placable, adj. Burke	Times	Plicated, adj. full of folds, Jones
Placarded, adj. Ludlow	" sb. flat land, W H R	Plie, sb. fold, H Taylor
Place, sb. spot, W	Plateman, sb. Times	Plight, v. a. Tennyson
" position, Stowe	Plateworker, sb. worker in silver,	" sb. condition, Gay, Wr
" put, v. a. W, T	Ryland	Plighted, adj. Burke
Placeman, sb. B, Macaulay	Platform, sb. Wordsworth	Plocé, sb. (rhet.) Spectator
Placent, adj. Dr E Hooker	" sb. plan, Dr E Hooker	Plod, v. a. Gosse
Placid, adj. Tennyson	Platitude, sb. Vesey	Plodding, adj. Wordsworth
Placoid, adj. Gosse	Platitudinousness, sb. Sat Rev	Ploddingly, adv. Nat Rev
Plagiarist, sb. Kingsley	Platonick, adj. T Burnet	Ploiter, v. n. De Quincey
Plagiary, sb. manstealer, Bp	" sb. T Burnet	Plot, sb. conspiracy, D, Tooke
Patrick	Platoon, sb. (mil.) B, Irving	" sb. piece of land, W
" sb. Tooke, Hare	Platted, adj. T Taylor	Plotter, sb. Burke
" plagiarist, Pope	Plaudite, sb. T Brown	Plough, sb. Wordsworth
Plague, sb. trouble, Stowe, Do-	Plausible, adj. D, Tillotson, Carl	" v. a. Nat Rev
lamer	Plausibility, sb. Burke	Plougher, sb. Carlyle
" sb. disease, D	Plausibly, adv. D	Ploughgate, sb. Orig Scot
" adj. Nightingale	Plausive, adj. Wordsworth	Ploughman, sb. Nat Rev
" v. a. Stowe	Play, sb. and v. n. W	Ploughshare, sb. Gay
Plaguy, adj. Hobbes, Swift, Gay ;	" sb. (theatre), D	Plover, sb. Moir, Woods
adv. Stowe	" v. a. (the flute), W, Scott	Pluck, sb. courage, Hobbes, De
Plaid, adj. Irving	" v. a. (a game), Palmer	Q, Osborn, Warter
Plain, sb. W, Ruskin, T	" false and fair, (met.)	" v. a. Wordsworth
" sb. flat surface, Bp Patrick	Scott	Plum, sb. the fruit, Delamer
" adj. clear, Pusey	Player, sb. Burke	" millionaire, Tatler
" adj. frank (dealing), B	Playfellow, sb. Traherne, Swift	" v. a. fall down, Lamb
" simple, Warter	Play-house, sb. Swift	Plumage, sb. W, T, Stowe
" v. n. complain, Gay, Moir,	Playmate, sb. W	Plumb, adj. W
Masson	Plaything, sb. Traherne	Plumbago, sb. Woods
" v. a. (plane), Hobbes	Playwright, sb. Carlyle, Warter	Plumb-line, sb. Motley
Plainer, sb. (plane), Hobbes	Plea, sb. D, T	Plume, v. a. W (one's-self),
" adj. cp. Stowe	Plead, v. a. Dryden	Junius, Froude, De Q
Plainly, adv. Wordsworth	" v. n. Home, Stowe	" v. a. to pluck feathers off
Plainness, sb. Burke	Pleadable, adj. Burke, Ruskin	" a bird, Hobbes
Plaintiff, sb. Dryden	Pleader, sb. Burke	" v. a. to feather, T
Plaintive, adj. W, T	Pleading, sb. Wordsworth	" sb. Tennyson, De Q
Plaister, sb. (met.) Warter	Pleasant, adj. W, Warter, Lewes	Plumed, adj. Burke

PLUM

Plumery, sb. Southey
 Plumelet, sb. Tennyson
 Plummet, sb. Carlyle
 Plump, adj. (lit.) T
 „ adj. (met.) Stowe
 Plumper, sb. ball to fill the hollow
 of a cheek, Percy Soc Songs
 Plumply, adv. Sat Rev
 Plumule, sb. Lindley
 Plunder, sb. and v. a. Burke
 Plunderer, sb. Burke
 Plunderous, adj. Carlyle
 Plurality, sb. Addison
 Plunge, sb. Bp Patrick, Stowe
 „ v. a. Burke
 Plutocrat, sb. Sat Rev
 Plutonomist, sb. Ludlow
 Plutonomy, sb. Ludlow
 Pluviox, sb. (the month), Burke
 Ply, sb. fold, Hobbes (1677)
 „ bend (lit.) Times, (met.) M
 „ sb. run, Morning Star
 „ v. n. bend, Bp Burnet
 „ v. a. urge, Warter
 Pneumatic, adj. T Taylor
 Pneumonia, sb. W H Russell
 Poach, v. a. plump down, De Q
 „ (turf), Melville
 „ v. n. (for prey), Johnson
 Pocket, v. a. B, De Quincey
 „ sb. bag of hops, Ill Ti
 Pocket-money, sb. Chesterfield
 Pod, sb. Delamer
 Poem, sb. Dryden
 Poesy, sb. Masson
 „ v. n. Keats
 Poet, sb. Wordsworth, J S Mill,
 Ruskin
 Poetical, adj. Burke
 Poetick, adj. Burke
 Poetaster, sb. Macaulay, Sat Rev
 Poetess, sb. Swift
 Poetise, v. n. Lamb
 Poetry, sb. W, M, J S Mill,
 Ruskin, Warter
 Pogonotrophy, sb. Temple Bar
 Poignant, adj. Burke
 Poignard, sb. Burke
 Point, v. a. sharpen, D
 „ mark, Tennyson
 „ sb. W
 „ (at piquet), Maem
 „ right, Bp Burnet
 „ v. n. W
 Point-blank, adj. W, Warter
 Pointing, sb. scratching, Delamer
 Pointsman, sb. Sat Rev
 Poise, sb. T Burnet
 „ v. a. W, B, Stowe
 Poised, adj. Tennyson
 Poison, sb. Burke
 „ v. a. Swift, Burke
 Poisoning, adj. Scott
 Poisonous, adj. Burke
 Poize, v. a. Bentley
 Poke, v. a. Gosse, Stowe
 Poker, sb. English Home
 Poky, adj. close, Wolf
 Polar, adj. Tennyson

POLD

Polder, adj. Smiles
 Pole, v. n. punt, Gregory
 „ sb. opposite extreme,
 Warter
 Polecat, sb. Warter
 Polemic, sb. (man), R A Vaughan
 „ adj. B, De Quincey
 Polemically, adv. De Q, Warter
 Polemics, sb. B Hope
 Polianth, adj. Delamer
 Police, sb. city arrangement,
 D'Israeli, The World, 1756
 Policed, p part. Burke, J S Mill
 Policy, sb. Burke
 Polish, v. n. become refined, Add
 „ sb. Burke
 Polite, adj. Burke
 Politeness, sb. Gibbon, Hare
 Politely, adv. Burke
 Political, adj. orderly, Add, 1712
 Politically, adv. Burke
 Politicals, sb. pl. W H Russell
 Politician, sb. Burke
 Politics, sb. Home
 Polity, sb. Burke
 Polk (of Cossacks), sb. W H R
 Poll, sb. back of the neck, Hobbes
 Pollam, sb. Burke
 Pollard, v. a. cut off a tree's
 top, Hare
 Pollute, v. n. B, Nightingale
 Pollution, sb. Burke
 Polonaise, sb. promenade-dance,
 Daily Telegraph
 Poloney, sb. The Co-operator
 Poltroon, sb. T Brown, Tooke
 Poltroonery, sb. De Q
 Polyanthus, sb. Delamer
 Polyarchy, sb. De Quincey
 Polychromatic, adj. B Hope
 Polychrome, adj. Sat Rev
 Polydæmonism, sb. Shaftesbury
 Polygamic, adj. Times
 Polygamist, sb. Times
 Polygamous, adj. Times
 Polygamy, sb. Burke
 Polygar, sb. Burke, K White
 Polyginist, sb. Sat Rev
 Polyglot, adj. Tooke
 Polygonal, adj. B Hope
 Polygynic, adj. Times
 Polygyny, sb. Times
 Polyhedral, adj. Gosse
 Polyhistor, sb. De Quincey
 Polymorphosis, sb. De Quincey
 Polymorphous, adj. De Quincey
 Polypidon, sb. Gosse
 Polypody, sb. (the fern), Geikie
 Polypragmacy, sb. Windsor
 Polytasted, adj. Swift
 Polytheist, sb. Shaftesbury
 Pomade, sb. Stowe
 Pomatum, sb. Huddesford
 Pomegranate, sb. Byron, Delamer
 Pomp, sb. Burke
 Pompon, sb. Morning Post
 Pompoon, sb. Percy Soc Songs
 Pompous, adj. Bp Burnet
 Ponder, v. n. Burke

POND

Ponderation, sb. J S Mill
 „ sb. Dr E Hooker
 Pondering, adj. Stowe
 Ponderingly, adv. Moir
 Ponderling, sb. C Reade
 Ponderous, adj. Burke
 Ponderosity, sb. J Portage
 Pontage, sb. Burke
 Pontiff, sb. Burke
 Pontifical, adj. T Brown
 Pontificate, sb. Burke
 „ v. n. (when the pope
 acts as pontiff), Ld Broughton
 Ponto, sb. red trump ace, Maem
 Magazine
 Pontoneer, sb. Times
 Pontoon, sb. Addison 1711
 Pony, sb. little horse, Scott
 Pooh, v. n. Stowe
 Pool (target), adj. Sat Rev
 „ (of water), sb. Ruskin
 Poor, sb. Burke
 „ adj. Tennyson
 „ adj. small, Delamer
 Poorhouse, sb. Burke
 Poorly, adv. Burke
 „ adv. scarcely, Gibbon
 Poorlyish, adj. Lamb
 Pop, v. n. bang, Delamer
 „ v. a. push suddenly, Stowe
 Pope, sb. Burke
 Popery, sb. Johnson
 „ sb. D
 Popinjay, sb. Motley
 Popish, adj. Burke
 Popishly, adv. Swift
 Poplar, sb. Wordsworth
 Poplin, sb. Mrs. Delaney
 Poppied, adj. Moir
 Poppy, sb. Delamer
 Poppyhead, sb. Farrar
 Populace, sb. Coleridge
 Popular (air), adj. Warter
 Popular, adj. pleasing, Ruskin
 Popularity, sb. Burke
 „ p.-hunting, Bp B
 Popularise, v. a. Carlyle
 Popularization, sb. De Q
 „ sb. Marsh
 Population, sb. Burke
 Populationistical, adj. Kossuth
 Populous, adj. Burke
 Populousness, sb. Burke
 Porcelain, sb. Dryden
 Porcelanic, adj. H Miller
 Porch, sb. Wordsworth
 Porcupine, sb. Burke
 Pore, v. n. Byron
 Porism, sb. Brougham
 Porismatic, adj. Brougham
 Pork, sb. Burke
 Porker, sb. pig, Scott
 Porkpie, sb. (hat), Blackwood
 Porous, adj. Bentley
 Porphyritic, adj. Ruskin
 Porphyry, sb. Ruskin, Byron
 Porpoise, sb. English Home
 Porridge, sb. Gay
 „ sb. mixture, Burke

PORR	POST	POWE
Porringer sb. W	Postpone, v. a. Palmer	Power, sb. control, W H R
Port, sb. haven, D	Postponed, adj. Scott	„ adj. (p.-loom), Fairbairn
„ sb. bearing, D, Addison, R A Vaughan	Postpositive, adj. Tooke	Powerful, adj. Dryden
„ sb. port wine, T	Postscript, sb. Swift	Powerfully, adv. Burke
„ sb. gate, Scott	„ sb. Burke	Powerless, adj. W
„ sb. harbour, Warter	Postulata, sb. pl. Flemming 1701	Poyniard, sb. T Brown
„ adj. (having a port), Swift	Postulate, v. n. J S Mill	Practicable, adj. Burke
Portage, sb. Woods	Postulated, adj. Farrar	Practicableness, sb. Swift
Portal, sb. Byron	Postulatums, sb. pl. Add 1711	Practicability, sb. Burke
„ sb. Wordsworth	Posture, sb. position Swift	Practical, adj. Froude, Warter
Portative, adj. Whiteside	„ sb. Burke	Practicality, sb. Kingsley
Porticulis, sb. Burke	„ v. a. place, Carlyle	Practically, adv. Burke
Portemonnaie, sb. Reynolds	„ adj. of postures, Add	Practicalness, sb. J S Mill
Portend, v. a. Spectator	Posturing, sb. posturemaking, Dickens	Practicate, v. a. The Builder
„ v. a. W	Pot, sb. two pints, Swift	Practice, sb. Ruskin
Portent, sb. Pope	„ v. n. Swift	Practicious, adj. Dr E Hooker
Portentous, adj. Burke	„ sb. Hobbes, T	Practick, adj. Burke
Porter, sb. gatekeeper, Scott	„ v. a. put in pots, Delamer	„ adj. practical, B
„ sb. ale, Swift	Potable, adj. Bp Patrick	Practise, sb. T Brown
Portfire, sb. Times	Potato, sb. and adj. Delamer	„ v. a. Dryden
Portfolio, sb. Burke	Potency, sb. Burke	„ v. a. put in pr. N
Porthole, sb. Dryden	Potent, adj. T	„ v. n. deal underhand, Swift
Portico, sb. J S Mill	Potentate, sb. Burke	Practise in, v. a. be accustomed to, Bp Burnet
Portion, sb. part, Burke	Potentiality, sb. Mansel	Practised, adj. accustomed, St
„ v. a. Burke	Potentially, adv. Pordage, Dickens	Practitioner, sb. Burke
Portrait, sb. Ruskin	Potentiate, v. a. Hare	Prædial, adj. Marsh
Portraiture, sb. Ruskin	Potently, adv. Burke	Præengage, v. n. Dr E Hooker
Portray, v. a. Burke	Pother, sb. W, Carlyle	Præ-Georgian, adj. B Hope
Portress, sb. Addison	Potherb, sb. Delamer	Prælibation, sb. E Hooker
Posement, sb. Leigh Hunt	Pothook (and hanger), sb. Lamb	Prælude, sb. J Lade
Posit, v. a. Calcott, R A V	Potion, sb. Burke	Præmentioned, adj. E Hooker
Position (guns of), W H R	Potsherd, sb. Delamer	Præmium, sb. Dr Small, Letter to James Watt
„ sb. place, W H R	Potter, sb. W	Præter, pl. Burke, Gibbon
„ sb. proposition, Burke	„ v. n. H Dixon	Praetorial, adj. Burke
Positive, adj. D	Pottering, adj. Smiles	Praetorian, adj. Burke, Gibbon
„ adj. real, Ruskin	Potting, sb. drinking, Motley	Praetorship, sb. Gibbon
„ sb. Lamb	Pottinger, sb. Scott	Pragmatic (Sanction), adj. Dr Nugent
Positively, adv. Burke	Pottle, sb. English Home	Pragmatical, adj. Palmer, Spec
Positiveness, sb. Burke	„ adj. quart (pot), Scott	Prairie, sb. Woods
Positivism, sb. Brimley	Pottlepot, sb. drunkard, Sala	„ adj. Woods
Positivist, sb. Brimley	Pot-valourous, adj. Carlyle	Praise, v. a. and sb. Wordsworth
Posology, sb. Sat Rev	Potwalloper, sb. M, Once a Week	Praiseful, adj. Lamb
Posse, sb. lot, Swift	Potware, sb. Smiles	Praiser, sb. Traherne
Possess, v. a. Wordsworth	Potwork, sb. Smiles	Praiseworthy, adj. Burke
„ v. a. convince, Swift	Pouch, v. a. Huddesford	Prance, v. n. trot high, Times
„ v. a. impress, Bp B	Poultry, sb. Burke, T	Prank, sb. Hobbes, Scott
Possession, sb. Dryden	Poulpe, sb. fish, Gosse	„ v. a. dress out, Scott
Possessioned, adj. Carlyle	Pounce, sb. claw, Hobbes	Prank up, v. a. deck out, Lamb
Possessor, sb. Burke	„ sb. dash, Burke	Pranksome, adj. Moir
Possibility, sb. Addison, Scott	Pound, sb. (weight), Burke	Prate, v. n. Hobbes, Swift, T
Possible, sb. Traherne	„ sb. coll. Bp Burnet	„ sb. Byron
„ adj. Ruskin, Stowe	„ v. a. impound, Swift	Prater, sb. Burke
Possibly, adv. Burke	Poundage, sb. Burke	Prattle, v. n. Wordsworth
Post, v. n. hasten, W	Pound-up, coop up, v. a. Hobbes	„ sb. Southey
„ knight of the, (phr.) sharper, S Palmer	Pour, v. a. Stowe, W	Prattler, sb. W
Postboy, sb. W	Pout, sb. (of the lips), J Collier	Prattling, sb. Burke
Postchaise, sb. W Irving	Pouting, sb. Stowe	Pravity, sb. Burke
Post-diluvian, adj. T Burnet	Poverty, sb. Burke	Pray ! interj. Stowe
„ sb. T Burnet	Poverty-stricken, adj. B Hope	„ v. n. Tennyson, Stowe
Post-existence, sb. T Burnet	Poverty-struck, adj. Delamer	„ v. a. Swift, Burke, T
Posteriority, sb. J S Mill	Powder, sb. (gun p.), D	Prayer, sb. Wordsworth, Calhoun
Posterity, sb. Burke	Powdery, adj. W	Prayering, sb. Scott
Posthorse, adj. Burke	Power, sb. a spirit, W	Preach, v. a. Tennyson
Posthumous, adj. Southey	„ quantity, Lamb	Preacher, sb. Burke, Scott
Postilion, sb. Swift	„ force, might, W, J S Mill, De Q	Preaching, sb. Scott
Postmaster, sb. Burke	„ (met.) De Q	
Postoffice, sb. Burke		

PREA

Preachment, sb. Carlyle, R A V,
H Taylor, Punshon
Preachy, adj. Holyoake
Preamble, sb. Addison, Burke,
Motley
Preambulary, adj. Burke
Preappointed, adj. J S Mill
Precarious, adj. D, Add, De Q
Precariously, adv. Bentley
Precariousness, sb. Burke
Precaution, sb. Burke
Precautionary, adj. Burke
Precede, v. a. Burke
Precedence, sb. Burke
Precedency, sb. Burke, Gibbon
Precedent, sb. (president), Tra
" adj. former, Brimley
Precentor, sb. Irving
Precept, sb. Burke
Preceptor, sb. Wordsworth
Preceptorial, adj. Masson
Precinct, sb. Traherne, W, Scott
Preciosity, sb. Carlyle
Precious, adj. D, Ruskin
Preciously, adv. Dryden
Precipice, sb. W, Ruskin
Precipitant, adj. Burke
Precipitate (case), adj. Swift
Precipitately, adv. Burke
Precipitation, sb. Burke
Precise adj. Burke
Precisian, sb. M, De Q
Precision, sb. Burke
Preclude, v. a. Burke
Precocity, sb. T Brown
Preconcerted, adj. Burke
Precondition, sb. De Quincey
Precognition, sb. Morning Post
Precommend, v. a. Swift
Preconfigure, v. a. Harris
Preconformed, v. a. De Quincey
Preconsume, v. a. W
Precurrent, adj. De Q
Precursor, sb. Burke
Precursorship, sb. Ruskin
Predatory, adj. Burke
Predecessor, sb. Burke
Predestination, sb. Times
Predetermination, sb. Burke,
Hare
Predetermined, adj. Burke
Predial, adj. Burke
Predicable, adj. Sat Rev
Predicament, sb. Burke
Predict, v. a. Burke
Prediction, sb. B, Nat Rev
Predilection, sb. Burke
Predisposing, adj. De Q
Predominance, sb. Warter
Predominancy, sb. Traherne, B
Predominant, adj. Dryden
Predominate, v. n. Burke
Preeminence, sb. W
Preemption, sb. Burke
Preen, v. a. Tennent
Pre-exist, v. n. De Quincey
Pre-existent, adj. Burke
Preface, sb. Stowe
Prefacer, sb. E Hooker, Sat Rev

PREF

Prefatory, adj. Spectator
Prefer, v. a. W, T
" v. a. advance, Warter
Preferable, adj. Burke
Preference, sb. Burke
Preferment, sb. Burke
Preferred, adj. benefited, Burke
Prefigure, v. a. J S Mill
Prefiguring, adj. De Q
Prefix, v. a. fix beforehand, De Q
Pregnancy, sb. Add
Pregnant, adj. Burke
Prehensile, adj. C Reade
Prehension, sb. Lewes
Prejudication, sb. De Quincey
Prejudice, sb. injury, Bp B
" adverse fore-judgment,
John Bright
" antipathy, De Q
" v. a. injure, Swift
Prejudicial, adj. Burke
Prejudiced, adj. Warter
Prelate, sb. Dryden
Prelation, sb. Traherne
Prelibation, sb. W, Southey
Preliminarily, adv. B Hope
Preliminary, adj. Carlyle
" sb. Burke
Prelude, v. n. (of writing), De Q
" v. a. (of music) T
" sb. Burke
Prelusive, adj. W
Premature, adj. Nightingale
Prematurely, adv. Burke
Prematurity, sb. Campbell,
Masson
Premeditately, adv. Burke
Premier, adj. Swift
Premise, v. a. Burke
Premiss, sb. Kingsley
Premium, sb. Burke
Premonition, sb. B, Morn Post
Premunire, sb. Palmer, Swift
Preoccupation, sb. E Hooker
Preoccupy, v. a. Burke
Preparable, adj. Carlyle
Preparation, sb. Scott
" medical compound,
Nightingale
Preparative, sb. Lamb, B, Carlyle
Prepare, v. a. W
Prepared, adj. Burke
Preparedness, sb. Trench
Preparer, sb. T Burnet
Prepense, adj. B, J S Mill
Preponderant, adj. De Quincey
Preponderate, v. n. Burke
Preponderating, adj. Burke
Prepositive, adj. Tooke
Prepossession, sb. Shaftesbury
Preposterous, adj. Coleridge
Preposterously, adv. Burke
Pre-requisite, sb. T Burnet
Prerogative, sb. G, Bentley
" adj. M Henry, B
Presage, sb. Burke
Presageful, adj. Lamb
Presbyter, sb. Burke
Presbytery, sb. Times

PRES

Presbyterian, adj. Burke
Prescience, sb. Burke
Prescient, adj. Pope
Presciently, adv. De Quincey
Prescript (of law), sb. Burke
Prescription, sb. (medical), N
" ancestral right, B
Prescriptive, adj. Burke
Prescriptively, adj. Burke
Prescriptiveness, sb. De Q
Presence, sb. W
" lordliness, sb. T
" thing present, W
Present, v. a. entertain, Bp B
" sb. gift, Swift
Present, adj. Pusey, Lewes
" sb. p. condition, T
Presentative, adj. Brimley
Presential, adj. present, Lamb
Presentiment, sb. W, De Q, T
Presently, adv. soon, Add, S, H
Taylor
Presentment, sb. Ruskin
Preservatory, sb. Ray
Preservable, adj. Masson
Preservation, sb. Burke
Preservative, sb. Burke
Preserve, v. a. W
Preservative, sb. Burke
Preserved (meat), adj. Times
Preside, v. a. Carlyle
Presidency, sb. Burke
President (precedent), sb. Tra
" sb. Burke
Presiding, adj. Burke
Presignify, v. a. W
Press, v. a. Wordsworth
" v. n. Burke
" sb. (printing p.) Pusey
Press-folk, sb. printers, Swift
Press in, v. n. Scott
Press on, v. n. Gibbon
Pressingly, adv. Carlyle
Pressure, sb. Warter
Prestidigitatorial, adj. D Tel
Presume, v. n. dare, D
" v. a. anticipate, Hobbes
Presumption, sb. (lit.) Coleridge
" (met.) Burke
Presumptive, adj. Burke
Presumptively, adv. Burke
Presumptuous, adj. W
Presumptuously, adv. Burke
Presumptuousness, sb. W
Presuppose, sb. De Q
Pretence, sb. D, Scott
Pretend, v. a. Dryden
Pretended, adj. Burke
Pretendedly, adv. B, Foster
Pretender, sb. Dryden
Pretension, sb. expectation, Bp B
" legal claim, Bp B
Preternatural, adj. Burke
Preternaturalism, sb. Carlyle
Pretext, sb. Tennyson
Prettily, adv. Gibbon, Stowe
Prettiness, sb. a conceit, Add
Pretty, adv. tolerably, Addison,
Burke

PRET	PRIN	PROC
Pretty, adj. W, Johnson	Princelike, adv. Tennyson	Procession, sb. onward movement, W
" scampish, Swift	Princeling, sb. Col, H Marryat	" sb. (royal p.) Burke
Prettyish, adj. Lamb	Princely, adj. Burke, T	" v. a. and v. n. Carl
Prevail, v. n. Wordsworth	Princess, sb. Tennyson	Processional, adj. De Q
" v. a. Burke	Principal (sum), sb. and adj. Swift	Processionally, adv. Carlyle
Prevailing, adj. Tennyson	Principality, sb. Burke	Processioning, sb. Trollope
Prevalence, sb. Burke	Principally, adv. Burke	Proclaim, v. a. Wordsworth, T
Prevalent, adj. Burke	Principality, sb. Ruskin	Proclamation, sb. Burke
Prevarication, sb. Swift, Burke	Principle, sb. D, De Q	Proconsul, sb. De Quincey
Prevaricating, adj. Burke	" fundamental belief, De Q, Warter	Proconsular, adj. De Quincey
Prevent, v. a. anticipate, W	Principled, adj. having good principles, Burke, Ruskin	Procrastinate, v. a. Burke
" stop, W	" from or on principle, Burke	Procrastinating, adj. Burke
Preventative, adj. preventive (officer), Warter	Prink, v. a. adorn, Percy Soc Songs, J Collier	Procrastination, sb. Burke
Prevention, sb. Shaftesbury, Holyday	Print, v. a. and sb. Wordsworth	Procrustes, sb. Burke
Preventive, adj. Burke	" appear in, Burke	Procural, sb. Owen
Preventively, adv. Burke	Printable, adj. Carlyle	Procurator, sb. Burke
Previous, adj. Burke	Printless, adj. making no print, Holmes	Procure, v. a. Swift
Previously, adv. Burke	" undented, Keats	Procurement, sb. Burke
Prey, sb. Tennyson, W	Prior, adj. Burke	Procuress, sb. Tennyson
" v. n. Wordsworth	Priority, sb. Burke	Prod, v. n. Sat Rev
Prey on, v. a. Stowe, Warter	Prisage, sb. Burke	Prodigal, adj. W
Prial, sb. De Quincey	Prison, sb. Wordsworth	" sb. Scott
Price, have their price, can be bribed, Warter	" adj. T Burnet	Prodigality (of style), sb. Milman
" sb. D, Stowe, Ruskin	Prisoner, sb. Burke	" (in expense), sb. B
Prick, v. n. Tennyson	Pristine, adj. Stowe	Prodigally, adv. Burke
" v. n. ride quickly, Scott	Prithee, Wordsworth	Prodigious, adj. Dryden
Pricked, adj. (port wine), Burke	Private, adj. Wordsworth	Prodigy, sb. D, Gibbon, Burke
Prick-eared, adj. Addison	" sb. soldier, D Tel	Produce, v. a. Swift, Lewes
Pricker, sb. Smiles	Privateer, sb. B, Motley	" v. a. pull out, Scott
Prickle, sb. Dryden, Lindley	Privateering, sb. All Y Round	" sb. W H Russell
" v. a. Tennyson	Privateersman, sb. All Y Round	Producer, sb. Burke
Prickliness, sb. Pordage	Privation, sb. Burke	Producible, adj. Carlyle
Prickly, adj. Tennyson	Privet, sb. Tennyson	Product, sb. Burke
Pride, sb. Hare, T	Privilege, v. a. Bp Patrick	Produced, adj. E Hooker
" object of pride, Parnell	" sb. Scott, Stowe	Productive, adj. B
" v. a. G M'Donald	Privileged, adj. Burke	Productiveness, sb. Times
Prideful, adj. Talfourd	Privity, sb. Swift	Profanation, sb. Burke
Priest, sb. Hare	Prize, v. a. and sb. G, W, Warter	Profane, adj. Scott
Priestcraft, sb. Irving, Motley	" raise by a lever, Gosse	Profaneness, sb. Burke
Priestess, sb. Tennyson	Prizefighter, sb. Scott	Profess, v. a. D, Burke
Priesthood, sb. Dryden	Probability, sb. Burke	Professedly, adv. Tooke
Priestrid, sb. Swift	Probabilism, sb. Sanders	Profession (and trade), sb. Maurice
Prig, sb. Addison, M	Probable, adj. D	" sb. (outward), Scott
" adv. Swift	" adj. feasible, Bp B	" sb. (learned p.), Gib
Priggishness, sb. Sat Rev	" sb. De Quincey	Professional, adj. Burke
Priggism, sb. De Quincey	Probably, adv. B, Stowe	Professor, sb. Stowe
Prim, v. a. Carlyle	Probation, sb. proof, Bp B	Professoress, sb. Kingsley
Primage, sb. Times	" sb. trial, Burke	Proffer, v. a. Warter
Primal, adj. W, Byron	Probationary, adj. Burke	" sb. Burke
Primary, adj. Burke	Probity, sb. Addison	Proficient, sb. Traherne
Primarily, adv. Burke	Problem, sb. Burke	Proficiency, sb. Burke
Primarius, sb. R A Vaughan	Problematical, adj. T Burnet	Profit, sb. Ruskin
Prime, adj. chief, W	Proboscis, sb. Addison	" of, for by, v. a. Burke
" first-rate, Stowe	Procedure, sb. Carlyle	Profitable, adj. Burke, Warter
" adv. capitally, Stowe	Proceed, v. n. D	Profitlessly, adv. H Miller
" sb. W, T	" v. a. (precede), Traherne	Profligacy, sb. Burke
" sb. (in cards), Palmer	Proceeding, sb. Burke	Profligate, adj. Scott
Primeval, adj. W, B, Home	Procerity, sb. Lamb	Profound, adj. Wordsworth
Primitive, adj. Burke, Warter	Process, sb. an extension of any body, T R Jones	Profoundly, adv. Burke
Primogeniture, sb. Burke	" sb. legal proceedings, Bp Burnet	Profundity, sb. (met.) Burke
Primordial, adj. R A Vaughan		" sb. (lit.) Gosse
Primrose, sb. W, Delamer		Profuse, adj. Burke
Prince, sb. D, Scott		Profusely, adv. T Burnet
" chief man, Swift		Profusion, sb. Burke
Princekin, sb. Carlyle		Prog, sb. food, Swift, R A V
		Progenitor, sb. Burke

PROG

Progeny, sb. Burke
 Prognosticate, v. a. Burke
 Prognosticating, adj. Burke
 Prognostication, sb. B Hope
 Prognosticks, sb. Burke
 Program, sb. Carlyle
 Programme, sb. Motley
 Progress, v. n. Warter
 „ sb. W, Warter
 „ sb. journey, Swift
 Progressionism, sb. B Hope
 Progressist, sb. Trollope
 Progressive, adj. Hare
 Progressively, adv. Burke
 Prohibited, adj. Burke
 Prohibition, sb. Burke
 Prohibitory, adj. Burke
 Project, sb. Burke
 Projected, adj. Bentley
 Projectile, sb. Fairbairn
 Projection, sb. (prominence), B
 Projector, sb. T Burnet, B
 Projectrix, sb. Swift
 Prolation, sb. Ray
 Prolegomena, sb. pl. Sat Rev
 Proleptically, adv. Warb, De Q
 Proletaire, sb. Kingsley
 Proletariat, sb. Times
 Prolific, adj. Burke
 Prolix, adj. Bentley
 Prolixity, sb. Burke
 Prolixly, adv. Swift
 Prolocutor, sb. Macaulay
 Prologue, sb. Burke
 Prolong, v. a. Wordsworth
 Promenade, sb. Burke
 Promenaderess, sb. Carlyle
 Prominent, adj. Bp Patrick
 Promise, sb. W, T
 „ v. n. Dryden
 „ v. a. Pusey
 Promisee, sb. Swift
 Promising, adj. full of promise,
 Burke
 Promiscuous, adj. Burke
 Promiscuously, adv. Burke
 Promiser, sb. Burke
 Promontory, sb. Dryden
 Promote, v. a. Burke
 Promotion, sb. Burke
 Prompt, adj. Burke
 Prompter, sb. Johnson
 Prompting, sb. English Home
 Promptitude, sb. Burke
 Promptness, sb. Burke
 Promulgate, v. a. Burke
 Promulgation, sb. Burke
 Promulgator, sb. Burke
 Promulge, v. a. Fielding
 Prone, adj. bent down, W
 „ lying flat, Tennent
 Pronely, adv. Moir
 Proneness, sb. Burke
 Prong, sb. Times
 Pronoun, sb. Hare
 Pronounce, v. a. Warter
 Pronounced, adj. clearly marked,
 B Hope, Times
 „ adj. Motley

PROO

Proof, sb. D, Sou, Scott
 „ (printer's), Irving,
 Morning Post
 Prop, v. a. Dryden
 „ sb. Burke
 Propagandist, sb. Burke
 Propagate, v. a. D, Swift
 „ v. n. breed, Petherick
 Propagation, sb. Burke
 Propagator, sb. Burke
 Propensity, sb. Burke
 Proper, adj. W, Warter
 „ own, Tennyson
 „ genteel, Stowe
 Properly, adv. Stowe
 Properness, sb. Swift
 Property, sb. Dryden
 Property-man, sb. Burke
 Prophane, adj. Bentley
 Prophecy, sb. Dryden
 Prophecy, v. a. Dryden
 Prophesying, sb. Keats
 Prophet, sb. D, De Q
 „ adj. B Hope
 Prophetic, adj. D, Stowe
 Propine, sb. Scott
 Propitious, adj. Burke
 Propone, v. a. E Hooker
 Proportion, sb. Pusey, Ruskin
 „ v. a. Burke
 in proportion as, Ruskin
 Proportionable, adj. Ruskin
 Proportional, adj. Burke
 Proportionalist, sb. Ruskin
 Proportionate, adj. Burke
 Proportionately, adv. Burke
 Propose, v. a. Burke
 Proposer, sb. Burke
 Proposition, sb. scheme, Bp B
 Propositional, adj. Masson
 Propound, v. a. Burke
 Proprætor, sb. De Quincey
 Proprætorian, adj. De Quincey
 Proprietary, sb. B Times
 „ adj. Burke
 Proprietress, sb. Gregory
 Proprietor, sb. Burke
 Propriety, sb. Burnet, Blunt
 Propulsion, sb. Lamb
 Propylon, sb. Gregory
 Prorogation, sb. Scott
 Prorogue, v. a. Burke
 Prosaist, sb. De Q
 Proscribe, v. a. Burke
 Proscriber, sb. Burke
 Proscription, sb. Burke
 Prose, sb. Wordsworth, T
 „ v. n. Stowe, De Q
 Prosecution, sb. Burke
 Prosecutor, sb. Burke
 Proselyte, sb. D, Scott
 Proselytism, sb. Burke
 Proselytize, v. a. De Q
 Proselytizing, adj. De Q
 Proseman, sb. Swift
 Proser, sb. J S Mill
 Prosodial, adj. De Q
 Prosody, sb. M
 Prosopolepsia, sb. Spectator

PROS

Prosopopœia, sb. E Hooker, Tooke
 Prospect, sb. (scenery), W
 „ purpose, Scott
 Prospective (glasses), adj. Bp B
 Prosper, v. n. Wordsworth
 Prosperity, sb. Burke
 Prosperous, adj. Dryden, T
 Prostitute, sb. Brooke's F Q
 „ adj. Swift, Burke
 Prostituted (woman), adj. Burke
 Prostitution, sb. Burke
 Prostrate, adj. Scott, Stowe
 „ v. a. Stowe, Warter
 Prostration, sb. Burke
 Protagonist, sb. De Q, Ed Rev
 Protect, v. a. Lewes
 Protection, sb. B, Pusey
 Protectionism, sb. Sat Rev
 Protective, adj. that preserve,
 Lamb
 Protector, sb. guardian, Pusey, St
 the Protector, sb. Burke
 Protectress, sb. Burke
 „ sb. (polit.) Froude
 Protectoral, adj. (of Cromwell),
 Lamb
 Protend, v. a. W
 Protest, v. a. call to witness,
 Hobbes
 „ v. n. Warter
 „ sb. Burke
 Protestant, adj. D
 „ sb. E Hooker
 Protestantism, sb. Burke
 Protestation, sb. Burke
 Protestor, sb. Bp Burnet
 Proteus, sb. a reptile, Gosse
 Protocol, sb. Lord Holland
 Protoplast, sb. Coleridge
 Prototype, sb. B, B Hope
 Protract, v. a. W
 Protraction, sb. W H Russell
 Protuberance, sb. Burke
 Protuberant, sb. Bp Patrick
 Proud, adj. W, Hare, Stowe
 „ sb. Tennyson
 Prouder, -est, adj. cp. and sup.
 Burke
 Proudly, adv. Gibbon
 Provable, adj. Carlyle
 Prove, v. n. turn out, D Scott
 „ v. a. try, Scott
 Provender, sb. Burke
 Proverb, sb. Tennyson
 Proverbial, adj. Burke
 Provide, v. n. Pusey
 Provided that, conj. Burke
 Providence, sb. W
 „ foreseeing, Warter
 Provident, adj. W H Russell
 Providential, adj. Burke
 Providentially, adv. Burke
 Provider, sb. Lamb
 Province, sb. Burke
 Provincial, sb. and adj. Burke
 Provision, v. a. store, Carlyle
 „ sb. (in pl.) food, Froude
 Provisionary, adj. Burke
 Proviso, sb. Burke

PROV

Provisory, adv. All Y R
 „ adj. Carlyle
 Provocation, sb. Traherne
 Provocative, sb. Burke
 Provoke, v. a. call forth, W
 „ make angry, W
 Provost, sb. Burke
 Provost-marshal, sb. Burke
 Provostship, sb. H Dixon
 Prow, sb. Tennyson
 Prowess, sb. Burke
 Prowl, v. a. Carlyle
 „ v. n. Burke
 Proximate, adj. Burke
 Proximity, sb. T Burnet, Warter
 Proxy, sb. Irving
 Prude, sb. Addison
 Prudence, sb. D, Byron
 Prudently, adv. D
 Prudential, adj. E Hooker, Add,
 Scott
 Prune, v. a. W, Delamer
 „ (wings), Spectator
 „ adorn, Percy Soc Songs
 Pruning, sb. Delamer
 Prurient, adj. Tennyson
 Pruriently, adv. Carl
 Pry, v. n. Dryden
 Prying, adj. Southey
 Psalm, sb. D, Sou
 Psalmody, v. n. Carlyle
 Psalterian, adj. Keats
 Pseudo-, prefix, De Q, B Hope
 Pseudology, sb. Swift
 Pseudoscope, sb. Ed Rev
 Psychagogic, adj. J S Mill
 Psychical, adj. Gosse
 Psychologer, sb. Hare
 Psychologist, sb. Lewes
 Psychologize, v. a. Masson
 Ptochogony, sb. Mansel
 Puant, adj. stinking, S Palmer
 Puberty, sb. Gibbon
 Public, adj. W, J S Mill
 „ sb. (the public), D
 Publicist, sb. Burke, De Quincey
 Publicity, sb. May
 Publish, v. a. De Quincey
 Pucker, sb. Stowe
 „ v. n. Addison
 Puckered, adj. Tennyson
 Pud, sb. paw, Lamb
 Pudder, sb. tumult, Lamb
 Puddering, adj. bustling, Lamb
 Pudding, sb. Scott
 Puddle, sb. Nightingale
 Puddling, sb. (of iron), Fairbairn
 Puddly, adj. Swift
 Puff, v. a. T, Thackeray, Chester-
 field
 „ sb. praise, Sat Rev
 Puffery, sb. R A Vaughan
 Puffy, adj. W H Russell
 Puke, v. a. (vomit), Hobbes
 Pulehritude, sb. Bentley, Cheyne
 Pull, v. a. and v. n. W
 „ sb. drink, De Quincey
 „ v. n. Hobbes, Stowe
 „ sb. Stowe

[88]

PULL

Puller, sb. (of hop-poles), Ill Ti
 Pulling, sb. Times
 Pullulation, sb. Swift
 Pully, sb. Gibbon
 Pulpiteer, sb. T
 Pulsate, v. n. Times
 Pulsation, sb. Tennyson
 Pulse, sb. beat, T
 „ v. n. Carlyle
 Pulsing, sb. R A Vaughan
 Pulvil, adj. Percy Soc Songs
 Pumice, sb. Irving
 Pummel, adj. Barnes
 „ v. a. Swift
 Pump, v. a. get information from,
 Swift
 „ sb. kind of shoe, Holmes
 Pumping (engine), adj. Times
 Pumpkin, sb. Delamer
 Pun, sb. E Hooker, Addison
 „ v. a. Spectator
 Puna, sb. Gosse
 Punchiness, sb. L Hunt
 Punchion, sb. Ryland
 Punctilio, sb. Scott, Swift
 Punctiliosity, sb. Masson
 Punctual, adj. at a point of time,
 De Quincey
 „ minute, Bp B
 „ (up to time), Wr
 Punctuation, sb. De Quincey
 Punningly, adv. Carlyle
 Punitive, adj. Traherne
 Punning, sb. Spectator, Swift
 Punnit, sb. Delamer
 Punster, sb. Motley
 Puny, adj. Bentley, Swift
 Pup, sb. E Mayhew
 Pupilage, sb. Burke
 Pupil-teacher, sb. Lushington
 Puppet, sb. Scott
 Puppy, sb. dandy, Swift
 Puppetry, sb. W, Lamb
 Purblind, adj. T Burnet, T,
 Blackstone, Carlyle
 Purblindness, sb. Motley
 Purchase, v. a. Helps
 „ sb. Stowe
 „ lever-hold, Burke
 Purchaseable, adj. Carlyle
 Purchased, adj. Times
 Pure, adj. W, T
 „ adj. mere, Steele
 „ adv. very, Delamer
 Pureness, sb. Ruskin
 Purest, adj. sup. Gibbon
 Purgament, sb. Hobbes
 Purgative, adj. Traherne, R A V
 Purgatory, adj. Times
 Purge, v. a. D
 Purify, v. a. W
 Purism, sb. Marsh, Ruskin
 Purist, sb. Marsh, Ruskin
 Puritan, sb. Kingsley
 Puritanic, adj. Huddesford
 Puritanical, adj. Addison
 Purity, sb. Hare, Rus, J S Mill
 Purl, sb. a drink, Huddesford,
 Delamer

PURL

Purl, v. n. murmur, Gay
 Purlieu, sb. Tennyson
 Purloin, v. a. D
 Purple, adj. T, Ruskiñ
 „ sb. W, Ruskin
 Purpling, adj. W, Moir
 „ sb. Farrar
 Purpose, sb. W, Carlyle
 „ to be at cross pur-
 poses, Lamb
 „ v. a. mind, Scott
 Purposeful, adj. Ruskin, Macm
 Mag
 Purposefully, adv. Ruskin
 Purposeless, adj. Hare, W H R,
 B Hope
 Purprision, sb. invasion of pro-
 perty of a superior, Orig Scot
 Purpureal, adj. Wordsworth
 Purr, v. n. (of a beetle), Stowe
 Purse, sb. D, Scott
 „ adj. T
 Purse-up, v. a. shut up, Lamb
 Purseproud, adj. M
 Purslane, sb. Delamer
 Pursue, v. a. W
 Purulent, adj. T Burnet
 Purveyance, sb. Burke
 Push, sb. spot on the skin, Percy
 Soc Songs
 „ v. n. climb, Stowe
 „ v. a. D
 „ (inquiries), Stowe
 Pusillanimity, sb. Gibbon
 Pusillanimous, adj. Traherne, B
 Pussley, sb. Woods
 Pussy, sb. Stowe
 Put, v. a. T
 „ v. n. (forth), W
 Put by, v. a. refuse, Bp B
 Put-off, sb. Palmer, Swift
 Put to it, v. a. Bentley, Ruskin
 Put up, v. a. set to rights, N
 Put up the spout, De Q
 Putative, adj. Windsor
 Pute, adj. E Hooker
 Putrefy, v. n. Traherne
 Putter, sb. one who puts, Lamb
 Puttyer, sb. Thackeray
 Puzzle, v. a. W
 „ sb. Sat Rev
 Puzzleheaded, adj. Macaulay
 Puzzlement, sb. L Hunt, Lewes
 Puzzler, sb. Stowe
 Pye, sb. (bird), Hobbes
 Pygmœn, adj. Hobbes
 Pygmy, sb. T Brown, Johnson
 Pyrotechnic, sb. Woods
 Pyrotechnist, sb. Jones
 Pythagorean, adj. T Brown
 Python, sb. sea serpent, Gosse

Q

Quackish, adj. Burke
 Quackle, v. n. Carlyle
 Quacksalver, sb. Scott, R A V
 Quadrangle, sb. Scott
 Quadrangular, adj. B Hope

QUAD

Quadrant, sb. (instrument), Irving
 Quadrate, v. n. square, agree, Tra, Add, J S Mill
 „ sb. quarter, T Brown
 Quadrette, sb. game at cards, All Y R
 Quadrifarious, adj. Swift
 Quadrifariously, adv. T Taylor
 Quadrilateral, adj. De Quincey
 Quadrille, sb. game of cards, Macm Mag
 Quadrivious, adj. C Reade
 Quadroon, adj. Macaulay
 „ sb. Woods
 Quadrumanous, adj. Burke
 Quadrumvirate, sb. Fielding
 Quadruple, adj. Burke
 Quæry, sb. T Burnet
 Quaff, v. a. Scott, Byron
 Quaggy, adj. B Hope
 Quail, v. a. Wordsworth
 „ sb. Dryden
 Quaint, adj. Lamb, T
 Quaintish, adj. Lamb
 Quaintnesses, sb. pl. quaint ways, Times
 Quake, v. n. Gay
 Quaker, adj. R A Vaughan
 Quakeress, sb. Stowe
 Quakerish, adj. Lamb
 Quakerism, sb. Chesterfield, R A Vaughan
 Quakerly, adv. Lamb
 Quaking, adj. Stowe, Lilly, Lamb
 Qualification, sb. modification, B
 Qualifier, sb. Lamb
 Qualify, v. a. modify, R A V
 „ v. a. make competent, Scott
 Qualitatively, adv. Windsor
 Quality, sb. (people of quality), Spectator
 Quandary, sb. W
 Quantity, sb. Stowe
 Quantum, sb. Swift
 Quarantine, sb. Swift, Carlyle
 Quarrel, sb. T, Warter
 „ v. n. Ruskin
 Quarrel, (from a cross bow), sb. De Quincey
 Quarried, adj. Holmes
 Quarrier, sb. Bentley's Q Rev
 Quarry, sb. Tennyson
 Quarter, sb. block of wood, $\frac{1}{4}$ of a tree, Customs' Duties List
 „ (of a ship), sb. Irving
 „ v. n. tack, Gaskell, De Q
 Quarterdeck, sb. Burke
 Quartering, sb. Burke
 Quartermaster, sb. (of a regt.), Irving
 „ master, R Burton
 Quartermastering, sb. W H R
 Quarters, sb. dwelling, W H R, Delamer
 Quarteroon, sb. Carlyle
 Quarto, sb. (book), Burke

QUAR

Quartocento, adj. Eng Home
 Quash, v. a. Swift
 Quaternity, sb. Portage
 Quatorze, sb. (at piquet), Macm
 Quatrain, sb. Johnson
 Quaver, v. n. Traherne
 Quay, sb. Southey, Tennyson
 Queen, sb. Wordsworth
 Queenhood, sb. Tennyson
 Queenly, adj. Moir
 Queer, adj. odd, Warter
 Quell, v. a. W
 Quench, v. a. T
 Quenchable, adj. Carlyle
 Quenchless, adj. Ludlow
 Quern, sb. Scott, Sat Rev
 Querent, sb. Aubrey
 Querulous, adj. Burke
 Query, sb. Southey, T
 „ v. a. Swift
 Quest, sb. Spectator, Scott, T
 „ wood-pigeon, Melville
 Questing, sb. Macaulay
 Question, sb. Carlyle, Froude, Stowe, Warter
 „ v. a. Ruskin
 Questionable, adj. Burke
 Questionableness, sb. De Q
 Questionary, adj. Swift
 Questioner, sb. T
 Queue, sb. of hair, Irving, Song, 1772
 „ sb. to stand in q., Carlyle
 „ v. a. Irving
 Quibble, sb. Palmer
 Quick, sb. Palmer
 „ sb. live shoot in a hedge, T
 „ sb. hedge, Times
 „ adj. of quicks, Times
 „ rapid, T
 „ adv. quickly, Stowe
 Quicken, v. n. W, T
 „ v. a. Scott, Tennyson
 „ animate, Sou
 Quickened, adj. enlivened, Sou
 Quick-eared, adj. Irving
 Quick-lime, sb. Nightingale
 Quickly, adv. Nightingale, Tooke, W, T
 Quicksand, sb. Burke
 Quickset, adj. Hobbes, Delamer
 Quick-sighted, adj. Irving
 Quiddity, sb. Burke
 Quiescent, adj. Burke
 Quiet, adj. Wordsworth
 „ sb. W, Swift
 Quieter, adj. cp. Scott
 Quietism, sb. R A Vaughan
 Quietist, sb. Lamb, R A V
 „ adj. R A V
 Quietly, adv. Burke
 Quietness, sb. Scott
 Quietude, sb. W H R, Gosse
 Quietus, sb. discharge, Burke
 Quight, adv. quite, A Huish, 1638
 Quill, sb. pipe, (of water), Smiles
 „ to jump in q., agree, Hist. of Sir John Hawkwood
 Quillet, sb. little piece, Smiles

QUIL

Quillet, sb. subtilty, De Quincey
 Quilt, v. a. pad, Swift, Scott
 Quince, sb. Delamer
 Quinine, sb. Nightingale
 Quintal, sb. Sir J A Park
 Quintessence, sb. Addison, Sir C Williams
 Quintessential, adj. Traherne
 Quintuple, adj. T Burnet
 Quire, sb. choir, Warter
 Quiring, adj. C T Turner
 Quirk, sb. burst, Pope
 Quit, v. a. leave, W, Scott
 „ requite, T
 „ behave, R A V
 „ adj. be quit of, Winkworth
 Quitch, sb. Tennyson
 Quite, adv. Tennyson
 Qui-tam, sb. (legal) Phil Devon
 Quitrent, sb. Burke
 Quittance, sb. release, Robertson, Winkworth
 „ sb. requital, punishment, H Taylor
 Quiver (of arrows), sb. Byron
 „ v. n. Wordsworth, Moir
 Quivering, adj. Gay, Byron
 Qui-vive, sb. Osborn
 Quixotism, sb. Burke
 Quizzability, sb. Carlyle
 Quizzing-glass, sb. Irving
 Quære, sb. De Quincey
 Quoin, sb. Times, Irving
 Quoit, sb. (coit) Spectator
 „ v. a. Motley
 Quondam, W
 Quota, sb. Palmer, 1710, Motley, W H Russell
 Quote, v. a. Pusey
 Quotation, sb. Dryden
 Quotidian, adj. Carlyle
 Quotity, sb. Carlyle

R

R, adj. containing R, Chesterfield
 Rabbi, sb. Bentley, Gibbon
 Rabbin, sb. Burke
 Rabbinate, v. a. Harris
 Rabbit it! (imprecation), Smollett
 Rabble, sb. D, Swift, Bp Patrick, Motley
 „ v. a. S L Windsor
 Rabblement, sb. Gay
 Rabidity, sb. Carlyle
 Race, sb. running, W
 „ sb. flavour, Macaulay
 „ sb. a rapid stream, Gregory
 „ sb. genus, W, Black Mag
 „ sb. raciness, M
 „ v. n. Wordsworth
 Raceme, sb. (botany) Delamer
 Racer, sb. semicircular lines of metal, Times
 Raciness, sb. De Quincey
 Rack, sb. (ruin), Stowe
 „ sb. (of clouds), Ruskin, Moir

RACK

Rack, sb. D, Bentley
 " to amble as a horse, v. n. Irving
 Racked, adj. Swift
 Racket, sb. Tennent
 " v. n. De Quincey
 Racking, adj. Wordsworth
 Rack-rent, sb. B, Times
 Rack-work, sb. (in a ship) A Y R
 Racy, adj. De Q
 Radability, sb. A Trollope
 Radial, adj. Burke
 Radiance, sb. W
 Radiant, adj. W, Ruskin
 Radiate, v. a. Burke
 Radiation, sb. Ruskin
 Radical, adj. root (cause), B
 " adj. rooted, Burke
 " adj. De Q
 Radically, adv. at root, B
 Radicate, v. a. B, De Q
 Radish, adj. Delamer
 " sb. Delamer
 Raff, (low people), sb. De Q
 Raffishness, sb. Leigh Hunt
 Raffling, adj. Gay
 Raft, sb. Motley, Tooke
 Rag, sb. (bit) Swift
 Ragabash, sb. (Yorkshire)
 Ragamuffian, sb. Lord Grenville
 Ragamuffin, sb. Swift
 Rage, sb. Wordsworth
 " v. n. Tennyson
 Ragged, adj. W
 Ragged-Robbin, (flower) sb. Delamer
 Raging, adj. Burke
 Ragout, sb. S Palmer
 Rags, sb. pl. Burke
 Ragwort, sb. W, Times
 Raid, sb. Woods, Smiles
 " adj. arrayed, Hobbes
 Rail, v. n. W, T, Swift
 " sb. Woods
 " v. a. rail round, Spectator
 Railing, sb. (iron) Stowe
 " sb. scolding, Burke
 Raillery, sb. Palmer, Collier
 Railroad, sb. Ruskin
 Rail-way, sb. Woods, Times
 Rain, sb. W, Ruskin
 Rainbow, sb. Wordsworth
 Rain-cloud, sb. Ruskin
 Rainfall, sb. Smiles
 Raininess, sb. Kingsley
 Rainless, adj. Maury
 Rainy, adj. Ruskin
 Raise, v. a. lift up, W
 " v. a. (an army), Tennyson
 " v. a. breed, W
 Raisin, sb. Burke
 Raising, sb. Scott
 "Raising Cain," (phrase), Stowe
 Rajah, sb. Burke
 Rake, sb. a debauchée, M, Wr
 " sb. (for hay, etc.), Delamer
 " v. a. Delamer
 " v. a. use a rake, D, B
 Rake-hell, sb. Tatler, Swift, Scott

RAKE

Raker, sb. user of a rake, Lamb
 Rakishly, adv. Stowe
 Rally, v. a. Calhoun
 " v. n. to make jokes, Fielding
 " v. a. to jeer, Jane Collier
 Ram, sb. Times
 Ram, sb. (sheep), Times
 Ramble, sb. Swift
 " v. n. (in mind), Warter
 Rambling, adj. Bentley
 Ramification, sb. Bentley
 Ramified, adj. Times
 Ramify, v. n. Burke
 Ramp, v. n. to rush, W Irving
 Rampart, v. a. Lamb
 " sb. Traherne, B
 Rampion, sb. (edible root) Delamer
 Rampire, sb. S, Pope, Scott
 Ramrod, sb. Irving
 Rancorous, adj. Burke
 Rancour, sb. Gibbon
 Random, adj. Tennyson
 " at, adv. Burke
 Range, v. a. Burke
 " v. n. Tennyson
 " v. n. to take a short flight, Tennyson
 " sb. Wordsworth
 Rank, sb. W, Tennyson
 " adj. Dryden
 " adj. prevalent, Sat Rev
 " v. a. Burke
 Ranked, adj. Carlyle
 Rankle, v. n. T, D Q
 " sb. (vine), Hobbes
 Rankled, adj. Home
 Rankling, sb. Macaulay
 " adj. Burke
 Rankly, adv. Moir
 Rankness, sb. B, Moir
 Ranny, sb. Burke
 Ransack, v. a. Tatler, W, Irving
 Ransom, v. a. Hervey, T
 " sb. Burke
 Ransom'd, adj. Tennyson
 Ransomless, adj. Hobbes
 Rant, sb. Kingsley
 " sb. (a ranting speech), Spectator
 " v. i. Hobbes
 Ranter, sb. Holyday
 Rantipole, adj. W Irving
 Ranunculus, sb. Delamer
 Rap, sb. the smallest sum of money conceivable, Lever
 " v. a. Hobbes
 Rapacious, adj. Burke
 Rapaciousness, sb. Spectator
 Rapacity, sb. Burke
 Rape, sb. division of a county, Gay
 " sb. (salad-plant), Delamer
 " sb. (the crime), Times
 " v. a. Times
 Rapid, adj. Burke
 Rapidity, sb. Burke
 Rapidly, adv. Burke

RAPI

Rapids, sb. pl. Woods, Times
 Rapine, sb. Tennyson; pl. B
 Rapparee, sb. Irish robber, Macaulay, Irving
 Rappee, sb. a kind of snuff, Thackeray
 Rappel, sb. call to arms, Russell
 Rapping, sb. (perjury), Fielding
 Rapsallionry, sb. Times
 Rapt, adj. Pope, T
 " sb. sudden impulse, T Brown
 Raptorial, adj. Tennent
 Rapture, sb. W, De Q
 Raptured, adj. Huddesford
 Rapturous, adj. Burke
 Rapturously, adv. Stowe
 Rare, adj. exquisite, W
 " scarce, Burke
 Raree-show, sb. Swift, Gay
 Rarefaction, sb. Bentley
 Rarely, adv. seldom, N, Ruskin
 Rascaldom, sb. Hereford Times
 Rascally, adj. Stowe, Scott
 Rase, obliterate, v. a. Swift
 Rash, adj. Burke
 " v. a. pull sharply, Aubrey
 " v. a. move sharply, Tra
 Rashly, adv. T
 Rashness, sb. Arnold
 Rasp, sb. Moir
 Raspberry, sb. Delamer
 Rat, sb. W
 " sb. pirate, Hobbes
 " v. n. turn sides, De Q
 Ratal, adj. concerning rates, Ti
 Ratan, sb. scourge, Burke
 " (plant), sb. Gosse
 Rate, v. a. value, Warter, Stowe
 " (value), sb. Traherne
 " sb. pace, W H Russell
 " (way), sb. Burnet
 Rate-payer, sb. Star and Dial
 Rathe, adj. Tennyson
 Rather, adv. Ruskin, Burke
 Rathillet, v. a. Sir R Sibball
 Ratification, sb. Scott
 Ratify, v. a. Swift, W
 Rating, sb. rank or gradation, De Quincey
 Ratio, sb. Burke
 Ration, v. a. put on rations, Ti
 " v. a. Stephen Cave, Ti
 Rational, adj. reasonable, B
 Rationale, sb. B, B Hope
 Rationalism, sb. Mansel
 Rationalist, sb. Mansel
 Rationalization, sb. Ruskin
 Rationally, adv. Burke
 Rat's-bane, sb. W Irving
 Rattan, sb. Stowe
 Ratting, sb. Fraser's Mag
 Rattle, sb. W
 " sb. toy, Traherne
 " sb. a talkative man, M
 " v. a. Stowe
 " v. a. abuse, Swift
 " v. n. Hobbes
 Rattle-brain, sb. Stowe, De Q

RATT

Rattlesnake, sb. Irving, Gosse, Woods
 Rattling, sb. noise, Burke
 Rattlins, sb. All Year Round
 Rauntry, sb. mountain-ash, Irving
 Ravage, sb. Burke
 ,, v. a. Ruskin
 Ravager, sb. Burke
 Ravel, v. a. Hobbes
 ,, v. n. S Palmer
 Ravelment, sb. Carlyle
 Raven, sb. Wordsworth
 ,, adj. Tennyson
 Ravening, (maw) adj. Burke
 Ravenous, adj. W
 Ravin, sb. capaciousness, Ruskin
 Ravine, sb. (prey) Traherne
 ,, sb. T, Home, W H R
 Raving, sb. Burke
 Ravinous, adj. full of ravines, R
 Ravish, v. a. Traherne, Burke
 Ravisher, sb. Burke
 Ravishingly, adv. rapturously, Moir
 Ravishment, sb. Traherne
 Raw, sb. sore, De Q
 ,, adj. Stowe, Nightingale
 Raw-boned, adj. Stowe
 Raw-head, sb. Swift
 Rawish, adj. T Hughes
 Ray, sb. W, Stowe, Ruskin
 ,, v. a. Masson, T
 Raying-out, sb. R A Vaughan
 Raze, v. a. R Burton, Swift, Gib
 Razor, sb. Dryden
 Razor-edge, sb. Sat Rev
 Reabsorb, v. a. Carlyle
 Reaccumulation, sb. Calhoun
 Reach, v. a. Wordsworth
 ,, v. a. to stretch out, T
 ,, sb. lengthened space, Irving
 ,, sb. mental power, Burnet
 React, v. a. Burke
 Reactively, adv. Windsor
 Read, v. n. Wordsworth
 ,, v. n. bear reading, Lamb
 ,, sb. Wordsworth
 Readability, sb. Ant Trollope
 Readableness, sb. Smiles
 Readapt, v. a. R A Vaughan
 Reader, sb. W, De Q
 Readier, adj. cp. Burke
 Readily, adv. Burke
 Readiness, sb. Burke
 Reading, sb. expression, De Q
 ,, sb. W Scott
 Reading-room, sb. Irving
 Re-admission, sb. Burke
 Ready, adj. W, W Scott
 Ready-made, adj. Burke
 Reaffirm, v. a. Burke
 Reaffirmance, sb. Burke
 Reaffirmation, sb. De Q
 Real, adj. B, De Quincey
 Realisable, adj. Carlyle
 Realise, v. a. Burke, Stowe
 Realising, sb. Burke

REAL

Realism, sb. Carlyle
 Realist, adj. Kingsley
 Realist, sb. Kingsley
 Reality, sb. Hare
 Realization, sb. Ruskin
 Really, adv. Burke
 Realm, sb. W, T
 Realmless, adj. Keats
 Reamendment, sb. Lamb
 Reanimate, v. a. Byron
 Reap, v. t. (met.) B, Warter
 Reapable, adj. Carlyle
 Reaper, sb. Scott
 Reappear, v. n. Wordsworth
 Reappointment, sb. Burke
 Rear, v. a. build, W, Tennyson
 ,, bring up, Burke
 ,, sb. hinder part, W, Home
 Rear-vault, sb. Beresford Hope
 Rear-ward, adj. in the rear, Ti
 Reason, sb. (of state), Burke
 ,, v. n. Ruskin
 ,, (the faculty), Carlyle, Coleridge
 ,, cause, Junius
 ,, (to have), v. n. Junius
 Reasonable, adj. Burke, Scott
 Reasonableness, sb. Burke
 Reasoned, adj. T Burnet
 Reasoner, sb. Burke
 Reasoning, sb. W H Russell
 Reave, v. a. Sir W Scott
 Reassume, v. a. Burke
 Rebeck, sb. Mrs Browning
 Rebel, sb. Froude
 ,, v. n. Burke
 Rebeldom, sb. Thackeray
 Rebeller, sb. Carlyle
 Rebellion, sb. Dryden
 Rebellious, adj. Burke
 Rebelliously, adv. Burke
 Rebellow, v. n. Burke, Carlyle
 Rebound, v. n. Bentley
 ,, sb. Palmer
 Rebuff, sb. Burke
 Rebuild, v. a. Burke
 Rebuilding, sb. Burke
 Rebutter, sb. Burke
 Recalcitrate, v. n. Carlyle
 Recalcitrant, adj. Sat Rev
 Recalcitration, sb. Carlyle, Ti
 Recall, v. a. Burke
 Recalling, sb. Burke
 Recant, v. a. Winkworth
 Recantation, sb. Scott
 Recapitulate, v. a. B Hope
 Recapitulation, sb. Burke
 Recede, v. n. Burke
 Receipt, sb. receiving, Warter
 ,, recipe, Scott
 Receipt, sb. receptacle, T Burnet
 Receive, v. a. Wordsworth
 Receivable, adj. Ruskin
 Receiver, sb. Burke
 Recent, adj. Burke
 Recently, adv. Burke
 Receptacle, sb. Burke
 Receptacular, adj. Gosse
 Reception, sb. Scott

RECE

Receptive, sb. E Hooker, Mansel
 Recess, sb. vacation, Burke
 ,, sb. corner, Bp Patrick, Shaftesbury
 Recession, sb. Ruskin
 Rechristen, v. a. Lamb
 Recif, sb. a bar by the sea shore, Anderson
 Recipe, sb. Carlyle
 Recipient, sb. Traherne, Warter
 Reciprocal, adj. W, Scott
 Reciprocally, adv. Bentley
 Reciprocated, adj. Burke
 Reciprocation, sb. T Burnet
 Reciprocity, sb. Cawthorn
 Reciprocously, adv. E Hooker
 Recital, sb. Burke
 Recite, v. a. Burke
 Recitation, sb. Warter
 Reciter, sb. Warter
 Recivilise, v. a. Carlyle
 Recivilisation, sb. Carlyle
 Reck, v. a. W
 Reckless, adj. W
 Recklessness, sb. Scott
 Reckling, adj. weak, H Taylor
 Reckon, v. n. Stowe
 ,, sb. a kitchen crane, (Yorkshire)
 Reckonable, adj. Times
 Reckoning, sb. W, Scott
 Reclaim (cry out), against, v. a. Warburton
 ,, v. a. get back, Burke
 Reclaimer, sb. Smiles
 Reclaimment, sb. Smiles
 Reclamation, sb. B, Ti, Masson
 Recline, v. a. and v. n. W
 Reclusion, sb. Trollope
 Recognition, sb. Tra, W, Stowe
 Recognitory, adj. Lamb
 Recognizably, adv. Carlyle
 Recognizance, sb. Burke
 Recognize, v. a. Wordsworth
 Recognizedly, adv. B Hope
 Recoil, v. n. Warter
 Recollect, v. a. Smollett
 Recollected, adj. W
 Recollecting, adj. Sir W Scott
 Recollection, sb. Wordsworth
 ,, sb. gathering again, Bp Patrick
 Recommend, v. a. Burke
 Recommendable, adj. Hope, Carl
 Recommendation, sb. Burke
 Recommendatory, adj. Addison, Swift, Knight
 Recommender, sb. Nightingale
 Recommendation, v. a. Times
 Recommit, v. a. Burke
 Recompense, sb. Wordsworth
 Reconcile, v. a. Burke
 Reconcilable, adj. De Quincey
 Reconciliation, sb. W, Home, Collier, Addison, Carlyle
 Reconciler, sb. Burke
 Reconciliation, sb. Burke
 Recondite, adj. Burke
 Reconnoitre, v. a. Chesterfield

RECO

Reconnoiter, v. a. Addison
Reconverge, v. n. De Quincey
Reconvoke, v. a. Carlyle
Record, sb. W, T, Longfellow
 „ v. a. Longfellow
Recordable, adj. Carlyle
Recordation, sb. J S Mill
Recorder, sb. Burke
Recording, adj. Burke
Recourse, sb. Sir W Scott
Recover, v. a. W
Recovery, sb. regaining, Gibbon
Recreancy, sb. Nat Rev
Recreant, adj. Byron
Recreate, v. a. Traherne, B
Recreation, sb. Lord Sandon
Recreative, adj. Sat Rev
Recriminate, v. n. Burke
Recrimination, sb. Burke
Recriminatory, adj. Burke
Recross, v. a. Wordsworth
Recruit, sb. (man), Burke
 „ refreshment, sb. Bp Patrick
 „ v. a. (met.) Burke
Recruitment, sb. Carlyle
Rectification, sb. Burke
Rectify, v. a. Traherne, Add
Rectilinearity, sb. Schimmelp
Rectitude, sb. Traherne, Home, B
Rector, sb. Burke
Rectual, adj. (of the rectum), Swift
Recuperative, adj. De Quincey
Recur to, v. a. Burke
Recurrency, sb. Maury
Recurrent, adj. De Quincey
Recusancy, sb. Morning Post
Recusant, sb. Burke
Red, adj. W, W Scott
Red-spinner, sb. an insect, Kingsley
Redact, v. a. Carlyle
Redact, v. a. Clarke
Redargution, sb. confutation, Dr E Hooker
Redawn, v. n. De Quincey
Redbreast, sb. W, Sat Rev
Redd-up, v. a. tidy, Gaskell
Redecorate, v. a. Times
Redeem, v. a. Burnet, Stowe
Redeemable, adj. Burke
Redeemer, sb. D, B
Redemption, sb. (polit.) Burke
Redemptional, adj. De Quincey
Redescend, v. n. Wilson
Redhanded, adj. Reynolds
Redintegrate, v. a. North
Rediscover, v. a. Gosse, Smiles
Redly, adv. Martin
Redness, sb. Gibbon
Redolence, sb. Huddesford
Redouble, v. a. Burke
Redoubted, adj. Traherne, B
Redound, v. n. Whiteside
Redrawing, sb. Burke
Redress, sb. Tennyson
 „ v. a. T, Carlyle

REDR

Redress, v. a. dress again, Travels in Russia
Redressing, adj. setting right, De Quincey
Red-tape, adj. Beresford Hope
Reduce, v. a. to bring back, M Henry
 „ v. a. T Burnet
Reduce, v. a. lessen, Warter
Reduced, adj. impoverished, Burke
 „ weakened, B
Reducible, adj. Burke
Reducing, sb. Lamb
Reduction, sb. act of bringing back, Bp Patrick
 „ sb. lessening, Burke
Reductive, adj. Lamb
Redundance, sb. Burke
Redundancy, sb. Burke, Addison
Reed, sb. T, Ruskin
Reedifier, sb. (met.) De Q
Re-edify, v. a. rebuild, B Hope
Reedy, adj. many reeded, Sou
Reef, sb. (a bank), Gosse
 „ v. a. (nautical term), Holmes
Reek, sb. H B Stowe
 „ v. n. shriek, Lancashire
 „ adj. steaming, Bp Patrick
Reeking, adj. Burke, Stowe
Reel, v. n. stagger, T
Re-election, sb. Burke
Re-embark, v. n. W, Irving
Re-emerge, v. n. Carlyle
Re-emergence, sb. Carlyle
Re-enact, v. a. Burke
Re-enter, v. a. Burke
Re-entrance, sb. Dryden
Re-equip, v. a. Wilson
Re-establishment, sb. Gibbon
Re-examine, v. a. Burke
Re-export, v. a. Burke
Refectory, sb. W Scott
Refell, v. a. cut down, refute, Bentley
Refer to, v. a. Burke
Referable, adj. Burke
Referee, sb. Swift
Reference, sb. Burke
Referrible, adj. Burke
Refined (tin), adj. Warter
 „ adj. (met.) W, Swift
Refinement, sb. Addison, B
Refiner, sb. a too nice discriminator, Addison
 „ of sugar, sb. Russell
Refinery, sb. W H Russell
Refining, sb. subtilising, B
Refit, v. a. Burke
Refix, v. a. Wilson, Carlyle
Reflect, v. a. (of light), Gibbon, Ruskin
 „ v. n. cast shame, Scott
Reflection, sb. (in water) W, Rus
 „ sb. censure, Addison
Reflective, adj. (met.) Dryden
 „ adj. (lit.) Ruskin
Reflex, adj. W H Russell
 „ sb. W, T

REFL

Reflexion, sb. Whewell
Reflexive, adj. T Burnet
Refit, v. n. Wordsworth
Refluent, adj. De Quincey
Reflux, sb. Burke
Reform, v. a. Hobbes
Reformation, sb. Dryden, B
Reformatory, adj. H B Stowe
Reformer, sb. Hare
Refract, v. a. Burke
Refractoriness, sb. Bp Patrick
Refractory, adj. Sir W Scott
Refrain, v. a. to hold back, Kingsley
 „ v. n. Wordsworth
 „ from, v. a. T
 „ sb. Northern Counties
Advertisement
Refraining, sb. Winkworth
Refrangibility, sb. B, Q Rev
Refresh, v. n. R Burton
Refreshen, v. a. Westmin Rev
Refreshing, adj. Scott
Refreshingly, adv. W H Russell
Refreshingness, sb. J Portage
Refreshment, sb. Traherne
Refuge, sb. shelter, Scott, Stowe
 „ v. n. shelter, R A V
Refugee, sb. Palmer
Refund, v. a. Irving
Refurbish, v. a. Masson
Refusal, sb. Burke
Refuse, sb. things cast aside, Spectator
 „ adj. cast aside, Burke
 „ v. a. Burke
Refusing, sb. Burke
Refute, v. a. Burke
Refutation, sb. Burke
Regain, v. a. Wordsworth
Regal, adj. Wordsworth
Regale, sb. Irving
 „ v. n. B, Gosse
 „ sb. feast, North
Regalia, sb. Burke
Regality, sb. T Burnet
Regallop, v. n. Carlyle
Regard, v. a. Tennyson
 „ v. a. to put faith in, Burnet
Regardant, sb. tenant, Burke
Regardless, adj. Burke
Regathering, sb. De Q
Regatta, sb. Walpole, Dispatch
Regency, sb. and adj. Burke
Regeneration, sb. new birth, Warter
Regent, sb. Burke
Regicide, sb. king-killer, Burke
 „ sb. king-killing, Burke
 „ adj. Burke
Regimen, sb. rule, H Taylor
 „ sb. government, Warb
 „ sb. disposition, Swift
Regiment, sb. Burke
 „ v. a. Carlyle
Regimental, adj. Evening Star
Region, sb. W, Ruskin
 „ adj. of the region, B

REGI
 Regional, adj. Times
 Register, v. a. Warter
 " sb. Burke
 Registrar, sb. Vesey
 Registrar-general, sb. Nighting
 Registry, sb. Burke
 Regladden, v. a. Moir
 Regnal, adj. Sir H Nicholas
 Re-gorge, v. a. pour out again, B
 Regrater, sb. retailer, Carlyle
 Regratrix, sb. Riley
 Regress, sb. Addison, De Q
 Regression, sb. T Taylor
 Regressing, adj. De Quincey
 Regressively, adv. De Quincey
 Regret, v. a. and sb. W
 " sb. Tennyson
 Regretfully, adv. T Brown
 Regrettable, adj. Times
 Regular, adj. Burke
 " adv. Palmer; -ly, B
 Regulars, sb. pl. Burke
 Regularity, sb. Burke
 Regularize, v. a. J S Mill
 Regulation, sb. Burke
 Regulative, adj. Der Coleridge
 Regulator, sb. (gas r.), Times
 " a judge, Burke
 Regurgitating, adj. Carlyle
 Rehabilitate, v. a. B, Sat Rev,
 Woods, Carlyle
 Rehabilitated, adj. Carlyle
 Reharangue, v. n. Carlyle
 Reharmonizing, sb. Ld Lindsay
 Rehearing, sb. De Quincey
 Rehearsal, sb. Burke
 Reign, sb. and v. n. Wordsworth
 Reigning, adj. Burke
 Reimburse, v. a. Burke
 Reimbursement, sb. Burke
 Reimport, v. a. Ld Lindsay
 Reimpose, v. a. Wilson, Carl
 Rein, sb. Burke
 " v. a. Tennyson
 Reinforce, v. a. Burke
 Reinforcement, sb. Burke
 Reinless, adj. unchecked, Ruskin
 Reinspire, v. a. Ld Lindsay
 Reinstall, v. a. De Quincey
 Reinstate, v. a. W
 Reinstruct, v. a. Ant Trollope
 Reissue, v. a. Ld Lindsay
 Reiterate, v. a. Burke
 Reiterated, adj. Burke
 Reiteratedly, adv. Burke
 Reiteration, sb. Burke
 Reiver, sb. Scott
 Reiving, adj. Sir W Scott
 Reject, v. a. Ruskin
 Rejoice, v. n. Wordsworth
 Rejoicing, sb. B, Warter
 Rejoin, v. n. answer, Kingsley
 Rejudge, v. a. Pope
 Rejuvenescence, sb. Kingsley,
 Sat Rev
 Rekindle, v. a. Burke
 Relapse, v. a. Burke
 Relate, v. a. Wordsworth
 Relation, sb. belonging, T

RELA
 Relations, sb. pl. kin, Burke
 Relational, adj. like a (grammati-
 cal) relative, R F Weymouth
 Relative, sb. (gram.) Tooke
 " adj. Burke
 Relatively, adv. Burke
 Relaxate, v. a. T Burnet
 Relaxation, sb. release (of a
 debt), B
 " loosening, B
 " rest, Burke
 " sb. Addison
 Relaxed, adj. Burke
 Relaxedness, sb. Pusey
 Relaxing, adj. Wordsworth
 Relay, sb. fresh set, Woods
 Release, v. a. Burke
 Relegate, v. a. Burke, R A V,
 De Quincey
 Relent, v. n. Burke
 Relentless, adj. Burke
 Relevancy, sb. Burke
 Reliance, sb. Burke, Stowe
 Relics, sb. T, Sir W Scott
 Relict, sb. widow, Lon Rev
 Relief, sb. help, W
 Relieffless, adj. Ruskin
 Relieve, v. a. help, Burke
 Relieved, adj. Ruskin
 Relievo, sb. Burke
 Religion, sb. J S Mill, D, Trench,
 De Quincey
 Religionism, sb. R A Vaughan
 Religionist, sb. Burke, Times
 Religionizing, adj. Thomas
 Religiosity, sb. De Quincey
 Religious, adj. W, Warter
 " sb. Beresford Hope
 Religiously, adv. unswervingly,
 Addison
 " scrupulously,
 Gibbon
 Relinquish, v. a. W, Sir W Scott
 Relique, sb. Wordsworth
 Relish, v. a. Burke
 " sb. taste, Addison
 " sb. enjoyment, Spectator
 Reload, v. a. Vac Tour
 Relucent, adj. refulgent, Hobbes
 Reluct, v. n. North, Lamb
 Reluctance, sb. Sir W Scott
 Reluctancy, sb. Hist of Sir J
 Hawkwood
 Reluctant, adj. Froude
 Reluctantly, adv. Burke
 Relume, v. a. R A Vaughan
 Rely on, v. a. Burke
 Remain, v. n. W, T
 Remainder, sb. Burke
 Remains, sb. Wordsworth
 Remake, v. a. Tennyson
 Remand, v. a. Burke
 Remark, sb. Scott
 " v. a. Burke
 Remarkable, adj. Burke
 Rematch, v. a. Masson
 Remede, sb. Scott
 Remedial, adj. Burke
 Remedially, adv. Burke

REME
 Remediless, adj. T Burnet, Hobbes
 Remedy, v. a. Southey
 " sb. Warter
 Remeid, sb. amends, Moir
 Remember, v. a. Carlyle, W, T
 " v. a. recognize, S T
 Coleridge
 " v. a. remind, Burnet
 " v. n. Wordsworth
 " recollect, Burke
 Rememberable, adj. W, Carlyle
 Remembrance, sb. W, B
 Remembrancing, sb. Lamb
 Remerge, v. a. Tennyson
 Remind, v. a. Wordsworth
 Reminiscence, sb. recollection, Wr
 Reminiscential, adj. T Brown
 Remint, v. a. (met.) De Q
 Remiss, adj. Traherne
 Remission, sb. (cessation), Bp
 Patrick
 Remissly, adv. Traherne
 Remissness, sb. Swift, Warter
 Remit, v. a. hand over, De Q
 Remittance, sb. Burke
 Remnant, sb. W
 Remonstrate, v. n. Froude
 Remonstrance, sb. Macaulay
 Remount, v. a. Burke
 Remora, sb. T Brown
 Remorse, sb. Tennyson
 Remorseless, adj. W, T
 Remote, adj. D; -er, -est, Burke
 Remotely, adv. Burke
 Remoteness, sb. Times
 Remotion, sb. De Quincey
 Removable, adj. Burke
 Removal, sb. Burke
 Remove, v. a. Wordsworth
 Remover, sb. Gosse
 Renaissance, adj. Spottiswoode
 Renascency, sb. T Brown
 Rencounter, v. a. encounter, T
 Brown, Aubrey, Sir W Scott
 Rend, v. a. Dryden, Stowe
 Rended, adj. torn, R A V
 Render, v. a. give back, T Stowe
 Rendering, sb. Times
 Rendezvous, sb. Tra, Home,
 Irving
 " v. n. B, Scott, De Q,
 Hood
 Rendezvouser, sb. North
 Rendition, sb. Aubrey
 Renegade, sb. Macaulay
 Renegado, sb. Burke, W Irving
 Renegation, sb. Carlyle
 Renegue, v. a. deny, E Hooker
 " v. n. become renegade,
 North
 Renew, v. a. Wordsworth
 Renewable, adj. Carlyle
 Renewal, sb. Burke
 Renitency, sb. (a pippin) T Burnet
 Rennet, sb. Coleridge
 " sb. (a calf's) Hobbes
 Renounce, v. a. Burke
 Renovate, v. a. Burke
 Renovation, sb. Burke

RENO

Renown, sb. Dryden
 ,, v. a. Burke
 Rent (of land), sb. Burke
 ,, sb. chasm, Wordsworth
 ,, tear, Johnson
 Rental, sb. Burke
 Renter, sb. Burke
 Rent-roll, sb. Swift
 Renumber, v. a. H Coleridge
 Renunciation, sb. Carlyle
 Renunciation, sb. Burke
 Reorganize, v. a. Wilson
 Reorganizer, sb. De Quincey
 Reorient, adj. Tennyson
 Rep, sb. curtain stuff, Gaskell
 ,, sb. gaming trick, Palmer
 Repack, v. n. Wilson
 Repair, v. a. Wordsworth
 ,, v. a. to make whole, Spec
 ,, v. n. go, W
 ,, sb. mending, Burke
 Repairable, adj. Burke
 Reparation, sb. Sir W Scott
 Repairley, sb. Carlyle
 Repartee, sb. E Hooker
 Repartition, sb. Swift, J S Mill
 Repass, v. n. Hobbes, Sir W Scott
 Repassage, sb. Wilson
 Repast, sb. Tennyson
 Repay, v. a. Wordsworth
 Repayment, sb. Burke
 Repeal, v. a. Wordsworth
 ,, sb. Burke
 Repealer, sb. Burke
 ,, (Irish), Gn Smith
 Repeat, v. a. Wordsworth
 Repeatedly, adv. Nightingale
 Repel, v. a. Stowe, Scott
 Repent, v. n. T, Stowe
 Repentance, sb. T Brown, T, W
 Repentant, adj. Burke
 Repeople, v. a. Burke
 Repercussion, sb. echo, reflection,
 Bentley, Farrar, De Q
 Repertory, sb. Burke
 Repetition, sb. Burke
 ,, adj. A Tucker
 Repine, v. n. Traherne
 Repique, sb. (at piquet), Macm
 Replace, v. a. Burke
 Replacement, sb. Gosse, Carlyle
 Replant, v. a. Delamer
 Replenish, v. a. Traherne, N
 Repletion, sb. Burke
 Replication, sb. reply, Lamb
 Replier, sb. Lamb
 Reply, v. n. and sb. W, T
 Report, sb. W, Sir W Scott
 ,, v. n. Froude
 Reporter, sb. Burke
 Reporting, sb. (of debates), May
 Repose, v. n. and sb. Wordsworth
 ,, sb. Ruskin
 ,, v. a. Burke
 Reposit, v. a. Aubrey, Bp Patrick
 Repository, sb. resting-place,
 Spectator
 Repossess, v. a. Burke
 Reprehend, v. a. W, Gay

[94]

REPR

Reprehensible, adj. Burke
 Reprehension, sb. reproof, Bp
 Patrick
 Represent, v. a. R Burton
 ,, v. a. pourtray, Gib,
 Ruskin
 Representable, adj. De Quincey
 Representation, sb. statement,
 Burke
 Representation in Parliament, B
 Representative, sb. Sir W Scott
 ,, adj. typical, De Q
 Representativeness, sb. Burnet
 Repress, v. a. subdue, Keats
 Repressedly, adv. Macdonald
 Reprieve, sb. Southey
 Reprieve, sb. Burke
 Reprimand, v. a. Burke
 ,, sb. Burke
 Reprint, v. a. Burke
 Reprisal, sb. Burke
 Reprise, v. a. Burke
 Reproach, sb. Sir W Scott
 ,, v. a. Burke
 Reproach, to a, excessively, Burnet
 Reproachfully, adv. Stowe
 Reprobate, sb. Sir W Scott
 ,, adj. Stowe
 ,, v. a. W Law
 Reprobation, sb. Burke
 Reproducer, sb. Burke
 Reproduction, sb. Stowe
 Reproof, sb. Burke
 Reprove, v. a. Wordsworth
 Reptile, adj. Burke
 Republic, sb. Burke
 Republican, sb. George Thompson
 ,, adj. Motley, Calhoun
 Republicanism, sb. Burke
 Republicanize, v. a. J S Mill
 Republication, sb. Burke
 Repugn, v. n. Carlyle
 Repugnance, sb. Burke
 Repugnant, adj. Burke, Warter
 Repullululent, adj. North
 Repulse, v. a. Burke
 Repulsion, sb. Burke
 Repulsiveness, sb. Beresford Hope
 Repurchase, v. a. Burke
 Reputable, adj. Burke
 Reputation, sb. Burke
 Repute, v. a. B, Tennyson
 ,, sb. Burke
 Request, v. n. and sb. Wordsworth
 Requiem, adj. Times
 Requiescence, sb. Carlyle
 Require, v. a. W, Burke
 Requisite, adj. and sb. Burke
 Requisite, adv. E Hooker
 Requisition, v. a. Carlyle
 ,, sb. Burke
 Requisitioner, sb. Burke
 Requital, sb. Carlyle
 Requited, adj. Scott
 Reredos, sb. Eng Home, M Post
 Re-resolve, v. n. Young
 Re-revise, sb. Holmes
 Rereward, sb. Warter
 Resale, sb. Burke

RESC

Rescind, v. a. Gibbon
 Rescript, sb. Times
 Rescue, v. a. Wordsworth
 ,, sb. Froude
 Research, sb. Burke
 Reseat, v. a. Wilson, Tennyson
 Resemblance, sb. Bp Patrick
 Resemblant, adj. Ruskin
 Resemble, v. a. Pusey
 Resembling, sb. Swift
 Resembling, adj. Hugh Miller
 Resend, v. a. Lamb
 Resent, v. a. Traherne, North
 Resentful, adj. Pope
 Resentment, sb. Traherne
 Reservation, sb. Burke
 Reservatory, sb. Ray
 Reserve, sb. constraint, T, Scott
 ,, v. a. Pusey
 Reserved, adj. shy, Burke
 Reservoir, sb. Gibbon
 Reshape, v. a. Carlyle
 Reside, v. n. Bentley's Q R
 Residence, sb. Burke
 Resident, adj. and sb. Burke
 ,, Bond
 Residenter, sb. Ann Reg 1793
 Residentiary, adj. Beresford Hope
 ,, sb. dweller, B
 Residentsip, sb. Burke
 Residual, adj. T Taylor
 Residuary, adj. Lamb, J S Mill
 Residue, sb. Burke
 Residuum, sb. Clark, Sat Rev
 Resign, v. a. W, Gibbon
 ,, v. n. Warter
 Resignation (of office), sb. B
 Resignment, sb. Southey
 Resilient, adj. Tour in Ireland
 Resist, v. a. Wordsworth
 Resistance, sb. Burke
 Resistive, adj. Carlyle
 Resistless, adj. Ruskin
 Resistlessly, adv. Stowe
 Resolute, adj. W
 Resolution, sb. firmness, Tooke,
 Stowe
 Resolutioner, sb. Bp Burnet
 Resolve, v. a. Tennyson
 ,, v. n. dissolve, Dickens
 ,, sb. and v. n. W
 Resolvedness, sb. Ruskin
 Resolver, sb. E Hooker
 Resort, sb. and v. n. Burke
 Resound, v. a. and v. n. W, Scott
 ,, sb. T Brown
 Resource, sb. Burke
 Resourceless, adj. Carlyle
 Respect, v. a. revere, De Q
 ,, v. a. face towards, Tra,
 North, 1744
 ,, sb. reverence, J S Mill
 Respectability, sb. Scott, Smiles
 Respectable, adj. B, Warter
 Respectably, adv. moderately,
 Ld L
 Respected, adj. Sir W Scott
 Respectful, adj. Times
 Respectfully, adv. Burke

RESP

Respectless, adj. Warter
 Resphere, v. a. Harris
 Respiration, sb. W
 " sb. pausing in labour,
 Bp Patrick
 Respiratory, adj. T R Jones
 Respire, v. n. Hobbes
 Respite, v. a. Wordsworth, B
 " sb. Pusey
 Respondentia, sb. Park
 Response, sb. Burke
 Responsible, adj. Burke
 Responsibility, sb. Nightingale
 Responsively, adv. Moir
 Re-spring, v. n. Southey
 Rest, sb. remainder, W, Scott
 " quiet, W, Ruskin
 " bed, Tennyson
 " adj. Wilson
 " v. n. Ruskin, Traherne
 " remain, Tooke
 Restate, v. a. Calhoun
 Restaurant, sb. Stowe
 Restful, adj. The Guardian,
 R A Vaughan, Warter
 Resting-place, sb. Burke
 Restitution, sb. Burke
 Restive, adj. stationary, Lamb
 " quiet, Hobbes
 Restiveness, sb. De Quincey
 Restless, adj. W, Scott, Warter
 Restlessly, adv. W
 Restlessness, sb. Stowe
 Restoration, sb. Burke
 Restorative, sb. Nightingale
 Restore, v. a. Wordsworth
 Restorer, sb. Burke
 Restrain, v. a. W, Tooke
 Restraint, sb. Ruskin
 Restrict, v. a. Burke
 Restriction, sb. Burke
 Restrictive, adj. Burke
 Result, sb. Tennyson
 " v. n. Tennyson
 Resulting, adj. Burke
 Resultless, adj. Ruskin
 Resume, v. a. Tennyson
 Resumption, sb. Burke
 Resupine, adj. Carlyle
 Resurrection, adj. T Burnet
 Resurrectionized, adj. Sat Rev
 Resuscitation, sb. Burke, Ld L
 Retail, adj. Burke
 " v. a. Burke
 " sb. Traherne
 Retailer, sb. Burke
 Retaliate, v. n. Burke
 Retaliation, sb. Sir W Scott
 Retaliatory, adj. Carlyle
 Retain, v. a. Pusey
 Retainer, sb. (a fee), De Q
 Retard, v. a. Gay
 Retardation, sb. hindrance, De Q
 Retattle, v. a. Addison
 Retention, sb. Burke
 Retentive, adj. (met.) Gibbon
 Retentively, adv. Southey
 Retiary, adj. T Brown
 Reticence, sb. T

RETC

Retch, sb. spasm of nausea,
 Irving
 Reticulate, v. a. Carlyle
 Reticulation, sb. Carl, Motley
 Retina, sb. Burke, Lewes
 Retinue, sb. Tennyson
 Retire, v. a. withdraw, Lady
 Russell, Sir R Wilson
 " v. n. Burke
 Retired (place), adj. Wordsworth
 " (disposition), Scott, B
 Retiredness, sb. Wordsworth
 Retirement, sb. Burke
 Retiring (tide), adj. Warter
 Retort, v. a. hurl back, Tra
 " (met.) Burke
 " v. a. distil in a retort, Ti
 Retortion, sb. Warb, Lamb
 Retouch, v. a. Addison
 Retrace, v. a. Wordsworth
 Retract, v. a. T Brown
 Retraction, sb. T Burnet, R A V
 Retreat, sb. quiet place, W
 " (of army), sb. Burke
 " v. n. Froude
 Retrench, v. a. Swift
 Retrenchment, sb. Carlyle
 Retributory, adj. De Quincey
 Retributively, adv. Carlyle
 Retributory, adj. Burke
 Retrieve, v. a. Motley, Warter
 Retroactive, adj. W, B, Dixon
 Retrogradation, sb. J Foster
 Retrograde, adj. Irving
 " adv. Burke
 Retrogression, sb. May
 Retrogressive, adj. De Quincey
 Retrospect, sb. Burke
 Retrospection, sb. Byron
 Retrospective, adj. Burke
 Retroversion, sb. Lamb
 Retrovert, v. a. Gould
 Retund, v. a. repel, North
 Return, sb. reward, W
 " coming back, Lamb
 " list, Burke
 " v. n. come back, W, T
 Returning, adj. who makes re-
 turns, The Times
 Reunion, sb. club, Burke
 Reuniting, adj. Burke
 Revaluation, sb. De Quincey
 Revamping, sb. Marsh
 Reveal, v. a. Wordsworth
 Reveillée, Scott, Tennyson
 Revel, sb. debauch, Burke
 " sb. Ruskin
 " v. n. delight, Warter
 Revelation, sb. Burke
 Reveller, sb. delighter, Warter
 Revelry, sb. Wordsworth
 Revenge, v. n. R Burton
 " sb. Dryden, B, W
 Revengeful, adj. Southey
 Revenue, sb. Burke
 Reverberant, adj. Carlyle
 Reverberate, v. a. De Quincey
 Reverberation, sb. Burke
 Revere, v. a. Burke

REVE

Reverence, sb. W, T, Warter
 " v. a. Wordsworth
 Reverencer, sb. De Quincey
 Reverend, adj. Burke
 Reverent (tree), adj. Warter
 " adj. Tennyson
 Reverential, adj. Burke
 Reverently, adv. Tennyson
 Reverie, sb. Stowe
 Reverse, v. a. Warter
 Reversion, sb. Burke
 Reversionally, adv. De Quincey
 Reversionary, adj. Burke
 Revert, v. n. Burke
 Revetment, sb. W H Russell
 Revictual, v. a. Wilson
 Review, v. a. look back on, W
 " sb. survey, Burke
 Revile, v. a. Burke
 Revindicate, v. a. Christian Re-
 membrancer, De Q
 Revisal, sb. Carlyle, De Q
 Revise, sb. (printer's), Lamb
 Holmes
 Revision, sb. De Quincey
 Revivalist, sb. R A Vaughan
 Revive, v. n. Gibbon, Warter
 " v. a. Bentley
 Revivify, v. a. Thackeray, Gosse
 Revocation, sb. T Burnet
 Revoke, sb. Lamb
 " v. n. Hobbes
 Revolt, sb. Burke
 " v. n. Burke
 Revolution, sb. Carlyle, Motley
 Revolutionary, adj. Burke
 Revolutionist, sb. Burke
 Revolve (mentally), v. a. Burke
 " (globes), v. a. Bentley
 Revolver, sb. pistol, W H Russell
 Rewaken, v. n. Tennyson
 Reward, v. a. Tooke
 " sb. Burke
 Rewardable, adj. Shaftesbury
 Rewrite, sb. Irving
 Reynard, sb. fox, Hull Times
 Rhabdomantist, sb. De Q
 Rhabdomancy, sb. De Q
 Rhapsodical, adj. R A V
 Rhapsodist, sb. Warter
 Rhapsodize, v. n. R A Vaughan
 Rhea, sb. a bird, Gosse
 Rhemist, sb. Bp Lloyd, Scott
 Rhetor, sb. Windsor
 Rhetoric, sb. Dryden, De Q
 Rhetorical, adj. Stowe, De Q
 Rhetorician, sb. De Quincey
 Rheum, sb. Burke
 Rheumatic, adj. Stowe
 Rhine, sb. dyke, Smiles
 Rhinelander, sb. The Times
 Rhino, sb. (money), Irving
 Rhinoceros, sb. Gosse
 Rhizoma, sb. Delamer
 Rhizomata, sb. pl. roots, Dela-
 mer
 Rhizomatous, adj. Delamer
 Rhododendron, sb. Delamer
 Rhodomontade, sb. Irving

RHUB	RIGH	RIVE
Rhubarb, sb. Travels in Russia, Delamer	Right, adj. dexter, T, Nightin	Rive, v. a. Carlyle
Rhyme, sb. T, Sat Rev	„ adj. very, Stowe	Rivel, v. a. Hobbes
„ v. n. Dryden	„ adj. correct, Stowe, Tooke	Rivelled, adj. Addison
Rhythm, sb. Warter	„ adj. straight, Stowe, Rus	River, sb. T, Stowe
Rhythmic, adj. Lewes	„ adv. correctly, Kingsley, Hare	„ adj. Spottiswoode
Rhythmical, adj. Motley	„ adv. just, Tennyson	Riverain, adj. Times
Rhythmically, adv. Masson	Righteous, adj. Dryden	Riverless, adj. Maury
Rhythmus, sb. De Quincey	Rightful, adj. Wordsworth	Riverly, adj. like a river, Times
Riant, adj. Burke, Gosse	Rightly, adv. Burke	Rivet, sb. Woods
Rib, sb. Bentley, Eachard, Swift, T	Rightness, sb. Herb Spencer	„ v. a. Burke, Scott
Ribald, adj. Burke	Rigid, adj. Stowe, Palmer	Rivetter, sb. Windsor Express
Ribaldry, sb. Times	„ adj. stiff, Burke	Rivulet, sb. W, T
Riband, sb. T, Scott	„ adj. strict, Burke	Rixdollar, sb. Burke, M
Ribbanded, adj. Burke	Rigidly, adv. Burke	Road, sb. Burnet, Wordsworth
Ribbon, sb. Stowe	Rigmarole, adj. Osborn	Roadway, sb. Times
Ribbonfish, sb. Gosse	„ sb. Boswell, De Q	Roadworthy, adj. Lamb
Ribboned, adj. Sat Rev	Rigorous, adj. Burke	Roam, v. n. and sb. W
Ribroasting, sb. Irving	Rigorously, adv. Burke	Roamer, sb. Bennet
Rice, sb. Burke	Rigour, sb. Dryden	Roar, v. n. Hobbes. W
Rich, adj. W, Tennyson	Rill, sb. W, T	„ sb. Dryden, Stowe
Riches, sb. Burke	Rimy, adj. W, Dickens	Roarer, sb. Stowe
Richness, sb. Burke	Rindle, sb. gutter, Lancashire	Roaring, sb. Tennyson
Rick (of hay), sb. Burke	Ring, v. n. and v. a. W, Burnet, T	Roast, v. a. Gibbon
Rickyard, sb. Burke	„ v. a. encircle, Masson	„ adj. Burke
Rickety, adj. B, Stowe	„ sb. (finger), Scott	„ sb. (rule the roast), Hobbes
Ricochet, sb. Russell	„ sb. circus, Windsor Exp	Rob, v. a. Wordsworth
„ adj. Burke	„ sb. circle of persons, Home	Robber, sb. Scott, T
„ v. n. Lambert	„ sb. round, A Trollope	Robbery, sb. s. and pl. Burke
„ sb. (touching), De Q	Ringbolt, sb. All Y R	Robe, sb. Wordsworth
Rid, pret. of ride, Hobbes	Ringdove, sb. Kingsley	„ v. a. Tennyson
„ adj. Burke	Rink, sb. Moir	Robin, sb. W, Tennyson
„ v. a. get rid of, Lamb	Rinse, v. a. Nightingale	Robust, adj. Burke
Riddle, sb. sieve, Smiles, Collier	Riot, sb. Wordsworth	Robustness, sb. Burke
Riddling, adj. puzzling, De Q, R A V	„ v. n. Burke	Roc, sb. Scott
Ride, v. n. W	Rioter, sb. Burke	Rochet, sb. Burke
Rideable, adj. Times	Rioting, sb. Wordsworth	Rock, sb. W, Gosse, Ruskin
Rider, sb. Burke	Riotous, adj. Tennyson	„ v. a. (on sleep), Eng Home
Ridge, sb. W, Home, Stowe	Riotry, sb. H Taylor	„ v. a. W, Gay
Ridgebone, sb. Scott	Ripe, adj. W, Burke	Rocker, sb. Hobbes
Ridge-poled, adj. Russell	Ripen, v. n. Burke	„ sb. instrument for crushing gold on, Times
Ridgeway, sb. Smiles	Ripening, sb. Burke	Rocket, sb. T
Ridgy, adj. Dickens, T	Ripping, adj. Swift	„ (in botany) Delamer
Ridicule, sb. absurdity, Addison, Warburton	Ripple, v. n. Sat Rev, Stowe, Ti	Rocketlike, adj. Sat Rev
„ sb. Burke	„ sb. Ruskin	Rockier, adj. cp. Ruskin
„ v. a. Pusey	Rippled, adj. Ruskin	Rocking, sb. Burke
Ridiculer, sb. North, Swift	Rippling, adj. Ruskin	Rockingchair, Stowe
Ridiculous, sb. Fielding	„ sb. Burke	Rockribbed, adj. Motley
„ adj. B	Rippleless, adj. Gosse	Rocksalt, sb. Gibbon
Ridiculously, adv. Burke	Ris, pret. v. Hobbes	Rock-set, adj. Vac Tour
Riding, adj. W H Russell	Rise, v. n. Burnet, W, T	Rocksnake, sb. Tennent
Riding-habit, sb. Southey	„ v. a. Tennyson	Rockwork, sb. Delamer
Rife, adj. Bentley, Warter	„ sb. Burke	Rocky, adj. Wordsworth
Riffraff, sb. Tooke	Rising, adj. Wordsworth	Rod, sb. Dryden
Rifle, sb. Irving	„ sb. Stowe	Rodless, adj. Tour in Ireland
„ adj. Vac Tour	Risk, v. a. T, Stowe	Rodomontade, sb. Traherne, Palmer, Irving, M
Rifleman, sb. Irving, T	„ sb. Nightingale, Stowe	Roe, sb. Home, Irving
Rifling (of guns), sb. Fairbairn	Risky, adj. Times	Roebuck, sb. W
Rifling, sb. pillage, Burke	Rite, sb. Tennyson	Rogue, sb. D, Tennant, Scott
Rift, sb. T, Ruskin	Ritely, adv. Hobbes	Roiled, adj. North
Rifted, adj. Wordsworth	Ritual, sb. T Scott	Roitelet, sb. Warburton
Rig (go the), Street Ballad	Rituality, sb. Hooker	Roll, v. a. and v. n. W, Stowe, Bentley
Rigging, sb. Burke	Ritually, adv. Burke	„ sb. (paper), Stowe, Scott
Riggot, sb. gutter, Lane	Rival, sb. Coleridge	Roller, sb. a bird, Vac Tour
Right, sb. S T C, W, Robertson	„ v. a. Warter	„ sb. (garden), Delamer
„ v. a. Dickens, De Q	Rivalless, adj. Ruskin	Rollicking, adj. Ballad
[96]	Rivalry, sb. Burke	Rolling, adj. T, Woods
	Rivalship, sb. Lamb	

ROLL

Rollingpin, sb. Stowe
 Roll-up, sb. Times
 Roman, adj. Burke
 Romance, v. n. tell lies, Vac Tour
 „ sb. Southey, Burnet
 Romancical, adj. Lamb
 Romanist, adj. A J B Hope
 Romantic, adj. W, Stowe, Burnet
 Romanticism, sb. J S Mill, R A V
 Romanticist, sb. R A Vaughan
 „ adj. R A Vaughan
 Romaunt, sb. Scott
 Romish, adj. Burke
 Rood, sb. cross, W, T
 Roof, sb. W, T, Warter
 „ v. a. Ruskin
 Roofless, adj. W
 Rooflike, adj. W
 Roofree, sb. Scott
 Rook, sb. (the bird), Tennyson
 „ v. a. cheat, Palmer
 Room, sb. W, Stowe, T
 „ space, sb. Scott, Delamer
 Roost, v. n. (met.) Wilson
 „ sb. Stowe
 Rooster, sb. Irving
 Root, sb. Burnet, W, Home, Ruskin
 Rooted, adj. firm, Burke
 Root out, v. a. Swift, W
 Rooting, sb. fixing firmly, Lond Rev
 Rootlet, sb. Gosse
 Rootling, sb. Barnes
 Rope, sb. Wordsworth
 Roper, sb. rope-maker, Macm Mag
 Rorqual, sb. Gosse
 Rosary, sb. Byron
 „ sb. garden of roses, Delamer
 Rose, sb. W, Ruskin
 „ (under the), phr. A Warb
 „ sb. Delamer
 Roseate, adj. Wordsworth
 Rosed, adj. tinged with rose-colour, Tennyson
 Rosemary, sb. Delamer
 Rosepink, adj. Carlyle
 Roseroot, sb. Kingsley
 Rosette, sb. Delamer
 Rosewater, sb. Delamer
 Rosicrucian, adj. Macaulay
 „ sb. R A Vaughan
 Rosier, sb. Moir
 Roster, sb. list, Army Musketry
 Rostral, adj. Spec, Corn Knight
 Rostrum, sb. Burke
 Rosy, adj. Delamer
 Rot, v. n. T, Dickens
 Rota, sb. Palmer
 Rotary, adj. Evening Star
 Rotation, sb. Palmer
 Rotatory, adj. Lamb
 Rote (by), W, Tatler
 Rotge, sb. a small auk, Cornhill Mag
 Rother, sb. ox, Wise
 Rotten, adj. Tennyson

ROTT

Rottenness, sb. Burke
 Rotund, sb. Burke
 Roué, sb. De Quincey
 Rouge, sb. Irving, Songs and Poems
 Rough, v. a. bear rough usage, Clark
 „ adj. rude, Warter; cp. rougher, Scott
 „ adj. W
 „ (man), sb. Sat Rev
 Rough-drawn, adj. Johnson
 Roughhew, v. a. Athenæum
 Roughing, sb. Sat Rev
 Roughly, adv. Burke
 Roughness, sb. (lit.) B
 Rough out, v. a. A J B Hope
 Roughspoken, adj. R A V
 Rouleau, sb. Times, Songs and Poems
 Round, v. a. whisper, Lamb
 „ prep. Burke, Burnet
 „ adv. Burke
 „ sb. walk, Burke
 „ adj. adv. and sb. W
 „ v. a. Carlyle
 „ sb. Nightingale, Tra
 „ adj. circular, Burton
 Round-a-bout, (at fairs), sb. Chelt Times
 Roundabout (way), adj. Burke
 Roundarch, adj. B Hope
 Roundel, sb. T, Scott, Warter
 Roundelay, sb. W, Byron
 Roundhead, sb. Forster
 Roundhouse, sb. Gay, Stowe
 Roundly, adv. (boldly), B
 „ in a finished way, Bp Patrick
 Roundness, sb. Burke
 Roundsmen, adj. Carlyle
 Rouse, v. a. W, Stowe
 „ sb. Artist and Craftsman
 Rousing, sb. Burke
 Rout, sb. Stowe, Scott, Swift
 Route, sb. way, Bond
 Routine, sb. Burke
 Routous, adj. De Quincey
 Routously, adv. De Quincey
 Rove, v. a. and v. n. Wordsworth
 „ v. n. Tennyson
 Rover, sb. W, Hobbes, Byron
 Roving, sb. Fairbairn
 „ (tribe), adj. Gibbon
 Row, sb. rank, Stowe, Delamer
 „ sb. disturbance, Vac Tour
 Rowan, sb. mountain ash, Home
 „ adj. T Hog, Sat Rev
 Rowage, sb. Lewin
 Rowboat, sb. Irving
 Rowdy, sb. Stowe, Russell
 Rowlock, sb. Riley
 Rown, v. a. E Hooker, Stuart
 Royal, adj. Wordsworth
 Royal-hearted, adj. A J B Hope
 Royalism, sb. Burke
 Royalist, sb. Burke
 Royalty, sb. Burke
 Royster, sb. Irving

ROYS

Roystering, adj. Scott
 Rozannamma, sb. Burke
 Rub, sb. Aubrey, Traherne
 „ v. a. D, N, Stowe
 „ v. a. (a brass), Sat Rev
 Rub-a-dub, v. a. Carlyle
 Ruban, sb. Hobbes
 Rubber, sb. knock, De Q
 „ sb. Sat Rev
 Rubbidge, sb. Browne
 Rubbing, sb. (of a brass), Sat Rev
 Rubbish, sb. T, Traherne, Wilkins, Burnet
 Rubbishy, adj. De Quincey
 Rubble, sb. Southey, B
 Rubblework, sb. Carlyle
 Rubbly, adj. Miller
 Rubied, adj. Ruskin
 Ruby, sb. Wordsworth
 Ruck, sb. Tooke
 Ruckling, adj. Out of the Depths
 Rudder, sb. Dryden
 Ruddily, adv. R A Vaughan
 Ruddle, sb. A Trollope
 Ruddy, adj. Scott
 „ adv. Clark
 „ v. a. Carlyle, Swift
 Rude, adj. W, Stowe, Vaughan, Byron
 „ roughly made, Sou
 Rudely, adv. Dryden
 Rudeness, sb. Burke
 Rudiment, sb. Dryden
 Rudimentary, adj. Darwin
 Rue, v. n. Wordsworth
 „ v. a. Swift
 „ sb. Delamer
 Rueful, adj. W, Stowe
 Ruffian, sb. Traherne, Scott
 „ adj. brutal, De Q
 Ruffianism, sb. De Quincey
 Ruffianly, adj. R A Vaughan
 Ruffle, v. a. W, T, Swift
 „ sb. Swift, Scott
 Ruffled, adj. Kingsley
 Rugged, adj. Wordsworth
 „ (temper), adj. Scott
 Ruggedness, sb. Burke
 Rugosity, sb. Ruskin
 Ruin, sb. Wordsworth
 „ a ruined place, B
 „ v. a. T, Carlyle, Stowe
 Ruinlike, adj. Burnet
 Ruinous, adj. Tennyson
 Ruinousness, sb. Ruskin
 Rule, v. a. W
 „ sb. Dryden
 Rule of thumb, sb. Selhill
 Ruler, sb. (man), Burke
 Ruleless, adj. Carlyle
 Rules, sb. prison phr. Ann Reg
 Rum, sb. (“cure”), Swift
 Rumble-tumble, sb. Lytton
 Rumbullion, sb. Burton
 Ruminant, adj. Ruskin
 Ruminant, v. n. Addison
 Rumkin, sb. Lamb
 Rummage, sb. Delaney
 „ v. a. Stowe, Swift

RUMO

Rumour, sb. W, Carlyle
 Rumouring, sb. Carlyle
 Rump, sb. Swift
 „ (of beef), Burke
 Rumpel, v. a. Hist of Sir J
 Hawkwood, Dickens
 Rumpled, adj. Gay
 Rumpus, v. a. Stowe
 Run, sb. sort, Swift
 „ sb. (in the long run), Lamb,
 Ruskin
 „ stream, course, De Q
 „ (the common run of
 men), Hare
 „ line or flow, Burke
 „ v. a. W, Burnet, Stowe, De Q
 „ (a muck), phr. Osborn, Sat
 Rev
 „ v. n. W, Stowe, Hobbes, Bt
 „ v. n. be long, De Quincey
 Runagate, adj. Scott
 „ sb. Hare, Irving
 Rundale, joint-tenantry, Times
 Rune, sb. Holmes
 Rung, sb. Sat Rev
 Runlet, sb. T
 Runnel, sb. W, Rev W Barnes
 Runner, sb. Swift, Delamer
 Rupee, sb. Burke
 Rupture, sb. Burnet, Burke, Swift
 Rural, adj. Burke
 Ruralist, sb. country man, Lamb
 Ruralize, v. a. Wordsworth
 Ruse, sb. Stowe, De Q
 Rush, v. n. Wordsworth
 „ v. a. cause to rush, Times
 „ sb. Froude, W, Russell, St
 „ the plant, Southey
 Rushing, adj. Sou, Ten
 Rushy, adj. Moir
 Russet, adj. Tennyson
 Russian, adj. Burke
 Rust, v. n. Ruskin, Times
 „ sb. (met.) Addison
 „ (lit.) Burke
 „ r. colour, Gay
 Rusted, adj. T, Ruskin
 Rustic, adj. W, Delamer, T
 Rustical (country), folk, adj. Gay
 Rusticating, adj. De Quincey
 Rustication, sb. country trip,
 Lamb
 Rusticity, sb. Burke, Stowe
 Rustle, v. n. W, Byron, Sou
 Rustless, adj. Ruskin
 Rusty, adj. T, Ruskin, Times
 Rut, sb. Nat Rev, Sat Rev
 Ruth, sb. W, Carlyle, Byron
 Ruthless, adj. Wordsworth
 Ryegrass, sb. Burke, Times
 Ryotwarree, adj. A Y Round
 Rypeck, sb. a pole stuck as a
 holdfast into a river, F T
 Buckland

S

Sabbat, sb. Hor Marryatt
 Sabbath, sb. Wordsworth

SABB

Sabbath, rest, Wordsworth
 „ revelry, Hessey
 Sabbathless, adj. Lamb, J S Mill
 Sabbatism, sb. Burnet
 Sabine, sb. Burke
 Sable, adj. D, Stowe
 Sabre, v. a. Burke
 „ sb. Burke
 Sacerdotal, adj. Gibbon
 Sack, sb. discharge, Ballad
 Sackage, sb. All the Y Round
 Sackcloth, sb. Burke
 Sackposset, sb. Spec
 Sacrament, sb. Burke
 Sacramental, adj. Warter
 Sacramentary, sb. Froude
 Sacred, adj. D, T
 Sacredly, adv. Burke
 Sacredness, sb. Burke, Carl
 Sacrifice, sb. Burnet, Gib, Trench
 „ v. a. Stowe
 Sacrificial, adj. Burke
 Sacrilege, sb. Burke
 Sacrilegious, adj. Burke
 Sacrilegiously, adv. Burke
 Sacrosanct, adj. H Kingsley
 Sad, adj. Tennyson
 Sadden, v. n. Tennyson
 „ v. a. Tennyson
 Saddle-bag, sb. Irving
 Saddle-bow, sb. Burke
 Sadducean, adj. Gn Smith
 Sadly, adv. Burke
 Sadness, sb. W, Burke
 Safe, adj. D, Stowe
 Safeguard, sb. Gib, Russell
 Safely, adv. Wordsworth
 Safer, adj. cp. Burke
 Safest, adj. sp. Nightingale
 Safety, sb. Scott
 Safety-valve, sb. Warter
 Saffron, adj. W
 „ sb. Eng Home, Delamer
 Sagacious, adj. Burke
 Sagacity, sb. Burke, De Q
 Sage, adj. Tennyson
 „ sb. (the plant), D, Delamer
 „ (man), Burke
 Sagger, sb. Ure
 Sagittary, sb. De Quincey
 Sail, sb. W, Tennyson
 „ v. n. Burke
 Sailer, sb. a ship that sails, A Y R
 Sailor, adj. Sir R Wilson
 Saint, sb. D, Scott
 Sainted, adj. Scott
 Sainthly, adj. Southey, Warter
 Sainthood, sb. R A Vaughan
 Sake, sb. D, Stowe
 Saker, sb. Macaulay
 Saint-John's-Wort, sb. Delamer
 Salacious, adj. Times
 Salad, sb. Delamer
 Salam, sb. a salute, Irving, B
 Salamander sb. Wilson
 Salamandrine, adj. Addison
 Salammoniac, sb. Songs
 Salaried, adj. Burke
 Salary, sb. Merivale

SALE

Sale, sb. Scott
 Saleable, adj. Burke
 Salesman, sb. Burke
 Salian, adj. Burke
 Salience, sb. Sat Rev
 Saline, adj. Delamer
 Sallow, adj. Percy Soc Songs
 Sally, v. a. Scott
 „ v. n. Tennyson
 „ sb. Burke
 „ sb. see-saw, North
 Salmagundi, sb. Huddesford
 Salmon, sb. Gay
 „ adj. Vac Tour
 Salnitre, sb. Pordage
 Salnitrous, adj. Pordage
 Salnitrousness, sb. Pordage
 Salometer, sb. Maury
 Saloon, sb. Morn Herald
 Saloop, sb. Lamb
 Salsify, sb. root, Delamer
 Salt (with salt), v. a. Warter
 „ v. a. Delamer
 „ sb. (for food), Burke
 Salt-cellar, sb. Chesterfield, Eng
 Home
 Saltery, sb. Eng Home
 Saltfish, sb. Burke
 Salting, sb. (met.) Sat Rev
 Saltless, adj. Maury
 Saltpetre, sb. Burke, Carl
 Salty, adj. Lamb
 Salubrious, adj. Burke
 Salubriously, adv. Burke
 Salubrity, sb. Burke
 Salutary, adj. Carlyle
 Salutation, sb. Burke
 Salute, v. a. Burke
 „ sb. recognition, Spec
 Salvage, adj. savage, Scott
 Salvagee, sb. Smiles
 Salvation, sb. Burke
 Salve, v. a. Scott
 „ sb. D, Home, Moir, Swift,
 Burnet
 Salvifick, adj. Pool
 Salvify, v. a. Hooker
 Salvivically, adv. Browne
 Salvoe, sb. Freer
 Salvor, sb. Capt Russell
 Same, adj. Ruskin, T
 Sameness, sb. Burke
 Samnite, sb. Burke
 Sampan, sb. Osborn
 Samphire, sb. Delamer
 Sample, sb. Star
 Sample, v. a. Hughes
 Sanatorium, sb. Tennent
 Sanctify, v. a. D, Scott
 Sanctimonious, adj. T, Stowe
 Sanction, sb. Dryden
 „ v. a. Scott
 Sanctities, sb. pl. Tennyson
 Sanctity, sb. Burke
 Sanctuary, sb. Gib, S, Froude
 Sanctum-Sanctorum, sb. Add
 Sandal (wood), sb. T
 Sandbed, sb. Burnet
 Sandfly, sb. Osborn

SAND

Sandhill, sb. Russell
 Sandlark, sb. Wordsworth
 Sandpiper, sb. Moir
 Sands, sb. Burke
 Sandstone, sb. Irving, Ruskin
 Sandy, adj. Home, Gib, Arnold
 Sang-froid, sb. Burke
 Sanguiferous, adj. Lewes
 Sanguinary, adj. Burke
 Sanguine, adj. Dryden
 " hopeful, Bond
 Sanguinely, adv. Burke
 Sanguineous, adj. Ann Reg, Carl
 Sanhedrim, sb. Burke
 Sanitarist, sb. Kingsley
 Sanitary, adj. Kingsley, Stat, etc.
 Sanity, sb. Carlyle
 Sansculotte, sb. Burke
 Sansculotterie, sb. Burke
 Sanspareil, sb. J Collier
 Sanspotatoe, sb. and adj. Carl
 Sap, sb. juice, Helps, Delamer
 " sb. (engin), Times
 " v. a. Tennyson
 Sapidless, adj. Lamb
 Sapience, sb. Tannhauser
 Sapiient, adj. Burke
 Sapling, sb. Wordsworth
 " adj. Scott
 Sapor, sb. relish, Lamb
 Sapper, sb. Macaulay
 Sapphire, sb. Ruskin
 Sappy, adj. Helps
 Saracen, sb. Gibbon
 Sarcasm, sb. Burke
 Sarcastical, adj. Bp Patrick
 Sarcastically, adv. Burke
 Sarcophagus, sb. Spottiswoode
 Sardinian, sb. Burke
 Sardonic, adj. Burke, Hobbes
 Sash (window), sb. Delamer
 Sash (for waist), sb. Burke
 Sashed, adj. sash-wearing, B
 Sashframe, sb. Delamer
 Sasse, sb. sluice, Smiles
 Satchel, sb. Hobbes
 Sate, v. a. Robertson
 Satellite, sb. (met.) Pope, Stowe
 Satiare, adj. Tennyson
 " v. a. Burke
 Satiation, sb. De Quincey
 Satiety, sb. Burke
 Satin, sb. Tennyson
 Satinity, sb. Lamb
 Satire, sb. Dryden
 Satiric, adj. Swift, Times
 Satirical, adj. Burke
 Satirist, sb. Burke
 Satirize, v. a. Swift
 Satisfaction, sb. amends, D
 Satisfactory, adj. Burke
 Satisfactorily, adv. Burke
 Satisfy, v. a. D, Burnet, Stowe
 Satrap, sb. viceroy, Gn Smith
 Satrapy, sb. De Quincey
 Saturate, v. a. Delamer
 Saturday, sb. Burke
 Saturnalian, adj. Burke
 Saturnian, adj. Burke

SATU

Saturnine, adj. Aubrey
 Satyr, sb. Bentley
 Satyriasis, sb. De Quincey
 Sauce, sb. Eng Home, Delamer
 Saucer (eye-balls), adj. Gay
 Saucy, adj. Scott, Tennyson
 Saule, sb. soul, All Y R
 Saunter, v. n. Percy Soc Songs
 " v. a. Swift
 Sauroid, adj. Gosse
 Savage, sb. D, Stowe
 " v. n. Smollet
 " adj. W, Stowe
 Savageness, sb. B, Johnson
 Savagery, sb. Carl, Kingsley
 Savagess, sb. Thackeray
 Savannah, sb. Southey, Irving,
 Anderson
 Save, v. a. D, Stowe
 " adj. W, T
 Savin, sb. Moir
 Saving, adj. W, Scott
 " sb. Burke
 Saviour, sb. Burke
 Savour, sb. Delamer
 Savoy, sb. Delamer
 Saw, sb. saying, W, N, J S Mill
 " v. a. Burke
 Sawyer, sb. a sunken tree in a
 river, Irving
 Saxifrage, sb. Kingsley
 Say, sb. a kind of cloth, Aubrey,
 Eng Home
 " v. a. repeat, W, Scott
 " (him nay), v. a. R A V
 " v. n. assert, W
 Sayable, adj. Ruskin
 Saying, sb. Burke
 Scabbard, sb. Hobbes, Wilkins
 Scabbardfish, sb. Gosse
 Scabby, adj. Patrick
 Scaffold, sb. Scott
 Scaffolding, sb. Swift, Pusey
 Scalding, adj. Dryden
 Scale, v. a. cover with scales, Sou
 " v. a. mount, T, Woods
 " (of a balance), sb. T
 " sb. measure, Scott
 " sb. Nightingale, De Q
 " imperfect leaf, Del
 Scallion, sb. Delamer
 Scallop, v. a. Percy Soc Songs,
 Gay
 Scalloped, adj. Huddesford
 Scalp, v. a. and sb. Irving
 " sb. Burke
 Scalpel, sb. Scott
 Scalping-knife, sb. M, Holmes
 Scaly, adj. Delamer
 Scamp, sb. De Quincey
 " (work), v. a. Smiles
 Scamper, v. a. Stowe
 " sb. Stowe
 Scampering, sb. Stowe
 Scan, sb. Hare
 " v. a. Stowe
 " v. n. (of verse), Nat Rev
 Scandal, sb. D, Scott
 Scandalize, v. a. Scott

SCAN

Scandalous, adj. Scott
 Scandalously, adv. Burke
 Scant, sb. Hobbes
 " adj. Warter
 " adv. Gay
 " v. a. Burke
 Scanter, adj. Stowe
 Scantily, adv. Burke
 Scantiness, sb. Burke
 Scantling, sb. H Taylor
 Scantly, adv. Tennyson
 Scanty, adj. Burke
 Scapegrace, sb. Scott, Smiles
 Scapular, sb. Scott
 Scar, sb. Stowe, Tooke
 " v. a. mark with scars, Gay
 Scarce, adj. Aubrey, Tooke
 " adv. Burnet
 Scarcely, adv. Dryden, B
 Scarcity, sb. Burke
 Scare, sb. Standard
 Scare-crow, sb. E Hooker, Irving
 Scared, adj. Scott
 Scarf, v. a. Times
 " sb. Tennyson
 Scarfed, adj. Carlyle
 Scarlet, adj. Ruskin
 " sb. Burke
 Scarlet-runner, sb. Delamer
 Scarp, sb. Times
 " v. n. Tennyson
 Scart, sb. (a bird), A Smith
 " gust, Vac Tour
 Scate, sb. Tooke
 Scathe, sb. damage, Scotch
 Scatter, v. a. Chamberlayne, St
 Scattered, adj. Scott
 Scatterry, adj. Moir
 Scaturient, adj. Lamb
 Scaur, sb. Hugh Miller
 Scavenge, v. a. Kingsley
 Scaym, sb. Masson
 Scenery, sb. Burke
 Scene, sb. D, Stowe, Burnet
 " prospect, W
 Scene-shifter, sb. Macaulay
 Scenic, adj. B Hope
 Scent, sb. track, Burke
 Sceptical, adj. Burke
 Scepticism, sb. Burke
 Sceptick, sb. Burke
 Sceptre, sb. Tennyson
 " Burke
 Schase, sb. Vac Tour
 Scheme, v. a. Masson, T Brown
 " sb. Helps
 " sb. (bad), Burke
 Schemer, sb. Burke
 Schemist, sb. Burke
 Schematism, sb. De Quincey
 Schematizing, adj. De Quincey
 Schism, sb. Burke
 Schismatical, adj. Burke
 Schismatick, sb. Traherne
 Schismatism, sb. Mrs Gaskell
 Scholar, sb. Warter
 Scholarly, adj. Scott
 Scholarship, sb. learning, War-
 ter

SCHO	SCRA	SCUL
Scholastick, adj. of the (middle age) schools, B	Scragged, adj. rough, careless, Sat Rev	Scullery, sb. Our Eng Home
Scholia, sb. Burke	Scraggy, adj. Lindsay	Sculling (stroke), adj. Vac Tour
Scholiast, sb. De Quincey, J S Mill	Scramble, v. a. Stowe	Sculptural, adj. Ruskin
School, sb. Gib, Tennyson	" sb. Burnet, Sat Rev,	Sculpturally, adv. Ruskin
School-boy, sb. Wordsworth	Carlyle	Sculpture, sb. Ruskin
Schoolmen, sb. coll., Burke	Scrambling, sb. climbing, Stowe	" engraving, Johnson
Schoolmistress, sb. Scott	Scrannel, adj. M' Donnald	Sculpturesque, adj. Morn Star
Schoolscholar, sb. North	Scrap, sb. B, Stowe	Sculpturing, sb. Moir
Schoolward, adv. W	Scraping, sb. Gosse, Burke	Scum, sb. Burke
Schooner, sb. Holmes	Scratch, sb. Holmes, Stowe, Scott, Brown	Scupper, sb. M
Sciatica, sb. Swift	" sb. fight, De Quincey	Scurrility, sb. Burke
Science, sb. D, Robertson, Hare	Scratching, sb. Burke	Scurrilous, adj. Addison
Science and art, Buckle	Scratchings (turf), sb. pl. Times	Scurry off, v. n. Clark
Sciences, sb. pl. Burke	Scrawl, v. a. Stowe	Scurvily, adv. shabbily, Warter
Scient, adj. E Hooker	Scrawler, sb. Swift	" adv. Swift
Sciential, adj. Lewis, Lamb	Scream, sb. Scott	Scutch, v. a. (flax), Times
Scimitar, sb. Irving	" v. n. Scott	" v. n. beat, Lancashire
Scintillating, adj. Ruskin	Screeching, sb. Scott	Scutcheon, v. a. All Y R
Scincoid, adj. Gosse	Screen, sb. Wordsworth	" sb. Burke
Sciolism, sb. Kingsley	" v. a. Burke	Scutchmill, Gregory
Sciolist, sb. De Quincey	Screening, sb. Burke	Scutching-mill, sb. Ed Rev
Sciolistic, adj. Trench	Screes, sb. slopes of a mountain, Kingsley	Scute, sb. H Taylor, Gosse
Scion, sb. Times, Delamer	Screw, pressure, sb. Ti, Gouger	Scutoire, sb. Swift
Scirrocco, sb. Clark	" stingy person, Sat Rev	Scuttle, v. n. move on in a stumbling rapid manner, Irving, Gosse
Scission, sb. Carlyle	" v. a. (met.) Burke	Scymetar, sb. Gibbon
Scoff, v. n. mock, Sou	a screw loose, (phr.) De Q	Scythed, adj. Moir
" sb. Burke	Screwing, adj. Swift	Scytheman, sb. Mrs. Malcolm
Scoffingly, adv. Bentley	Scribble, sb. Swift	Sdeign, sb. De Quincey
Scold, v. n. Palmer	" v. a. Burke	Sea, sb. Dryden
Sconce, sb. Hobbes	Scribbler, sb. Burke	" adj. Scott
" sb. lantern, Lane	Scriptor, sb. Ld Lindsay	Sea-anemone, sb. H Miller
Scone, sb. barley-cake, Tytler	Scriptore, sb. Swift	Seachannel, sb. Burnet
Scoop (up), v. a. Irving	Scriptorial, adj. G Wilson	Seachart, sb. Burnet
Scoop (wheel), adj. Times	Scripture, adj. Burnet	Sea-elephant, sb. (a seal), Gosse
Scope, sb. B, Stowe	" sb. a written record, Trench	Sea-flower, sb. Jones
Scorbutic, adj. Nightingale	Scripturephrase, sb. Spec	Sea-gull, sb. Lamb
Score, v. a. cut a mark, Maury	Scripturist, sb. Burnet	Seakale, sb. Delamer
" sb. Milman, Swift, Tooke	Scrivener, sb. D, Masson	Seal, sb. animal, Our Eng Home
" twenty, Burke	Scrivening, adj. R A Vaughan	" (for wax), Burke
" v. a. (met.) Stowe	Scrofula, sb. Nightingale	" (of wax), Burke
Scoria, sb. Irving, Burke	Scroll, sb. Scott	" v. a. shut up, Tennyson
Scorn, sb. W, Ruskin, T	Scrub, sb. waste barren land, Carlyle, Osborn	Sealer, sb. Swift
" v. a. Burke	" v. a. Nightingale, Scott	Sealing, adj. Ruskin
Scorner, sb. Burke	" adj. Swift	Sealion, sb. Gosse
Scot, adj. Tooke	Scrubbing, sb. beating, Wilson	Seam (of coal), sb. Times
Scotchkale, sb. Delamer	Scruple, v. a. Orme	Seaman, sb. Dryden, B
Scotticism, sb. Macaulay	" hesitate at, Scott	Seamanship, sb. G Rawlinson
Scottish, adj. Burke	" sb. Wordsworth	Seamanship and Shipmanship, De Quincey
Scoundrel, sb. Burke	Scrupulosity, sb. Bp of Oxford, Ann Reg	Seamass, sb. Burnet
Scoundrel, adj. Swift	Scrupulous, adj. Burke	Seamew, sb. Sou, Tennyson
Scoundrelism, sb. Robertson, De Quincey	Scrupulously, adv. Burke	Seamost, adj. Moir
Scoundrelly, adj. Kingsley	Scrupulousness, sb. Burke	Seamster, sb. Carlyle
Scout, adj. Lancashire	Scrutinize, v. a. North	Seamy, adj. Sat Rev
Scour (of tide), sb. Smiles	Scrutinize, v. a. Burke	Seaport, sb. Burke
" v. n. come quickly, W	Scrutiny, sb. Ruskin	Seaquake, sb. Times
" v. a. clean, Hobbes, T, Stowe	Scruttorie, sb. Burke	Sear, v. a. Traherne
Scourge, sb. and v. a. Burke	Scud, v. n. Irving	" sb. Delamer
Scout, v. a. scoff at, Wilson	Scuffle, v. n. Burke, Stowe	Searce, v. a. pass through a sieve, Aubrey, Fenning
" v. a. Palmer, Tooke, St	" sb. Swift, Scott	" sb. a sieve, Entick, Fen
Scouting, sb. Russell	Scug, v. a. Border Minstrelsy	Search, sb. Sir R Peel
Scow, sb. Times	Sculk, v. n. Patrick, Stapylton	" v. a. Burke
Scowl, v. n. Scott	Sculler, sb. Dickens	Searchingness, sb. Ruskin
Scowling, adj. Stowe		Seashore, sb. Ruskin
Scrabble, sb. scrawl, Tytler		Season, v. n. Delamer
Scrag, sb. rocky place, Carlyle		" sb. Tennyson

SEAS

Season, sb. fashionable s., De Q
 „ the compliments of the, Lamb
 Seasonable, adj. Burke
 Seasonably, adv. W
 Seasoned, adj. Times
 Seasoning, sb. flavour, Burke
 Seat, adj. Spottiswoode
 „ sb. pew, Warter
 Seat, sb. D, Scott, Swift
 Seathe, v. a. boil, Scott
 Seatless, adj. Times
 Seavolcano, sb. Burnet
 Seawards, adv. Sat Rev
 Seaweed, sb. Ld Lindsay
 Seawl, sb. relishing stuff, Lanc
 Seaworthiness, sb. Park, Ld Wensleydale, Sat Rev
 Seaworthy, adj. Park, Ld Wensleydale
 Secede, v. n. Ruskin
 Secession, sb. Burke, Times
 Secessionist, adj. Times
 Secluded, adj. Wordsworth
 Secluding, adj. Moir
 Secluse, sb. Sat Rev
 Seclusion, sb. Wordsworth
 Second, adj. D, Rolliad
 „ (of time), sb. Palmer
 „ v. a. Swift
 Secondarily, adv. Burke
 Secondary, adj. Burke
 „ sb. Times
 Secondhand, adj. Burke
 „ adv. Burke
 Secondhanded, adj. Cowper
 Secondly, adv. Burke
 Second-rate, adj. Chesterfield
 Secondsight, sb. Aubrey
 Secondsighted, adj. Aubrey
 Secrecy, sb. Burke
 Secret, adj. and sb. D, Scott
 „ sb. Burke
 „ sb. coat of chain-mail, Scott
 Secretary, sb. Macdonald
 Secretary of State, sb. B
 Secrete, v. a. Burke
 Secretion, sb. Burke
 Secretly, adv. Burke
 Secretness, sb. Ruskin
 Secretary, adj. Ruskin
 Sect, sb. (religious), Gibbon
 Sectarian, sb. Warter
 „ adj. Burke
 Sectarianize, v. n. Marsh
 Sectary, sb. Johnson
 Sectar, sb. Warburton
 Section, sb. party, Burke
 Sectional, adj. Stowe
 Sectionalism, sb. Windsor
 Secular, adj. of the age, T, Scott
 „ (clergy), adj. Scott
 „ adj. age-long, De Q
 „ (literature), adj. B Hope
 „ sb. Burke
 Secularization, sb. Lamb
 Secure, v. a. Scott, Burnet
 „ adj. Burnet

SECU

Security, sb. guarantee, B
 „ safety, De Q
 Sedan-chair, sb. Pegge, S, Our Eng Home
 Sedan'd, part. Percy Soc Songs
 Sedative, adj. Burke
 Sedgy, adj. W, Huddesford
 Sedent, adj. Tennent
 Sederunt, sb. sitting, A C Carlyle
 Sedilia, sb. Morn Post
 Seditious, sb. Burke
 Seditious, adj. Burke
 Seditiously, adv. Burke
 Seduce (a girl), v. a. Gibbon
 Seducer, sb. Burke
 Seducible, adj. Carlyle
 Seduction, sb. allurement, B
 Seductive, adj. Burke
 Sedulity, sb. Swift
 See, v. a. D, Ruskin, T, Nightingale, Burnet
 „ sb. Scott
 „ adj. Swift
 Seeable, adj. Carlyle
 Seed, v. n. Delamer
 „ sb. D, Tennyson
 Seedling, sb. Delamer
 Seedsman, sb. Delamer
 Seedplot, sb. Traherne
 Seedy, sb. poor, Fielding, Woods
 Seek, v. a. W, Tennyson
 Seek after, unto, R A Vaughan
 Seeker, sb. Burnet
 Seely, adj. Kingsley
 Seem, v. n. appear, D, T, De Q
 „ v. a. Burke
 Seeming, sb. Ruskin
 Seemingly, adv. Daily Chron
 Seemingness, sb. Lamb
 Seemliness, sb. W
 Seemly, adj. W, B
 Seer, sb. Ruskin, Swift
 Seeress, sb. R A Vaughan
 See-town, sb. (bishop's t.) B Hope
 See-saw, v. n. Swift, Evans, De Q
 Segregation, sb. Tennent, A J B Hope
 Segregative, adj. Sat Rev
 Seigneur, sb. Carlyle
 Seigneurial, adj. Burke
 Seignoral, adj. Burke
 Seignory, sb. Burke
 Seizable, adj. Carlyle, Burton, Ruskin
 Seize, v. a. Dryden
 Seizin, sb. Burke
 Seizing, sb. Carlyle
 Seizure, sb. Burke
 Seldom, adv. Tooke, T, N
 Seldomcy, sb. Cowper
 Seldomness, sb. Palmerston
 Select, v. a. Burke
 Selectable, adj. Hood
 Selected, adj. Wordsworth
 Selection, sb. Burke
 Selectmen, sb. pl. Stowe
 Self, sb. G Macdonald
 „ prefix, W
 Self-active, adj. Bentley

SELF

Self-concernment, sb. Shaftes
 Self-consciousness, sb. Bentley
 Self-contained, adj. Our Eng Home
 Self-containedness, sb. A Smith
 Self-control, sb. T
 Self-credulity, sb. Browne
 Self-evident, adj. Burke
 Self-guided, adj. Browne
 Self-hood, sb. R A Vaughan
 Self-idolatry, sb. Browne
 Self-ignorance, sb. Th Hook
 Self-imposed, adj. Smiles
 Self-indulgence, sb. Johnson
 Self-interest, sb. Burke
 Selfish, adj. R A Vaughan, Stowe
 Selfishness, sb. Burke
 Selfless, adj. Coleridge
 Self-love, sb. Sat Rev
 Self-originated, adj. Burnet
 Self-reflexion, sb. Browne
 Self-seeking, sb. Winkworth
 Self-sufficiency, sb. De Quincey
 Self-sufficingness, sb. De Q
 Sell, sb. Sat Rev
 „ v. a. Burke
 Seller, sb. Burke
 Seller, sb. Our English Home
 Selour, sb. Our English Home
 Semaphore, sb. Morning Post
 Semblance, sb. D Ruskin
 Semi-, prefix
 Semi-breve, sb. Irving
 Semibarbarian, sb. Bentley
 Semicircular, adj. Gibbon
 Semicircularly, adv. C Reade
 Semicirque, sb. W
 Semiliquid, adj. Burnet
 Seminal, adj. Bentley, Mill
 „ adj. seedlike, (met.) Johnson
 „ sb. Scott
 Seminary, sb. Burnet, B
 Semiorganism, sb. Marsh
 Semitic, adj. Farrar
 Semitransparency, sb. Gosse
 Sempitern, adj. E Hooker
 Sempiternal, adj. Irving, Moir
 Sempstering, adj. Lamb
 Senate, sb. D, Arnold
 Senator, sb. Burke
 Senatorial, adj. Burke, De Q
 Senatorian, adj. De Quincey
 Senatorship, sb. Carlyle
 Send, v. a. D, Burnet
 Senectitude, sb. Lamb
 Seneschaly, sb. Carlyle
 Senescience, sb. H Taylor
 Senile, adj. D News
 Senior, adj. Scott
 Seniority, sb. Burke
 Sensation, sb. feeling displayed, Masson, Mansell
 Sensational, adj. Farrar
 Sensationalism, sb. Farrar
 Sensationalist, adj. Farrar
 Sensationist, sb. Russell
 Sense, sb. feeling (of liberty), St
 „ sb. D, Hare, Coleridge, Burnet

SENS

Senseful, adj. Tooke
 Senseless, adj. Hobbes, Scott
 Senselessly, adv. Burke
 Senses, the, sb. Burke
 Sensible, sb. a thing to be perceived by sense, T
 Taylor, Gay
 „ adj. sensitive, Burnet
 „ adj. able to perceive, B
 „ intelligent, Wr
 Sensibility, sb. Lewes, R, C
 Sensitive, adj. (lit.) Carl
 Sensitively, adv. Burke
 Sensory, sb. Burke, Carl, De Q
 Sensual, adj. Burke
 Sensualist, sb. Ruskin
 Sensuality, sb. Burke
 Sensualize, v. a. De Quincey
 Sensuist, sb. Farrar
 Sensuous, adj. T, Marsh, De Q
 Sentence, v. n. Ruskin
 „ sb. judgment, Carl
 Sentencer, sb. Mrs. Gaskell
 Sententious, adj. pithy, Gibbon
 Sentient, adj. Burke
 Sentiment, sb. Ruskin
 „ opinion, B
 Sentimental, adj. Ruskin
 Sentimentalism, sb. Carlyle
 Sentimentalist, sb. Kingsley,
 Carlyle, H Tooke
 Sentimentalize, v. n. Sat Rev
 Sentimentality, sb. Carlyle
 Sentimentally, adv. Lamb
 Sepal, sb. Lindley, Farrar
 Separable, adj. Burke
 Separate, v. a. Ruskin
 „ adj. Burke
 Separately, adv. Burke
 Separateness, sb. R A Vaughan
 Separating, sb. Stowe
 Separation, sb. Palmer, Gibbon
 Separatist, sb. Macaulay, R A V
 „ adj. R A Vaughan
 Separator, sb. Pordage
 Sepoy, sb. Burke
 Sept, sb. H Miller, Sou
 September, sb. Burke
 Septemvius, adj. C Reade
 Septemvirate, sb. De Quincey
 Septenary, adj. Burnet
 „ sb. Burnet
 Septennial, adj. Burnet
 Septinsular, adj. Sat Rev
 Sepulchral (urn), adj. W, T
 „ (island), adj. Scott
 Sepulchre, sb. Ruskin
 Sepulture, sb. Burke, J S Mill
 Sequacious, adj. De Quincey
 Sequaciousness, sb. De Quincey
 Sequacity, sb. Sat Rev
 Sequel, sb. Bond
 Sequence, sb. Ruskin
 Sequences, sb. pl. responses in a
 missal, Lewis
 Sequency, sb. Ruskin
 Sequester v. a. Swift
 „ v. a. Burke, De Q
 Sequestered, adj. Scott

SEQU

Sequestration, sb. W
 Sequestrator, sb. Burke
 Seraglio, sb. Macaulay
 Sere, adj. Wordsworth
 Serene, adj. D, W, Ruskin
 Sergeant (military) sb. Burke
 Sergeantry, sb. law-learning,
 Lamb
 Serial, adj. Vesey
 Seriatim, adv. Burke
 Series, sb. Burnet
 Serious, adj. D, R
 Seriously, adv. Burke
 Seriousness, sb. Ruskin
 Sermon, sb. Burke, Carlyle
 Sermonizing, adj. Ed Rev
 Serpent, sb. Dryden, Gosse
 Serpentiniform, adj. Gosse
 Serpentine, sb. (rock) H. Miller
 „ sb. W Law
 „ adj. Delamer
 Serrated, adj. Ruskin
 Serry, v. a. Carlyle
 Servant, sb. D, Stowe
 Serve, v. a. D, T
 „ v. n. (wait), Tennyson
 Service, sb. worship, W, Scott
 „ engagement, Smollett
 „ menial attendance, W
 „ act of serving, T, R
 Serviceable, adj. Tennyson
 Serviceableness, sb. Traherne,
 De Quincey
 Servile, adj. Wordsworth
 Servilely, adv. Dryden
 Servility, sb. Burke
 Servilize, v. a. Warburton
 Servitor, sb. Burke
 Servitude, sb. Burke
 Sesquipedalia, sb. Lamb
 Sesquipedalian, adj. De Quincey
 Session, sb. T B, Tannhäuser
 Set, sb. (of a current), Maury
 „ party, Burke
 „ v. n. suit, Melville
 „ v. a. lease, Burke
 „ v. a. Dryden
 „ sb. Delamer
 „ v. n. Tennyson
 Set about, v. a. Burnet
 Setnesses, sb. Stowe
 Set off, v. a. Scott
 „ sb. Palmer, De Quincey
 Set out, part. Palmer
 „ v. a. T, Burnet
 Set on, v. n. originate, Burke
 „ promote, Burnet
 Set (the bishops) on (the king),
 Burnet
 Set round, sb. Burnet
 Setter, sb. Swift
 Setting, sb. Burke
 Settle v. n. T, Stowe
 „ sb. Tennyson,
 „ v. n. Tennyson
 Settled, adj. fixed T,
 Settlement, sb. Burnet
 Set upon, v. a. Burnet
 Seven, adj. Tennyson

SEVE

Seventeen, adj. Burke
 Seventhly, adv. Burke
 Sever, v. a. Burke
 Several adj. Swift
 „ adj. distinct, Bond
 Severally, adv. separately, Scott
 Severe, adj. W, Burnet
 Severed, adj. Scott
 Severely, adv. Burnet
 Severer, -est, Burke
 Severity, sb. Southey
 Sewed, adj. Times
 Sewer, v. a. Kingsley
 „ adj. Nightingale
 „ sb. server, Scott
 Sex, sb. D, Spectator
 Sexagenary, adj. Hutton
 Sexagesimal, adj. Hut, Kingsley
 Sexless, adj. Lewes, Huxleb
 Sexmillennial, adj. Burnet
 Shackle, sb. Hobbes, Times
 Shade, sb. fancy creation, W
 „ shadow, T
 Shades, sb. pl. the regions below,
 Home
 Shadow, sb. W, Ruskin, Scott, T
 „ v. a. Tennyson
 Shadow forth, v. a. Winkworth
 Shadowed, adj. Mrs. Gaskell
 „ (hint), adj. Tennyson
 Shadowland, sb. Lamb
 Shadowy, adj. W, B
 Shady, adj. Traherne
 Shaft, sb. arrow, (met.) Stowe
 „ sb. (into a mine) Times
 Shafted, adj. Moir
 Shafting, sb. Smiles
 Shag, v. a. Hobbes
 Shagged, adj. Wordsworth
 Shaggy, adj. Scott
 Shake, v. a. W, Burnet
 Shakes (no great), (not much)
 value, Carlyle
 Shaking, sb. Scott
 „ adj. Stowe
 Shaky, adj. Morn Post
 Shall, v. aux. Sat Rev, Stowe
 Shalloon, sb. Ann Reg.
 Shallop, sb. Tennyson
 Shallot, sb. Delamer
 Shallow, adj. not deep, T, Home,
 Traherne
 „ v. n. Tennent
 Shallowest, adj. sp. Burke
 Shallow-pated, adj. Wilson
 Sham, sb. Macaulay
 „ adj. Palmer, Swift
 Shamble, v. n. Carlyle
 Shambling, adj. Stowe
 Shame, sb. disgrace, D, T, Stowe
 Shameful, adj. Burke
 Shamefully, adj. Burke
 Shameless, adj. Burke
 Shamelessly, adj. Burke
 Shammer, sb. All Y R
 Shamrock, sb. Delamer
 Shanks, sb. T
 Shant, v. a. Palmer
 Shanty, sb. W H Russell

SHAP

Shape, sb. Dryden
 ,, v. a. Scott, T
 Shapefast, adj. Barnes
 Shapeless, adj. Burke
 Shapely, adj. elegant, Southey
 Shaping, sb. Tennyson
 Shard, sb. Tooke, Longfellow
 Share, sb. section, Barnes
 ,, sb. ploughshare, Times
 ,, v. a. D, T
 ,, sb. Tooke
 Share bone, sb. Tooke
 Sharer, sb. Burke
 Sharke, sb. Ann Reg
 Sharp, adj. Dryden
 ,, v. a. Palmer
 Sharpen, v. a. exasperate, Burnet
 ,, (lit.) Burke
 Sharpening, adj. W
 Sharper, sb. Swift, Gay
 Sharpest, adj. sp. Burke
 Sharping, sb. Palmer
 Sharply, adv. Scott, T
 Sharpness, sb. (met.) Burke
 Sharpset, adj. Dixon
 Shatter, v. a. split, Kingsley
 Shattered, adj. Scott, Tennyson
 Shave, sb. a false report or story,
 Times
 Shaver, sb. Dickens
 Shaw, sb. thicket, Warter
 Shaving, sb. Scott
 She, adj. Swift
 ,, pron. Burke
 Sheal, v. a. Smiles
 Shealing, sb. Orig Scot, Home
 Shear, sb. Delamer
 ,, v. a. Scott, Stowe
 Shearer, sb. Wordsworth
 Shearling, sb. Times
 Shearwater, sb. Kingsley
 Sheath, cover, v. a. Burnet
 ,, sb. Tennyson
 Sheathe, put in a sheath, v. a.
 Scott
 Shed, v. a. W, Stowe
 ,, sb. Burke
 Shedder, sb. Wordsworth
 Sheep, sb. Tennyson
 ,, adj. Vac Tour
 Sheepbiter, sb. Addison
 Sheep-farm, sb. Times
 Sheep-fold, sb. W
 Sheepish, adj. Shaftesbury, Tra,
 Holyday, Glos'ter Chron
 Sheep's-head, sb (a fish), Maury
 Sheepskin, sb. Gibbon
 Sheer, adv. Stowe
 ,, adv. quite, Winkworth
 ,, adj. Mill
 ,, v. a. cut, Tooke
 Sheering, adj. vertical, Curtis
 Sheerly, adv. D of Buckingham
 Sheet (piling), adj. Smiles
 Sheets (bed), sb. Burke
 Sheik, sb. Gibbon
 Shekinah, sb. Burnet
 Shelf, sb. Delamer
 Shell, sb. Burke

SHEL

Shell, sb. hilt, Smollett
 ,, (of a house), Stowe
 ,, v. a. (beans) Carlyle
 Shelled, adj. Gosse
 Shell out, v. a. turn out, De Q
 Shellwork, sb. Gray
 Shelly, adj. Gosse
 Shelter, sb. W, Stowe
 Sheltered, adj. Wordsworth
 Shelterless, adj. W, Times
 Shelty, sb. pony, Smiles
 Shelve, v. a. lay aside, Irving
 ,, v. n. Ruskin
 Shelving, adj. W
 Shelvy, adj. Moir
 Shend, v. a. hurt, Gay
 Shent, v. a. punish, W
 Shepherd, sb. (lit.) Burke
 Shepherdspurse, sb. (plant), Del
 Sheriff, sb. Irving
 Sheriffship, sb. Burke
 Shetragedian, sb. Addison
 Shew, v. a. and sb. Burke
 ,, sb. (theatrical), B
 Shewy, adj. Burke
 Shield, sb. D, Stowe
 Shieling, sb. Smiles, Vac Tour
 Shift, sb. (of men? or) 2-hours'
 work, Times
 ,, sb. Kingsley, M, St, Tooke
 ,, v. a. change, Burke
 ,, v. n. Scott, B, Swift
 ,, to make (phr.) Swift
 Shift off, v. a. put off, Johnson
 Shifting, adj. Burke
 ,, sb. Burke
 Shiftless, adj. Burke, Stowe
 Shifty, adj. Carl, Kingsley
 Shillelagh, sb. Gn Smith
 Shilling, adj. Swift
 ,, sb. Swift
 Shillingworth, sb. Traherne
 Shilly-shally, sb. De Quincey
 ,, adv. De Quincey
 ,, adj. Stowe
 Shilly-shallying, adj. Thackeray
 Shin, sb. Burke
 Shine, v. n. Dryden, T
 ,, sb. confidence, De Q
 ,, sb. Times, Stowe
 Shingled, adj. Warter
 Shingler (of iron), sb. Temple Bar
 Shingly, adj. Tennyson
 Shining, adj. Tennyson
 Ship, sb. and v. a. Dryden
 ,, adj. of a ship, Hobbes
 Shipbuilding, sb. Fairbairn
 Shipful, sb. Bond
 Shipload, sb. Bond
 Shipmoney, sb. Macaulay
 Shippen, sb. cowhouse, Lanc
 Shipping, sb. ships, Burke
 Shipwreck, sb. Traherne
 ,, v. a. Burnet
 Shipwright, sb. Burke
 Shire, sb. Burke
 Shiremote, sb. Burke
 Shire-reeve, sb. Burke
 Shirke, v. a. Stowe

SHIR

Shirt, sb. Swift, Our Eng Home
 Shirted, adj. Warter
 Shirtless, adj. Lamb
 Shiver, sb. Stowe
 Shivering, adj. Burke
 Shivery, adj. Stowe
 Shoal, sb. Warter
 ,, adj. Maury
 Shock, sb. T, W, N
 ,, a knot of hair, Irving
 ,, v. a. affright, Burke
 Shocking, adj. Burke
 Shockingly, adv. Burke
 Shoddy, sb. an inferior sort of
 cloth, Sat Rev
 Shoe, sb. Tooke, Scott, Smiles
 ,, sb. Times
 Shoeblack, sb. Times, Smiles
 Shoeing, adj. Times
 Shoeing-horn, sb. Times
 Shoeless, adj. Lamb, Smiles
 Shoemaker, sb. Burke
 Shoon, pl. of shoe, R A Vaughan
 Shoot (with guns), v. a. D, Stowe
 Shoot against, v. a. Burnet
 Shoot sb. (lit.) Ruskin
 ,, (met.) Burke
 Shooter, sb. Hobbes
 Shooting, sb. right of s, Vac Tour
 Shooting-box, sb. Wilson
 Shooting-coat, sb. Clark
 Shop, sb. Scott
 Shopkeeper, sb. Burke
 Shoplift, v. n. Oliphant
 Shore sb. D, Tooke
 Shoreless, adj. Times
 Short, adj. Dryden, -est, B
 ,, adv. Burnet
 ,, adj. deficient, D, Carlyle
 Short, the, and the long (phr.)
 Burnet
 Shortcoming, sb. Warter, Stowe
 Shorten, v. a. Dryden
 Shortlived, adj. Addison
 Shortly, adv. Stowe
 Shortness, sb. Burke
 Shortsighted, adj. Burke
 Shortsightedness, sb. Sat Rev
 Shory, adj. Burnet
 Shot sb. cannon shot T
 ,, sb. one who shoots, Sat Rev
 ,, sb. strip of land. A C C
 Shotfree, adj. without payment,
 Hobbes
 Shotstar, sb. Moir
 Should, perf. t. Burke
 Shoulder, v. a. Warter.
 Shoulders, sb. pl. Dryden
 Shoulder-blade, sb. Irving, Spec
 Shout, sb. Wordsworth
 Shove, v. a. Stowe
 Shovel, v. a. Delamer
 Shoveller, sb. a bird, Barnes
 Show sb. vanity, D
 ,, exhibition, Addison, B
 ,, v. a. D, T,
 ,, v. n. Stowe
 Show-out, expose itself, v. n. De Q
 Shower, sb. (lit.) Ruskin, T

SHOW
 Shower, (met.) Stowe
 " v. a. Gibbon
 Showery, adj. Tennyson
 Showman, sb. Chelt Times, Sou
 Shrapnel, sb. the Warder
 Shred, v. a. Delamer, Swift
 " sb. Burke
 Shrew, sb. (animal) Darwin
 Shrewd, sb. Addison
 Shrewd-ash, sb. Warter
 Shrewdness, sb. cleverness,
 Warter
 Shrewly, adv. Times
 Shriek, sb. Tennyson
 " v. n. Dryden
 " v. a. Scott
 Shrieker, sb. Clark
 Shrift, sb. Scott, Warter
 Shrike, sb. (bird) T
 ShriLL, adj. Wordsworth
 " v. n. Tennyson, Carlyle
 Shrilling, adj. Gay, Burke
 Shrimpscalder, sb. Huddesford
 Shrine, v. a. Moir
 " sb. Burke
 Shrink, v. a. Hobbes
 " v. n. D, B
 Shrinkage, sb. Times
 Shrink up, v. n. Eachard
 Shrivelling, adj. De Quincey
 Shrop, sb. Times
 Shroudless, adj. Holmes
 Shroud, sb. and v. n. W
 Shrouded, adj. Scott
 Shrub, sb. Delamer, Times
 Shrubbery, sb. Delamer
 Shrug, sb. Stowe
 Shudder, v. n. Tennyson
 Shue, interj. Hobbes
 Shuffle, sb. Burnet
 " sb. dance, W H R
 " sb. cheat, Burke
 " (cards) v. a. Macm Mag
 Shuffle off, v. a. Burnet
 Shuffling, sb. Bentley, Burnet
 Shun, v. a. Dryden
 Shunfield, sb. Hobbes
 Shunt, v. a. (met.) Ed Rev
 Shunting, sb. Sat Rev
 " adj. Times
 Shut, sb. close, Moir
 Shut of, get, v. a. Reade
 Shut up, v. a. Traherne, Stowe
 Shutter, sb. W, Delamer
 Shuttle, v. n. Carlyle
 " (weaver's) sb. Gay
 " (lady's) Delaney
 Shy, adj. W, Southey, Wr
 " v. a. throw, De Quincey
 Shy, take a, De Quincey
 Shyish, adj. Lamb
 Shyly, adv. Stowe
 Sibilation, sb. Carlyle
 Sibylline, adj. Kingsley
 Siccatore, sb. A C Carlyle
 Sicesh, sb. (Secession feeling)
 W H Russell
 Sick, sb. Nightingale
 " adj. Tennyson, Stowe

SICK
 Sick, (to make), v. a. to disgust,
 Addison
 Sicken, v. n. Wordsworth
 " v. a. Tennyson
 Sickish, adj. Times
 Sickle, sb. T, Home
 Sickness, sb. Southey
 Sick-list, sb. Wilson
 Sickly, adj. Dryden
 " v. n. Burke
 Sickness, sb. T
 Side, adj. Bentley, Clark
 " sb. Dryden
 " sb. party, D
 " (the wrong), of twenty,
 Lamb
 " v. a. push, Lamb
 " lie near, Lamb
 Side-bar, sb. turnpike, Star and
 Dial
 Side by side, phr. W, T
 " adv. Wordsworth
 Sidelong, adj. Wordsworth
 Sideral, (time), adj. E B Denison
 Side-wind, sb. Tooke
 Sidesman, sb. Sat Rev
 Siding (railway), sb. Woods
 Siege, sb. Burke
 Sieging, sb. Carlyle
 Sienna, sb. (the colour), W H R
 Siesta, sb. Vac Tour
 Sieve, sb. Delamer
 Sift, v. a. Tennyson, Stowe
 Sifting, adj. Stowe
 Sigh, sb. and v. n. D, T
 Sight, sb. view, T
 Sighting (target), adj. Ld Elcho
 Sightless, adj. out of sight, T
 Sightly, adj. Swift
 Sight-seeing, sb. Smiles
 Sigil, sb. Dryden
 Sign, sb. D, W H R, Ruskin
 " v. n. Stowe
 " v. a. D, Acton Warburton
 Signal, adj. Burke
 Signalize, v. a. Burke
 Signally, adv. Burke
 Signalman, sb. Times
 Signatary, sb. Sat Rev, Times
 Signature, sb. a sign, Addison
 " sb. R A V, Burke
 Signet, sb. Scott, Tennyson
 Significancy, sb. Tooke
 Significant, adj. Stowe
 Significative, adj. Ruskin
 Signification, sb. hint, Burnet
 " meaning, B
 Signify, v. a. D, Burnet
 Signior, sb. Burke
 Signiora, sb. Burke
 Signiory, sb. Burke
 Silence, sb. Dryden, Warter
 " v. a. Burke
 Silent, adj. D, Bentley
 " of, for about, Nat Rev
 Silently, adv. D, B
 Silicification, sb. Sat Rev
 Silicify, v. a. Sat Rev
 Silk, sb. Tennyson

SILK
 Silk, sb. silk dress, A Trollope
 " adj. Burke
 Silken, adj. Gibbon, T, Stowe
 Sill, sb. Hobbes
 Silly, adj. Dryden, Stowe
 Silt, v. a. (up), Lewin
 " sb. Kingsley, Bp Patrick
 Silver, sb. Burke
 " v. a. (met.) Stowe
 " adj. made of s., Tennyson
 " grey (hair), T
 " (like s.), Delamer
 Silverly, adv. R A Vaughan
 Silver-tongued, adj. Warter
 Similar, adj. Burke
 Similarly, adv. Christian Remem
 Simile, sb. Burke, W
 Similitude, sb. likeness, Rn
 " sb. use of similes,
 Milman
 " parallel, B, R
 Simmering, adj. Tennent
 Simony, sb. Burke
 Simper, sb. Addison
 Simpering, sb. Traherne
 Simple, adj. unaffected, W, Wr
 " sb. plant, Swift
 Simpleton, sb. Swift
 Simplicity, sb. Wordsworth
 Simplification, sb. Burke
 Simplified, adj. Pordage
 Simplifiedly, adv. E Hooker
 Simplify, v. a. Gibbon
 Simply, adv. merely, B
 Simulacra, sb. images, Rn
 Simulacrum, sb. Carlyle
 Simulation, sb. Carlyle
 Simulator, sb. De Quincey
 Simultaneousness, sb. Lamont
 Sin, sb. Ruskin
 " a wicked act, D
 " v. n. Dryden
 Since, adv. Burke
 " conj. Tennyson
 " prep. Scott
 Sincere, adj. Burke
 Sincerely, adv. Scott
 Sincerity, sb. Burke
 Sinciput, sb. Addison, W H R
 Sindon, sb. Our Eng Home
 Sinecure, sb. Tennyson
 " adj. B Hope
 Sinecurism, sb. Sat Rev
 Sinewous, adj. Tannhäuser
 Sinewy, adj. Scott, W H R
 Sinful, adj. Scott
 Sing, v. n. D, Hobbes, Palmer
 Singe, v. a. Hobbes
 Singer, sb. Scott
 Singerie, sb. monkey-trick, Carl
 Singing, sb. Tennyson
 " adj. used for s. De Q
 Single, adj. (lit.) D, T
 Single out, v. a. Bond
 Singleness, sb. solitude, W
 " (opp. to multiplicity),
 Ruskin
 Singlet, sb. Lancashire
 Singly, adv. one by one, B

SING

Singular, adj. each, D
 " odd, B
 Singularity, sb. Burke
 Singularly, adv. specially, B
 Sinister, adj. ill-omened, Pope
 Sinistrously, adv. Bp P, North
 Sink, v. a. D, T, W H Russell
 " v. n. Tennyson
 " sb. Traherne, St
 Sinker (mining), sb. Times
 Sinkers, sb. stockings without
 feet, T Hughes
 Sinking, sb. Moir, Stowe
 Sinner, sb. Stowe
 Sinologue, sb. Swinhoe
 Sinus, sb. T Burnet
 Siphuncle, sb. Sat Rev
 Sippet, sb. E S Delamer
 Sir, sb. Carlyle
 " v. a. Carlyle
 Sire, sb. D, T
 Siren, sb. T Brown
 Sirname, sb. Scott
 Sist, sb. A C Carlyle
 Sister, sb. a nun, Southey
 " sb. (lit.) Dryden
 " adj. Morning Post
 Sisterhood, sb. Scott
 Sistren, sb. plur. Woods
 Sit, v. n. W, Hobbes, Scott
 " sb. fit, Sat Rev
 Sitfast, adj. Carlyle
 Sithe, sb. T Taylor
 Sit loose by, (phr.) Winkworth
 Sitter, (artist's), sb. Talfourd
 Sitting, sb. B, Reynolds
 Sitting-room, sb. Scott
 Situate, adj. Gibbon
 Situation, sb. locality, Scott
 " position, De Q
 Six, adj. T Burnet
 at sixes and sevens, De Quincey
 Six-clerk, sb. Burke
 Sixpence, sb. Burke
 Sixteen, adj. Burke
 Sixteenth, adj. Burke
 Sixth, adj. Burke
 Sixty, adj. Dryden
 Sizar, sb. M, Irving
 Sizarship, sb. H K White, B
 Size, sb. Swift
 Sizeable, adj. Addison
 Skate, sb. Eng Home, Motley
 " v. n. Gay
 Skater, sb. Moir
 Skean, sb. Macaulay
 Skeel, sb. pail, Yorkshire
 Skein, sb. Defoe
 " of wildfowl, Melville
 Skeleton, sb. Bentley, T Burnet
 " framework, Clark
 Skene-occele, sb. Scott
 Skerry, sb. Hugh Miller
 Sketch, sb. Ruskin
 Sketchiness, sb. Ruskin
 Skewbald, sb. Windsor Express
 Skiey, adj. Moir
 Skiff, sb. Swift, Scott
 Skill, sb. D, Tooke, Scott

SKIL

Skill, v. n. know how, Tour in
 Ireland
 " matter, Carlyle
 Skilled, adj. Bond, Ed Rev
 Skillless, adj. without art, Trench
 " without skill, Carl
 " clumsy, Ed Rev
 Skillet, sb. Stowe
 Skim, v. a. Hobbes
 " sb. Moir
 Skimble-skamble, sb. Motley
 Skimp, adj. spare, Percy Soc
 Songs
 Skimpily, adv. Gregory
 Skimpy, adj. A Trollope
 Skin, v. a. cover as with a skin,
 W, T Burnet
 " v. a. flay, Stowe
 Skin-deep, adj. Nat Rev, Car-
 lyle, Southey
 Skinflint, sb. Lond Rev
 Skinflintiness, sb. Lond Rev
 Skink, v. n. Hobbes
 Skinker, sb. Lamb
 Skinless, adj. Sat Rev
 Skinned, adj. having skins, Barnes
 Skip, sb. Macaulay
 " v. a. T Burnet, B Hope
 " v. n. Hobbes
 Skirmisher, sb. Evening Star
 Skirret, sb. E S Delamer
 Skirt, v. a. Tennent
 " v. n. Gibbon
 " sb. environ, Scott
 " (of a dress), Tennyson
 Skittish, (horse), adj. De Q
 Skreen, sb. Traherne
 Skua, sb. a bird, Gosse
 Skulk, v. n. H Dixon
 Skulker, sb. All Y R
 Skull-cap, sb. North, Irving
 Skunk, sb. Sat Rev, Irving
 Skury, sb. thin boat, Smiles
 Skuttle, sb. Addison
 Sky, sb. Wordsworth, Rn
 Sky-blue, adj. Southey
 Skyey, adj. Moir, Tannhäuser,
 Carlyle
 Skyhigh, adv. Carlyle
 Skylark, v. n. Sherard Osborn
 Skylight, sb. Nightingale
 Skyline, sb. Vac Tour
 Skyrending, adj. Carlyle
 Skyrocket, sb. Dryden
 Skyscape, sb. Anderson
 Skyward, adj. Moir
 Slab, sb. Times
 Slabber, v. a. Hobbes
 Slab-sided, adj. Stowe
 Slack, sb. small coal, Smiles
 " sb. Swift
 " adj. Scott, Stowe
 Slacken, v. n. Wordsworth
 " v. a. Scott
 Slackening, sb. De Quincey
 Slackly, adv. Tennyson
 Slake, v. n. lessen, Carlyle
 " sb. Carlyle
 Slam, v. n. Carlyle

SLAN

Slander, v. a. Tennyson
 a slander, sb. Tennyson
 Slang, sb. Mackenzie
 Slangy, adj. Times
 Slant, v. n. and v. a. Tennyson
 " sb. Warter
 " adj. Wordsworth, Hope
 " adv. Carlyle
 Slanting, adj. Delamer
 Slap, v. a. and sb. Stowe
 Slash, v. a. Carlyle
 Slashing, adj. Scott
 Slater, sb. Gregory
 Slattern, sb. J Collier
 Slatting, adj. Times
 Slaughter, sb. Tennyson
 Slave, sb. D, Carlyle
 " adj. Stowe
 Slaveholding, adj. Sat Rev
 Slavery, sb. Stowe
 Slay, v. a. Dryden
 Sleam, sb. slumber, Lancashire
 Sled, sb. sleigh, North
 Sled-car, sb. Swift
 Sledge-hammer, sb. Motley
 Sleek, v. a. A Smith
 Sleep, v. n. Scott, N
 " sb. Wordsworth, N
 Sleeping (room), adj. Sir W Scott
 " adj. asleep, Stowe
 Sleepish, adj. Traherne
 Sleeplessness, sb. Nightingale
 Sleepy-headed, adj. Scott
 Sleet, sb. Delamer, Patrick, Gay
 Sleight, or slight, sb. Traherne
 Sleeve, creep up one's, Gouger
 " laugh in one's, Lamb
 Sleeved, adj. Mayne Reid
 Sleeveless, adj. without sleeves,
 Sherard Osborn
 Slieveless, adj. resultless, W r
 Slender, adj. Tennyson, De Q
 Slenderest, sb. Motley
 Slenderly, adv. De Quincey
 Slew-round, v. a. De Quincey
 Slide, v. n. Dryden
 " sb. sledge, Smiles
 " sb. shutter, W H Russell
 Slider, sb. one who slides, Moir
 " sliding-axe, B
 Slifter, sb. crevice, Lancashire
 Slight, sb. neglect, W, Swift
 " adj. Swift, Scott
 " v. a. Tennyson
 Slighted, adj. Wordsworth
 Slighting, sb. Swift
 Slightness, sb. Rn, F T Palgrave
 Sling, sb. sweep (of his arm) De Q
 " (for stones) sb. Arnold
 " sb. a drink, De Quincey
 Slinger, sb. Arnold, Athenæum
 Slink, v. n. Swift, De Quincey
 Slinking, adj. Gregory
 Slip, sb. strip, Wordsworth
 " (give a man the) Hobbes
 " v. a. let slip, History of Sir
 J Hawkwood, De Q
 " push, v. a. Stowe
 " (off) v. a. Tennyson

SLIP

Slip (on) v. a. Sir W Scott
 " v. n. Tennyson
 " sb. Delamer
 Slipper (foot), sb. Scott
 Slippered, adj. R A Vaughan
 Slippery, adj. Dryden, Stowe
 Slip-slop, sb. Ballad
 Slit, sb. Delamer
 Sliver, sb. Tannhäuser
 Slob, adj. Times
 " sb. wet mire, Dixon
 Slobbery, adj. Carlyle
 Slodger, sb. Smiles
 Slogan, sb. Scott, Gn Smith
 Sloop, sb. Motley
 Slops, sb. (for invalids) Swift,
 De Quincey
 Slope, sb. T, Irving, Delamer
 " adj. Gay
 Slope off, v. n. Saturday Review
 Slopwork, sb. Smiles
 Slopy, adj. Anthony Trollope
 Sloth, sb. (the animal) Gosse
 Sloth, sb. Dryden
 Slothful, adj. Sir W Scott
 Slotting, adj. W Fairbairn
 Slouch, sb. Swift
 Slough, sb. Swift
 " v. a. cover up, Tannhäuser
 Slow, adj. Wordsworth
 Slowness, sb. Nightingale
 Slowly, adv. Tennyson
 Slubber, v. n. Swift
 Sluggard, sb. Sir W Scott
 Slug, sb. (animal) Delamer
 Sluice, v. a. Stockton Times
 Slumber, sb. Dryden
 Slumberously, adv. C Dickens
 Slumbrous, adj. W, Dickens
 Slur over, v. a. Swift
 " sb. Traherne
 " sb. (in music) C Reade
 " v. a. Tennyson
 Slush, sb. W H Russell
 Slushy, adj. Dickens
 Slut, sb. Swift, Addison
 Sluttish, adj. Addison
 Slyboot, sb. Swift
 Smack, sb. vessel, S, Daily Tel
 " stroke, Lancashire
 " v. a., s. down, De Q
 Small, adj. Kingsley; -er, Gib
 Smallage, sb. herbs, Temple
 Small-pox, sb. Oliphant, Irving
 Small-talk, sb. Smiles
 Smart, adj. quick, Stowe
 Smartish, adj. T. Hughes
 Smartness, sb. vigour, Times
 " wittiness, J Collier
 " quality of being smart
 (in a soldier), Ti
 Smash, v. a. Wilson, St
 " sb. a drink, W H R
 Smasher, sb. W James
 Smashing, sb. (met.) De Q
 " adj. Stowe
 Smatch, sb. smattering, Percy
 Soc Songs
 " smack, Lamb

SMAT

Smatch, kiss, Lanc
 Smear, sb. Nightingale
 Smeary, adj. C Dickens
 Smell, sb. Wordsworth, N
 " of, for at, v. a. Stowe
 Smell-feast, sb. All Year Round
 Smile, v. n. D, Tennyson
 " sb. W, T, Hare
 Smileless, adj. Wordsworth
 Smirch, v. a. H Taylor
 Smirchless, adj. Herschel
 Smirking, adj. J Collier, Add
 Smite, v. a. T, Hobbes
 " v. n. Stowe
 Smith, sb. Scott
 Smithcraft, sb. Artist and Cr
 Smithy-dander, sb. cinder, Scott
 Smithery, sb. (met.) Burke, De Q
 (lit.) Times
 Smock, sb. s. frock, Wr, Carl
 Smoke, sb. Tennyson
 " (tobacco), Southey
 " v. n. Dryden, Stowe
 " v. a. ridicule, Addison
 " find out, De Q
 Smokeless, adj. Wordsworth
 Smooth, v. n. Stowe
 " adv. Stowe
 " adj. W
 " courtly, Bp Burnet
 Smoothbore, sb. W H Russell
 Smoothen, v. a. T Hook, Lamont
 Smother, v. a. Stowe
 Smothered, adj. (met.) Stowe
 Smouchy, adj. Lamb
 Smouldering, adj. Wr, Stowe
 Smoulder, sb. Carlyle
 Smug, adj. Thackeray, De Q
 Smut, sb. black spot, Ormsby
 " obscene language, Palmer
 " dirt, Burke
 " v. a. Addison
 Smuttiness, sb. Temple
 Smutty, adj. Traherne
 Snack, sb. share, Swift
 Snaffle, v. n. Roebuck
 Snag, sb. E S Delamer
 Snail, sb. Scott
 " v. n. creep, Wilson
 Snake, sb. Dryden
 " snail, E Adams
 " v. n. Stowe
 Snake-root, sb. E S Delamer
 Snaky, adj. Gay
 " treacherous, De Q
 Snap, v. a. close sharply, Stowe
 D, Scott
 " sb. snarl, Lamb
 " (shot), adj. C Reade
 " v. n. make snaps, Stowe
 Snapdragon, sb. E S Delamer
 Snappish, adj. Bishop Patrick
 Snare, sb. Dryden, Scott
 Snarl, v. n. growl, Morning Post
 " sb. tangle, Palmer
 " growl, Moir
 Snarler, sb. De Quincey
 Snarling, adj. Swift
 Snatch, v. a. Dryden, Scott

SNAT

Snatch, sb. Swift
 Snatching, adj. thieving, Scott
 Sneak, v. n. creep, Sh Osborn
 Sneaking, adj. B, Scott
 Sneakingly, adv. Bp Patrick
 Sneaky, adj. Vac Tour
 Sneer, sb. De Quincey
 Sneerer, sb. Kingsley
 Sneering, sb. Hare
 Sneeshon, sb. pinch of snuff, Lanc
 Snicker-snee, sb. Huddesford
 Sniff, v. a. Gosse
 " sb. moment, Lancashire
 Snig, sb. kind of eel, Lanc
 Snigger, v. n. Carlyle
 Sniggerer, sb. Dickens
 Sniggle, sb. Stowe
 Snips, go; go shares, Lanc
 Snipe, sb. Kingsley, Gosse
 Snipe-dust, sb. shot, W H R
 Snob, sb. De Quincey
 Snobbishness, sb. Times
 Snobocracy, sb. Kingsley
 Snore, v. n. Scott
 Snort, sb. Stowe
 Snout, sb. Dryden
 " v. a. Percy Soc Songs
 Snouty, adj. Times
 Snow, sb. Wordsworth, Rn
 Snowball-tree, sb. E S Delamer
 Snowdrift, sb. Spottiswoode
 Snowdrop, sb. Holmes, E S
 Delamer
 Snowed, adj. T Brown
 Snowflake, sb. (flower), E S
 Delamer
 Snowshoe, sb. T
 Snowy, adj. T, Scott
 Snub, v. n. Sat Rev
 " sb. Sat Rev
 Snubber, sb. Sat Rev
 Snubbing, sb. Osborn
 Snubby, adj. Miss Evans
 Snuff (a candle), v. a. Scott
 " v. n. sniff, Stowe
 Snuff, to be up to, De Quincey
 Snug, adj. Wordsworth, Stowe
 Snugify, v, a. Lamb
 Snugly, adv. Stowe
 Snugness, sb. W, B Hope
 So, adv. Tennyson
 " adv. in such manner, Swift
 " conj., cor. of as, Bp Burnet
 So that, conj. Tennyson
 Soaking, sb. T Burnet
 Soap, v. a. (lit.) G Rawlinson
 Soap-suds, sb. E S Delamer
 Sob, sb. Southey
 Sobbingly, adv. T Hook
 Sober, adj. grave, Fielding, W,
 Scott
 Soberly, adv. Stowe
 Sobriquet, sb. Smiles, De Q
 Soccage, sb. H Taylor
 Sociability, sb. Gn Smith
 Social, adj. Carlyle
 Socialism, sb. J S Mill, Ludlow
 Socialize, v. a. Muse in Min
 Societarian, adj. of a society, Lamb

SOCI

Societarian, adj. of society, Lamb
 Society, sb. Carlyle
 " of minds, C Reade
 " gathering, Warter
 Sociologic, adj. West Rev
 Sociology, sb. Brimley
 Sociologist, sb. B Hope
 Sod, sb. E S Delamer
 Sodden, adj. E S Delamer
 Soever, adv. Swift, Hobbes
 Sofa, sb. Ld Lindsay, N
 Soffit, sb. Smiles
 Soft, adj. D, Gosse, B
 " adv. Winkworth
 Soften, v. a. (down), W
 Softened, adj. Stowe
 Softening, sb. Burke
 Softly, adv. D, Swift, Stowe
 Sogged, adj. Gosse
 Soil, v. a. defame, Tannhäuser
 " sb. E S Delamer
 Soilless, adj. without mould,
 Kingsley
 Solacement, sb. Carlyle
 Solacer, sb. Lamb
 Solan, sb. Moir
 Solar, sb. upper room, Bentley's
 Q Rev
 Soldier, sb. a red beetle, Kingsley
 " (man), Southey, Wr
 Soldierhood, sb. Macm Mag
 Soldiering, sb. Kingsley
 Soldier-like, adj. Irving
 Soldierly, adj. Traherne
 Soldiery, sb. Scott
 Sole, sb. (of a shoe), Gay
 " sb. (the fish), Gay
 " adj. only, Stowe
 Solecistical, adj. Johnson
 Solemn, adj. Shaftesbury, North
 Solemnly, adv. D, Warter
 Solicit, v. a. manage, North
 Solicitor, sb. one who begs, B
 Solicitous, adj. Burke
 Solicitrix, sb. North
 Solid, adj. T
 " adj. substantial, Gib
 Solidarity, sb. Sat Rev, Marsh
 Solidly, adv. Wilson, N
 Soliloquy, sb. Stowe
 Solitaire, sb. (bird), Gosse
 " (band of ribbon), Percy
 Soc Songs
 Solitariness, sb. Schemmelp
 Solitary, adj. Wordsworth
 Solitude, sb. Wordsworth
 Sollicitudinous, adj. T Brown
 Solomonian, adj. W H Russell
 Solstitial, adj. W
 Solubility, sb. Lewes
 Solution, sb. explanation, Rn
 " (watery), sb. Rn
 Solvent, sb. G Rawlinson
 " looser, Lamb
 Somatic, adj. Sat Rev
 Somatics, sb. Sat Rev
 Sombre, adj. Freer
 Sombrero, sb. W H Russell
 Sombrous, adj. Wordsworth

SOME

Some, adj. D, T
 Somehow, adv. Tennyson
 Somersault, sb. Times
 Something, adv. Wordsworth
 " sb. Scott
 " sb. s. good, Doddridge, T
 Sometime, adv. formerly, Tooke
 Sometimes, adv. Dryden
 Somewhat, sb. Swift, Ten
 Somewhither, adv. Carlyle
 Somnambulate, v. n. Carlyle
 Son, sb. Scott, Tennyson
 Song, sb. D, W, Hare
 Songfulness, sb. Kingsley
 Songless, adj. Ruskin, Moir
 Songlessly, adv. Ruskin
 Song-sparrow, sb. Gosse
 Songstress, sb. Wordsworth
 Sonhood, sb. Carlyle
 Sonnet, sb. Wordsworth
 Sonnetteer, sb. D, Addison
 Sonship, sb. Tract
 Soon, adv. Wordsworth
 " adj. Bentley
 Soot, sb. Temple
 Sooth, sb. W, M Punshon
 Sooty, adj. Stowe, Hobbes
 Sop, sb. bribe, Swift
 Sophism, sb. Tucker
 Sophist, sb. Col, J S Mill
 Sophisticate, adj. L Hunt
 Sophistication, sb. Addison, Rn
 Sophister, sb. Burke
 Sophistry, sb. Warter
 Sorcerous, adj. Harris
 Sorcery, sb. Dryden
 Sore, adj. W
 " sb. Scott
 Sorghum, sb. Morn Post
 Sorn, v. n. De Quincey
 Sorner, sb. Macaulay
 Sororal, adj. Lamb
 Sorrel, sb. E S Delamer
 " adj., s. coloured, Stowe
 " adj. red, Irving
 Sorrow, sb. D, Tennyson
 Sorry, adj. poor, W, Swift
 Sort, sb. fashion, W
 " kind, W
 " way, Bp Burnet
 " v. n. agree, W, Hare
 " v. a. arrange, Swift, St
 Sortie, sb. Percy Soc Songs
 Sortilege, sb. De Quincey
 Sortition, sb. Burke
 So-so, adj. De Quincey
 Sotting, sb. De Quincey
 Soubah, sb. Burke
 Soubahdar, sb. Burke
 Soucar, adj. Burke
 " sb. Burke
 Soucaring, sb. Burke
 Sough, sb. a drain, Ray
 " lump, Hobbes
 Souging, adj. sighing, Kingsley
 Soul, sb. Dryden, Stowe
 " person, W H Russell
 " adj. Stowe
 Soulish, adj. H Law

SOUL

Soulless, adj. Kingsley
 Sound, sb. of a fish, West Rev
 " sb. Dryden
 Soundless (snow), adj. De Q
 Soundly, adv. Scott
 Sour, adj. surly, W
 " v. a. T Brown, Swift
 Source, sb. Gibbon
 Souse, adv. R A Vaughan
 Souse down upon, v. a. B
 South, sb. Tennyson
 Southboard, sb. rebuff, A C C
 Southdown, adj. Times
 South-east, sb. Irving
 Southerly, adv. Irving
 Southernwood, sb. E S Delamer
 South-land, adj. Scott
 Southwardly, adv. Irving
 Southwest, sb. Irving
 Southwester, sb. Vac Tour
 Southwestwardly, adj. Maury
 South-south-east, sb. Irving
 Sovereign, sb. Dryden, Motley
 " adj. excellent, D
 " supreme, W, Swift
 Sovereignty, sb. Morn Post,
 Calhoun
 Sow, sb. (animal), T
 " head, T Bobbin
 Sow, v. a. D, Tennyson
 Sowar, sb. W H Russell
 Sown, adj. Burke
 Sowthistle, sb. E S Delamer
 Space, sb. Dryden, Stowe
 " sb. surface, Lindley
 Spacious, adj. D, Gibbon
 Spade, sb. (at cards), Macm Mag
 " (digging), Delamer
 Spadework, sb. Carlyle
 Spadille, sb. ace of spades,
 Macm Mag
 Spadix, sb. Delamer
 Spagiric, adj. R A Vaughan
 Spagnolet, sb. (a dress), Percy
 Soc Songs
 Spahis, sb. pl. Smollett
 Span, v. a. stretch over, T
 " spick and, (phr.) Lamb
 Spandrel, sb. Athenæum
 Spangle, v. a. Tennyson
 Spaniel, adj. Scott
 Spanish-moss, sb. Gosse
 Spank, sb. T Hughes
 Spanselled, adj. De Quincey
 Spar, v. n. (with fists), Palmer
 " v. a. make sparry, Moir
 Spare, v. a. D, Palmer
 " adj. surplus, D Tel
 Spareless, adj. not sparing, Moir
 Springly, adv. Southey
 Spark, sb. lover, Percy Soc Songs
 " gay man, B
 Sparkish, adj. Hist of Sir J
 Hawkwood
 Sparkle, v. n. Hare, Tennyson
 " sb. (lit.) Johnson, Rn
 " sb. (of joy), Traherne
 " glistening, Stowe
 Sparkling, adj. Wordsworth

SPAR

Sparkling, sb. Wordsworth
 Sparrow, sb. W, Scott
 Sparrowhawk, sb. Tennyson
 Sparry (vault), adj. Wordsworth
 Sparse, adj. The Press
 Sparsely, adv. Times
 Sparver, sb. canopy, Our Eng Home
 Spasm, sb. Stowe, Warter
 Spasmodically, adv. De Q
 Spate, sb. flood, Smiles
 Spatter, v. a. Gosse
 Spatterdash, sb. overall, Swift
 Spawn (mushroom), sb. Delamer
 " v. a. (met.) Swift
 Speak, v. n. and v. a. Tennyson
 " to for of, v. a. Warb
 Speakable, adj. Carlyle
 Speaking-trumpet, sb. Palmer
 Spear, sb. pump-rod, Times
 " (of hair), sb. Stowe
 Spearmint, sb. Warter
 Spec, sb. speculation, Delamer, De Quincey
 Special, adj. R Burton
 Speciality, sb. Kingsley
 Specie, sb. coin, Chesterf, Scott
 Species, sb. D, Wr
 Specific, sb. Stowe
 " adj. Ruskin
 Specifical, adj. T Burnet
 Specimen, sb. Delamer
 Speciosity, sb. Carlyle
 Specious, adj. Gibbon, Bond
 Speciousness, sb. De Quincey
 Speck, v. a. dot, Southey
 Speckled, adj. Hobbes, T Brown
 Speckless, adj. Wordsworth
 Spectacle (glass), adj. Stowe
 Spectacled, adj. wearing spectacles, Lond Rev
 Spectacles (eye), sb. Motley
 Spectator, sb. T Burnet
 Spectatorial, adj. Spectator
 Spectatress, sb. Carlyle
 Spectrality, sb. Carlyle
 Speculate, v. a. look carefully at, North
 Speculation, sb. project, S
 " conjecture, W H R
 " looking about, Spec
 Speculatioist (in mind), sb. Burke
 Speculative, adj. daring, W H R
 Speculatory, adj. Carl
 Speech, sb. an oration, Hare
 Speechful, adj. Maunsell
 Speechifying, sb. Stowe
 Speechless, adj. Dryden, Hobbes
 Speed, v. a. Wordsworth, Scott
 " v. n. Wordsworth
 Speedwell, sb. T, Miss Evans
 Speer, v. a. ask, Scott
 Spekboom, sb. (plant), Gosse
 Spelder-beuk, spelling-book, (Yorkshire)
 Spell, sb. charm, Swift, Warter
 Spell short, (phr.) De Quincey
 Speluncar, adj. B Hope
 Spencer, sb. coat, Percy Soc Songs

SPEN

Spend, v. a. pass, Stowe
 Spermatozoa, sb. pl. Lewes
 Sperm-whale, sb. Gosse
 Sperr, v. a. ask, Lancashire
 Spherical, adj. Bentley
 Sphere, sb. (lit.) Dryden, T
 " (met.) Stowe
 " v. a. mould, Tannhäuser
 Sphærodactyle, sb. Gosse
 Spew out, v. a. T Burnet, Swift
 Sphinx, sb. B Hope
 Spial, sb. Carlyle
 Spice, sb. (the fruit), Southey
 " touch, Swift, Osborn
 Spicery, sb. English Home
 Spicies, sb. pl. spices, Traherne
 Spidery, adj. De Quincey
 Spiderwort, sb. (plant) Delamer
 Spight, sb. spite, T, Burnet
 Spike (of flowers), sb. Delamer
 Spiket, v. a. Wilson
 Spikenard, sb. Tennyson
 Spiky, adj. Ruskin
 Spill, v. a. upset, Swift
 Spilth, sb. Carlyle
 Spin, v. n. lengthen, Stowe
 Spinach, sb. Delamer
 Spindle, sb. (for cotton) Fairbairn
 " v. n. grow thin, Delamer
 Spindling, adj. Athenæum
 Spinner, spoke of a web, Sat Rev
 Spinnet, sb. Gay
 Spinning-jenny, sb. Fairbairn
 Spinning-wheel, sb. Wordsworth
 Spinostically, adv. De Quincey
 Spinsterly, adj. Lamb
 Spinstry, sb. Archæol Journal
 Spiracle, sb. T Taylor, Burke
 Spire, v. n. W, Moir
 " sb. (of grass), Traherne
 " (of church), B Hope
 Spirelet, sb. B Hope
 Spirit, sb. (of man), T, Home
 " temper, Bp Burnet
 " man, Warter
 " genius, Ruskin
 " (license), adj. Burke
 " (shop), adj. Morning Post
 " adj. of a soul, Stowe
 " v. a. in spirit, Warburton
 Spirited, adj. Macm Mag
 Spirits (full of gay), sb. Stowe
 Spirit-up, v. a. rouse, Addison
 Spiritual, Rn, Westminster Rev
 Spiritualism, sb. R A Vaughan
 Spiritualizing, adj. R A Vaughan
 Spirituals, sb. pl. T Brown
 Spirituality, sb. Bishop Burnet
 Spirt, v. n. Tennyson
 Spiry, adj. W Ruskin
 Spit, sb. (for meat), Swift
 " (of sand), Dickens
 " spike, Palmer
 " spade-deep layer, Del
 " v. a. (spittle), Addison
 " v. n. Stowe
 Spital, sb. Wordsworth
 Spitchcocked, adj. Huddesford
 Spitchcock, v. a. Lamb

SPIT

Spite, sb. Dryden, T
 " v. a. Home
 Spite of, prep. De Quincey
 in spite of, prep. Stowe
 Spitful, sb. Delamer
 Spittoon, sb. Woods
 Splash, sb. Stowe
 Splashy, adj. (met.) Punch
 " (lit.) Vac Tour
 Splay, adv. North
 Spleen, sb. ill humour, Berkeley, T
 Spleenful, adj. Tennyson
 " Pope
 Splendent, adj. Carlyle
 Splendour, sb. Tennyson
 Splenetically, adv. Masson
 Splinter, sb. Home
 Split, v. a. and v. n. burst, Stowe
 " v. n. tell secrets, Dickens
 Splotch, sb. Wilson
 Spoil, sb. (booty) and v. a. D
 " v. a. interrupt, Scott
 Spokesman, sb. Irving
 Sponge upon one, Swift
 Spongiote, sb. Lindley
 Spongiote, adj. W H Russell
 Spongy, adj. Gay
 Spontoon, sb. Home
 Spook, sb. Thomas Martin
 Spool, sb. Stowe
 Spoozy (fellow), adj. Morn Post
 Sporadic, adj. Tennent, Farrar
 Sporrán, sb. Scott
 Spore, sb. Lindley, Lewes
 Sport, sb. and v. n. Dryden
 " (hawking), Scott
 " a plant changed by chance, Delamer
 " v. n. Tennyson
 Sportful, adj. Carlyle, Home
 Sportive, adj. Gay, W
 Sportively, adv. W
 Sportsman, sb. Gibbon, Carlyle
 Sporule, sb. Quarterly Review
 Spot, sb. Stowe
 Spotless, adj. Southey
 Spousal, adj. Gay
 Spousals, sb. Southey
 Spout (for water), sb. Gibbon, T
 " (a poem), v. a. Lamb
 Spouter, sb. Lamb, Clark
 Sprag, adj. Lamb
 Sprain, v. a. C Reade
 Sprawl (and sprall), v. n. Hobbes
 Sprawling, adj. Hobbes, Stowe
 Spray, sb. Gay, Stowe
 Spread, v. a. (the table), T.
 " diffuse, Stowe
 Spread-eagle-ism, sb. Times
 Spree, sb. A. Trollope, De Q
 Sprig, sb. youth, Scott
 " (of jasmine), Delamer
 Spring, sb. (of the year), D
 Spring-gun, sb. Irving
 Springiness, sb. Bentley
 Spring, v. n. arise, T
 " leap, T
 " sb. power of leaping, St
 Springless, (machine), adj. T Brnt

SPRI

Springy, adj. light, Lamb
 Sprite, sb. Stowe
 Sprout, sb. (cabbage), Delamer
 Sproutage, sb. Masson
 Sprouted, adj. Tennyson
 Spruce, sb. (the tree), Gosse
 " adj. natty, Scott, St
 Spruceness, sb. Chesterfield, Rn
 Sprunking, adj. Percy Soc Songs
 Spry, adj. Stowe
 Spume, sb. Tannhäuser
 Spungy, adj. Kingsley
 Spun yarn, sb. All Year Round
 Spur, sb. short branch, Delamer
 " compulsion, Stowe
 " mountainous projection,
 Kingsley
 Spurs, win one's (phr.) Tennyson
 Spur (a horse), v. a. Scott
 Spur up, v. a. rouse, Stowe
 Spurge-moth, sb. Kingsley
 Spurious, adj. De Quincey
 Spurn, v. a. Scott
 " sb. Swift
 Sputter, v. n. Scott
 " sb. Carlyle
 Sputtering, sb. Carlyle
 " adj. Carlyle
 Sputteringly, adv. Lamb
 Sputter out, v. a. Swift
 Spy-glass, sb. Irving
 Squab, sb. Addison
 Squad, sb. Melville
 Squadron, sb. Dryden
 Squadrone, sb. political party,
 A C Carlyle
 Squalidity, sb. Kingsley
 Squall, v. n. Macaulay
 Squally, adj. Warter
 Squander, v. a. Johnson
 Squanderer, sb. Johnson
 Square (of carpet), sb. Warter
 " sb. (in a town), Gay,
 Irving
 " , meet, speak, on the (phr.)
 Lamb
 " v. n. agree, W
 " v. n. spar, De Quincey
 " v. a. regulate, Swift,
 Irving
 " cut square, Sou
 " adj. Wordsworth
 " just, Bentley
 Squareman, sb. Carlyle
 Squaretoed, adj. (met.) Burke
 Squash, v. a. Hare
 Squat, v. n. Hobbes, Warter
 " adj. Sat Rev, B Hope
 Squatter, sb. Calhoun, Lever,
 Irving
 " v. n. Vac Tour
 Squeak, v. n. Hobbes
 " sb. Scott
 Squeak, v. a. Scott
 Squeaking, adj. Scott
 Squeal, v. n. Hobbes
 Squealer, sb. the swift, Warter
 Squealing, sb. Huddesford
 Squeamish, adj. Bp P, W, B

SQUE

Squeamishness, sb. Fielding
 Squeeze, v. a. Tennyson
 " (met.) Bp Patrick,
 Scott
 Squelch, sb. Lamb
 Squib, sb. (political), D, Ches-
 terfield
 " (firework), Addison
 Squid, sb. (cuttle fish), Huxley
 Squill, sb. (flower), Delamer
 Squint, sb. Swift
 " adj. Hamilton
 Squinting, adj. Hobbes
 Squir, v. a. fling, Tatler
 Squire, sb. attendant, M, T
 " landlord, D
 " v. a. conduct, W, Swift
 Squirearchy, sb. dignity of a sq.,
 and a body of squires, Warter
 Squireen, sb. Gn Smith, De Q
 Squirehood, sb. (man), Scott
 Squireship, sb. (man), Swift, Scott
 Squirt, sb. Swift
 Stabber, sb. (man), Scott
 Stabbing (truth), adj. T Brown
 Stable, adj. Traherne, D
 Staff, sb. rod, Gibbon, W
 Staffed, adj. equipped with a
 staff (of an army), Times
 Stage, sb. (of a theatre), Dryden
 " sb., s.-cart, W H Russell
 " (of perfection), Stowe
 Staggering, sb. (met.) Burke
 Staggeringly, adv. De Quincey
 Stag-horn, sb. (a plant), Words-
 worth
 Stagnate, v. n. Tennyson
 Stagnating (water), adj. Gibbon
 Stagyrite, sb. Burke
 Staid, adj. steady, Addison
 Stain, sb. Scott
 Stair, sb. Tennyson
 Stair-foot, sb. A C Carlyle
 Stake, v. a. bet, J S Mill
 " sb. (in gaming), Scott
 Stalactite, sb. Motley
 Stale, sb. handle, Our Eng Home
 " lure, Warburton
 " v. a. make stale, Motley
 Stalk, sb. Dryden
 " (deer), v. n. Vac Tour
 " v. n. stride, Tatler, J S Mill
 Stalking, adj. for deerstalking,
 Vac Tour
 Stalking-horse, sb. Sat Rev
 Stall, sb. Tennyson
 " (in a mine), Times
 Stall (feeding), adj. Times
 Stallion, sb. Times
 Stalwart, adj. Beckwith, W H R
 Stalwartness, sb. Miss Evans
 Stamen (of a flower), sb. Lindley
 Stamina, sb. strength, Swift,
 Sat Rev
 " first principles, T Burnet
 Stamp, v. a. and sb. D
 " v. a. (in a mould), Sou
 Stampedo, sb. Irving
 Stanch, v. a. Scott

STAN

Stanch, adj. firm, Swift
 Stanchion, sb. W James
 Stanchion, sb. Daily Tel
 Stanchon, sb. Scott
 Stand, v. n. D, Tennyson
 " sb. standstill, Swift
 " sb. measure of coals, Swift
 " sb. place, Dickens
 " race st., Stowe
 " v. a. pay for, Star & Dial
 " endure, Delamer
 " v. n. insist, Bp B
 " (with) v. a. agree, Junius
 " v. n. be, Carlyle
 Stand in it, stick to it, Bp P
 Stand, to put to a, Bentley
 Stand one's ground, Hobbes
 Standard, sb. flag, D
 " fixture, De Q
 " model, Lond Rev
 " closet, Our Eng
 Home
 " (for gold, etc.) sb.
 Ryland
 " (rose), adj. Delamer
 Stander-by, sb. Palmer
 Stand-point, sb. Motley
 Standish, sb. Swift
 Stannary, adj. Macaulay
 Standstill, sb. B Hope, Smiles
 Stanza, v. a. Lamb
 Staple, adj. Dryden, Stowe
 " sb. metal hook, Bp P
 " (fleece), adj. Times
 " (States), adj. Calhoun
 " sb. Ann Reg, Stowe
 " (in a mine), Times
 " top soil, Times
 Star, sb. Dryden
 " sb. fate, Swift
 " sb. (of thistle), Tennyson
 Star of Bethlehem, sb. (flower),
 Delamer
 Starboard, adj. Daily Tel
 " v. a. Times
 Starchly, adv. (talk s.) Swift
 Starchness, sb. (met.) Windsor
 Starchy, adj. (lit.) Times
 Stare, v. n. Tennyson
 Staring, adj. Tennyson
 Stark, adj. strong, hardy, Irving
 Starlit, adj. Wordsworth
 Starling, (of a bridge) sb. Dickens
 Starry, adj. T, Warter
 Stars, thank my, (phr.) Lamb
 Stars and Stripes, W H Russell
 Start, v. n. Wordsworth
 " v. a. Scott
 " sb. jump, Stowe
 " get the, Swift
 Startful, adj. S T Coleridge
 Startle, v. n. W, Lamb
 Start-up, sb. King James
 Starvation, sb. H Walpole
 Starve (with cold), v. n. Tra,
 Bentley
 State, sb. (political), W, Col
 " adj. J S Mill
 " grand (room), Stowe

STAT	STEP	STOC
State, sb. condition, D	Step-door, sb. Daily News	Stock (for the neck), sb. PS Songs
„ (potion), adj. T Brown	Steppe, sb. Irving	„ sb. make stock of, profit
„ sb. pomp, T	Stepped, adj. on steps, B Hope	„ by, Sat Rev
„ canopy, Scott	Stepping-stone, sb. Tennyson	„ race, Southey
„ statement, Ld Car-	Stencil, v. a. B Hope	„ v. a. eat by cattle, Ti
marthen	Stenography, sb. T Brown	Stockade, sb. W H Russell
Statedly, adv. Warter, Nat Rev	Stentorian, adj. B Hope, W H R	Stockbrick, sb. B Hope
Statelier, adj. cp. Motley	Stentorously, adv. De Quincey	Stockdove, sb. Kingsley, Home, W
Stateliest, adj. sp. Southey, T	Stereoscope, sb. Edinburgh Rev	Stocking, sb. filling, Nat Rev
Statelily, adv. Tennyson	Stereography, sb. Book-title, 1738	„ (for the leg), Gay,
Stately, adj. Tennyson	Stereomonoscope, sb. Proceed-	Swift
Statesman, sb. politician, B	ings of Royal Society	Stock-jobber, sb. Macaulay
„ yeoman, Sir B B	Stereotype, v. a. Warter	Stockingless, adj. Lamb
Statesmanly, adj. Hare	„ adj. Smiles, (lit.);	Stock-still, adj. Spectator
Statistical, adj. T, Brimley	Curwen (met).	Stocky, adj. stout, Addison
Statics, sb. H, Spencer	Sterling (money), adj. Gibbon	Stoicism, sb. Addison, W H R
Stationariness, sb. J S Mill	„ adj. good, Chris World	Stoick, sb. T Burnet
Stationer, sb. Lewis, Sat Rev	Stern, adj. W	Stoker, sb. Dr Hessey
Statuette, sb. Stowe	Stethoscope, sb. Holmes, Sat Rev	Stole (groom of the), sb. Swift
Stature, sb. Wordsworth, Scott	Stew, sb. house of ill-fame, Gib-	Stolen, adj. (met.) Times
Status, sb. Lever	„ bon, Chesterfield	Stomach, (wine), adj. Tatler
Statutable, adj. Dryden	„ (of meat, etc.) Delamer	Stomacher (of a dress), sb. Mel-
Statute (acre), adj. Times	„ fish-pond, Irving	ville
„ (fair), adj. Sat Rev	„ v. a. Scott	Stomacher-bib, sb. Song
Stave, sb. song, Ballad	Stick, sb. De Quincey	Stone, sb. the disease, Swift
Staunch, adj. Stowe	„ cut, (phr.) run away, St	„ (lit.) Stowe, Ruskin
Stay, sb. a stopping, W, Rn	„ (peas), v. a. Delamer	„ turn every (phr.) Bp P
„ support, Times	„ v. n. hesitate, Bp Patrick,	„ leave no stone unturned,
„ v. a. Wordsworth, T	„ v. n. Scott	Beveridge
„ v. n. Tennyson	„ cleave, Swift	„ adj. loaded with stones,
Stayedness, sb. steadiness, Tra	Stickle, v. n. Carlyle	W H Russell
Stayless, adj. ceaseless, Moir	Stickleback, sb. (fish), Vac Tour	„ made of stone, T Burn
Stays (ship quick in), sb. Times	Stickler, sb. Scott	„ kernelled, Delamer
Stead, v. a. help, Carlyle, J Ro-	Stiff, adj. Traherne, Stowe	Stone-crop, sb. (plant), Words-
bertson	Stiffnecked, adj. Winkworth	worth
Steading, sb. farm-building,	Stiffneckedly, adv. Winkworth	Stoneless, adj. Sat Rev
Smiles	Stifle, v. a. Dryden, Scott	Stone-rash, adj. Times
Steal, v. n. move slowly, W, Scott	Stigma (of a flower), sb. Delamer	Stonily, (gaze), adv. Gregory
Stealth, sb. Wordsworth	Stigmata, sb. pl. pricks, Scott	Stonthrief, sb. Scott
Steam, sb. Dryden	Stigmatise, v. a. (met.), Gibbon	Stool, sb. Wordsworth
„ v. n. travel, Times	Stiletto, sb. Macaulay, De Q	Stoop, v. n. Tra, W, T
„ adj. Calhoun	Still, adj. Wordsworth, N	„ v. a. Muse in Min
Steamboat, sb. Times	„ adv. yet, Nightingale, T	„ v. n. Wordsworth
„ (pier), adj. Spottis	„ v. n. get quiet, Moir	„ sb. ceasing, T Burnet
Steam-engine, sb. Irving	„ v. a. Tennyson	Stopgap, sb. (met.) B Hope
Steamer, sb. Spottiswoode	Still-life, sb. Spectator	Stoplessness, sb. Sat Rev
Steam-vessel, sb. Clarke	Stillness, sb. Southey	Store, sb. plenty, Hobbes, Bp P
Steck, v. a. close, Yorkshire	Still-room, sb. Ed Rev	„ v. a. provision, Southey
Steed, sb. Dryden	Stilly, adj. Home	„ (cattle), adj. Times
Steel, sb. Tennyson, Fairbairn	Stimulate, v. a. Stowe	Storehouse, sb. Traherne
„ v. a. Wordsworth	Stimulus, sb. (of drink), N	Stores, sb. pl. provisions, Sou
Steel-petticoat, sb. Spottiswoode	Sting, sb. Wordsworth	„ store-cattle, Times
Steely, adj. Pope, Tannhäuser	Stinger, sb. one who stings, Lamb	Storey, (house), sb. Stowe
Steenkirk, sb. Palmer	Stinginess, sb. Warter	Storied, adj. full of histories,
Steep, sb. Wordsworth	Stingo, bottle of, Swift	English Home
„ v. a. Wordsworth	Stink, sb. Dryden	Storm, sb. Dryden, T
Steepiness, sb. T Burnet	Stint, sb. Hobbes	„ v. a. (met.), Times, Stowe
Steeply, adv. Tozer	„ sb. allowance, Swift	Stormful, adj. Carlyle
Steepy, adj. Pope, Gay, Moir	Stipulate, v. a. Gibbon	Stormfully, adv. Carlyle
Steer, sb. ox, Irving	Stir, v. a. W, Tennyson	Story, sb. D, Scott
„ v. n. Bentley	„ prick, Scott	Stound, sb. Carlyle
Steerer, sb. Hobbes, Dickens	Stirless, adj. Moir	Stoup and roup, entirely, Lanc
Steersman, sb. Southey, Warter	Stirlessly, adv. Moir	Stout, adj. strong, Scott
Steigh, sb. ladder, Lancashire	Stirring, adj. W	Stoutly, adv. loudly, Stowe
Stem, sb. Delamer	Stirrup, sb. Swift	Strackling, adj. foolish, Lanc
„ v. a. withstand, De Q	Stiver, sb. Swift	Stragging, adj. Swift
Step, sb. (man's), Wordsworth	Stochastic, adj. Swift	Straight, adv. Stowe
„ v. n. Scott	Stock, (quotation), adj. Marsh	„ adv. immediately, D
„ sb. journey, Swift	„ sb. stem, Lindley	Straightforward, adj. Irving

STRA

Straightway, adv. Winkworth
 Strain, sb. a breed, Darwin
 ,, kind, Bp Burnet
 ,, stretching, Swift
 ,, v. a. Dryden, Stowe
 Strait, sb. difficulty, Scott
 ,, adj. narrow, Southey
 Straits, v. a. narrow, Warter
 Straitlacing, adj. confining, Lamb
 Strand, (sea), sb. Swift
 Strange, adj. far off, Tennyson
 ,, odd, Tennyson
 ,, v. a. wonder, E Hooker
 Strangely, adv. Tennyson, T B
 Stranger, adj. pos. T B, Tenn
 ,, sb. Scott
 Strangership, sb. De Quincey
 Strangled, adj. Southey
 Strategist, sb. Sat Rev
 Strategy, sb. Irving, Sat Rev
 Strath, sb. Scott, Home, Smiles
 Stratocracy, sb. W Lee, De Q
 Stratum, sb. Irving
 Strawberry, sb. Delamer
 Strawless, adj. W H Russell
 Stray, sb. Wordsworth
 ,, adj. Warter
 ,, v. n. Tennyson
 Streak, v. a. Scott
 ,, sb. Tennyson
 Stream, sb. Dryden
 Streamer, sb. flag, W, Sou
 Streamered, adj. Moir
 Streamering, sb. Carlyle
 Streamlet, sb. T, Rn, Times
 Streaming, adj. Tennyson
 Streamy (dell), sb. Moir
 Street, sb. Tennyson
 Street-clubs, sb. Spectator
 Street-door, sb. Hobbes
 Street-walking (hussy), adj.
 Percy Soc Songs
 Strength, sb. W,
 ,, strong place, S
 Strengthened, adj. Times
 Strengthened, sb. Wordsworth
 Strengthful, adj. Lamb
 Strengthless, adj. Hobbes, Hare
 Strenuous, adj. Wordsworth
 Stress, sb. Stowe
 Stretch, v. a. Dryden
 ,, v. n. lie, Scott
 ,, v. n. expound, Scott
 Stretch, be upon the, Tooke
 Stretching, adj. reaching, Scott
 Strew, v. a. Stowe
 Striae, sb. pl. Sat Rev
 Strict, adj. Dryden, Scott
 ,, adj. intimate, De Q
 Stricture, sb. bond, Wordsworth
 Stride, v. a. and v. n. Tennyson
 ,, sb. Tennyson
 Stridulous, adj. W H Russell
 Strife, sb. Dryden
 Strifeful, adj. Wordsworth
 Strike (navvies'), sb. The Warder
 ,, v. a. hit, D; perf. stroke
 strook, Hobbes
 ,, terrify, depress, Bp B

STRI

Strike, rush, Scott
 ,, (go) out of, Jane Collier
 Strike at, v. a. Tennyson
 Strike in with, Bp Burnet
 Strike off, v. a. write, Windsor
 Striker, sb. hitter, Palmer
 Striking, adj. remarkable, Scott
 String, v. a. (a lyre), D
 ,, (pearls), Addison
 ,, tie by a string, W
 ,, hang, Morn Post
 Stringer, sb. (of iron), Times
 Stringy, adj. Delamer
 Strip, v. a. Dryden
 ,, v. n. Times
 ,, sb. Home
 Stripe, sb. blow, Stowe
 Stripling, sb. and adj. W
 Strive, v. a. Dryden, Tennyson
 Stroke, v. a. Traherne (stroak),
 Stowe
 ,, sb. Tennyson
 ,, share, Bp Burnet
 ,, sb. (of work), Thackeray
 Stroke of grace, sb. Carlyle
 Stroll, v. n. wander, Wordsworth
 Strong, adj. Dryden, Tennyson
 ,, adv. Palmer
 Stronger, adj. cp. Scott
 Strongish, adj. Sat Rev
 Strong-hold, sb. Irving
 Strongly, adv. Warter
 Strowing, sb. Bentley
 Struck (plant), adj. Delamer
 Structurally, adv. Masson
 Structure, sb. Carlyle
 Structureless, adj. Ruskin
 Struggling, sb. T Burnet
 Strum (a piano), v. a. C Reade
 Strut, v. n. Dryden, T Burnet
 ,, sb. support, Times
 Strutt, sb. bearer, Smiles
 Stub (of a tree), sb. Tannhäuser
 ,, (of a pen), sb. Lamb
 Stub up, v. a. Delamer
 Stubbed, adj. Kingsley
 Stubble, sb. Burke
 Stubnail, sb. Warter
 Stubborn, adj. Tennyson
 Stubbornly, adv. Southey
 Stud, v. a. De Quincey
 Stud-horse, sb. Times
 Studious, adj. Southey
 Studiously, adv. Gibbon
 Study, sb. learning a part, Mac-
 kenzie
 ,, v. a. Stowe
 Stuff, sb. (met.), D, M Henry,
 Motley
 Stuffiness, sb. Gregory
 Stultify, v. a. B Hope
 Stultiloquious, adj. E Hooker
 Stum, sb. Paley
 ,, v. a. Burke
 Stumble, v. n. D, Scott
 ,, v. a. Orme
 Stumbling-stone, sb. T Burnet
 Stump, wear to the, Berkeley
 ,, (fowls), v. a. Lamb

STUM

Stumping, adj. Stowe
 Stumpy, adj. Stowe
 Stun, v. a. Hobbes, Scott
 Stunted, adj. Swinhoe
 Stupe, sb. a bandage, Brooke's
 F Q
 Stupefaction, sb. Burke
 Stupendous, adj. Traherne, 1675
 Stupid, adj. heavy, D
 Stupify, v. a. Scott
 Sturdily, adv. determinedly, Bond
 Sturdy, adj. bold, Swift
 Stutter, v. n. Warter
 Styian, sb. De Quincey
 Stygian, adj. inviolable, T Brown
 Style sb. (of writing), Bentley
 Swift, De Q, Ruskin
 ,, appearance, W H R
 ,, (of flower), Lindley
 in style (phr.) Stowe
 Stylistic, adj. Marsh
 Styptic, adj. Pope
 Styptics, sb. pl. Scott
 Suasion, sb. Masson
 Suavities, sb. pl. Stowe
 Subacid, adj. Irving
 Subacute, adj. Sat Review
 Subaqueous, adj. F Vesey
 Subaudition, sb. something un-
 derstood, Tooke
 Subconscious, adj. De Quincey
 Subconsciously, adv. De Quincey
 Subdefinition, sb. R A Vaughan
 Subdistinction, sb. De Quincey
 Subdividingly, adv. De Quincey
 Subdual, sb. Warburton
 Subduction, sb. Masson
 Subdue, v. a. Webster, Stowe, Rn
 Subdued (light), adj. Nightingale
 Subjacent, adj. Irving
 Subject, adj. and sb. Dryden
 ,, sb. (of a king), Wr, St
 Subjectional, adj. Ruskin
 Subjectivity, sb. Hare
 Subjoinder, sb. reply, Lamb
 Subjugate, v. a. Times
 Sublet, v. a. Whiteside
 Sublimate, v. a. elevate, Warter,
 Johnson
 Sublimation, sb. elevation, Ed
 Hooker
 Sublime, adj. Dryden, De Q, Rn
 ,, v. a. Leighton, B
 Sublimity, sb. Ruskin
 Submarine, adj. Fairbairn
 Submiss, adj. Carlyle
 Submission, sb. Palmer
 Submissive, adj. W
 Submissly, adv. with submission,
 Moir
 Submit, v. n. Stowe
 Submit to, v. a. Addison
 Submitted, adj. Carlyle
 Subness, sb. Ruskin
 Subordinate, adj. Traherne
 Subordination, sb. arrangement,
 Gibbon
 Subornation, sb. Burke, De Q
 Suboval, adj. Lewes

SUBP

Subpœna, sb. Swift
 Subscription, sb. signature, B
 Subsection, sb. De Quincey
 Subsellœ, sb. Morning Post
 Subserve, v. a. Tennyson
 Subservient, adj. Traherne
 Subserviency, sb. Stowe
 Subsidence, sb. Morning Post
 Subsiding, adj. Punch
 Subsidy, v. n. Carlyle
 Subsist, v. a. take subsistence for, B
 Subsistence, sb. Bentley
 Subsoil, sb. Delamer, Times
 Substance, sb. property, W, S T C
 Substanceless, adj. Coleridge
 Substantial, adj. substantive-like, Tooke
 Substantiality, sb. Pordage, Lamb
 Substantiate, v. a. Hare, Ruskin
 Substantive, adj. real, Morning Post, B
 Substitutional, adj. J Foster
 Substruction, sb. Tra, Hare, De Q
 Substructure, sb. B Hope
 Subsultory, adj. De Quincey
 Subsume, v. a. De Quincey
 Subsumption, sb. Sandars, De Q
 Sub-sycophant, sb. North
 Subtartarian, adj. Hobbes
 Subtense, sb. chord of arc, H
 Subterfuge, sb. Bentley
 Subtilising, adj. De Q, T
 Subtilization, sb. Harris, R A V
 Subtilize, v. a. Burke, Times, R A V
 Subtilizer, sb. North
 Subtle, adj. Stowe
 Subtlety, sb. Johnson
 Subtraction, sb. Burke
 Subtrahend, sb. Carlyle
 Sub-treasury, sb. Calhoun
 Suburbs, sb. pl. Gibbon
 Subvassal, sb. Carlyle
 Subvert, v. a. W, Warter
 Succeedaneous, adj. T Burnet
 Succedaneum, sb. W, Irving
 Succeed, v. n. win, Dryden
 " v. a. Doddridge
 Success, sb. T Burnet, Stowe
 Succession, sb. D, Burnet
 " heirship, Scott
 Successional, adj. Lamb, De Q
 Successive, adj. Southey
 Successful, adj. T Brown, Tooke, Hist of Sir J Hawkwood
 Successor, sb. Wordsworth
 Succory, sb. Macaulay
 Succubus, sb. Smollett
 Succulent, adj. Bentley, Delamer
 Succumbency, sb. Foster
 Such, pron. Tennyson
 " adj. D, T
 Suck, sb. lollipop, T Hughes
 " v. t. Tennyson
 Sucker, sb. Delamer
 " sb. one who gives suck, Christian World, W H Russell
 Sucking, adj. Ant Trollope

SUCK

Suckle, v. a. Scott
 Suckling, sb. E S Delamer
 Suctorial, adj. T R Jones
 Sudatorium, sb. Smiles
 Sudatory, sb. De Quincey
 Sudden, adj. D, Palmer, T
 " sb. Burnet, Tennyson
 Suddenly, adv. Tennyson
 Suddenly, soon, speedily, adv. Swift, Addison
 Sue, v. a. (a writ), D, Addison
 " v. a. Sir W Scott
 " v. n. Wordsworth
 Suet, sb. Holmes, Hobbes
 Suffer, v. a. endure, W, Wr
 " v. n. Stowe
 Sufferer, sb. Scott
 Suffering, sb. Nightingale
 Suffice, v. n. Dryden
 " v. a. Wordsworth
 Sufficiency, sb. Tooke
 Sufficient, adj. D, Warter
 Suffit (of an arch), sb. Lindsay
 Suffocative, adj. Dickens
 Suffruticose, adj. Delamer
 Suffumigation, sb. Aubrey, R A V
 Suffuse, v. a. Wordsworth
 Sugar, sb. English Home
 Sugar-loafed, adj. Thackeray
 Suggester, sb. T, Carlyle
 Suggestiveness, sb. Brimley, Rn
 Suggestment, sb. Hare
 Suicidal, adj. Gn Smith
 Suicidally, adv. Carlyle
 Suicide, sb. Chester, Bp Kaye
 " sb. man, N
 Suit, sb. courtship, Sir W Scott
 " set, sb. Addison
 " sb. (of clothes), D, T
 " sb. petition, Arnold
 " v. a. fit, Stowe
 Suit and service, De Quincey
 Suit to, v. a. suit, T Burnet
 Suitably, adv. Sir W Scott
 Suite, adj. Woods
 Suitor, (girl's), sb. T Hobbes
 Sulkinness, sb. Stowe
 Sulky, sb. gig for one, Smiles
 Sullen, adj. D, Scott
 Sullenness, sb. D, Scott
 Sullens, sb. bad temper, Lamb
 Sully, sb. blemish, Addison
 " v. a. disgrace, Gibbon
 Sulphur (bed of), sb. Gibbon
 Sulphureousness, sb. T Burnet, Pordage
 Sulphurous, adj. Gibbon
 Sulfane, sb. gown, P Soc Songs
 Sultanism, sb. Times
 Sultany, sb. R Fleming
 Sum, sb. T Burnet
 Sumack, sb. Woods
 Sumless, adj. De Quincey
 Summarize, v. a. Swinhoe
 Summary, adj. B
 Summation, sb. De Quincey
 Summer, sb. D
 " briskness, T
 " adj. Gosse

SUMM

Summerly, adj. Times
 Summerset, sb. Wilson, Stowe
 Summery, adj. Lamb, Gregory
 Summiss, adj. North
 Summit, sb. W, T
 Summitless, adj. Ruskin
 Summon, v. a. D, Scott
 Summoning, adj. Moir
 Sumpter-beast, sb. G Rawlinson
 Sumptuosity, sb. Carlyle
 Sumptuous, adj. Scott
 Sumptuousness, sb. T Trollope
 Sun, sb. Wordsworth, N
 " adj. Nightingale
 " v. a. Addison
 Sunbeam, sb. Southey, T
 Sunbird, sb. Tennent
 Sunday-school, sb. Lushington
 Sunder, v. a. Tennyson
 Sun-dial, sb. Delamer
 Sundown, sb. Tennyson, A and C
 Sunflower, sb. Irving, T
 Sunken, adj. Warter
 Sunless, adj. Southey
 Sunniness, sb. Galton
 Sunny, adv. Lewes
 " adj. (lit.) Warter
 Sunrise, sb. Tennyson
 Sun-shade, sb. W H Russell
 Sunshine, sb. T
 Sunshiny, adj. W, Swift
 Sun-tight, adj. Beresford Hope
 Sup, v. n. Sir W Scott
 Superabound, v. n. Traherne
 Superabundance, sb. Hare
 Superadd, v. a. Bentley, De Q
 Superaddition, sb. T Burnet
 Superangelic, adj. R A V
 Superannuation, sb. Cowper
 Superbenedict, adj. Ed Hooker
 Supercelestial, adj. T Brown, Ed Hooker
 Supercession, sb. Tennent
 Supercilious, adj. Scott
 Superciliousness, sb. Th Steward
 Supererogate, v. n. T Brown
 Supererogating, adj. Ed Hooker
 Superessential, adj. R A V
 Superessentially, adv. R A V
 Superexcellent, adj. Pordage
 Superexcellently, adv. Ed Hooker
 Superfetation, sb. North, Lamb, Masson, De Q
 Superficialness, sb. Hare
 Superflux, sb. Lamb, Wilson
 Superheat, v. a. Leeds Mercury
 Superheating, sb. Leeds Mercury
 Superhumanly, adv. De Quincey
 Superintending, adj. Burke
 Superintendency, sb. T Burnet, B
 Superior, adj. above the line, Sir F Madden
 Supernal, adj. Hy Taylor
 Supernatural, adj. Lamb, De Q, W Law
 Supernaturality, sb. Hugh Miller
 Supernaturally, adv. W Law
 Superposed, adj. Beresford Hope
 Superphosphate, sb. The Times

SUPE
 Superposition, sb. Beresford Hope
 Superrational, adj. W Law
 Superrationally, adv. Ed Hooker
 Superscribe, v. a. H Taylor
 Supersede, v. a. Tenn, De Q
 Supersensible, adj. Masson, R A V
 Supersensual, adj. Ed Hooker
 Supersensually, adv. Ed Hooker
 Supersensuous, adj. R A V
 Supersession, sb. J S Mill
 Superstition, sb. B, Addison, T
 Brown, Scott, De Q, R A V,
 Coleridge
 Superstitional, adj. Ed Hooker
 Superstitious, adj. Stowe
 Superstruction, sb. T Brown
 Superstructure, sb. Addison
 Superterrestrial, adj. De Quincey
 Supervene, v. a. supersede, D of
 Buckm
 Supervenient, adj. T Burnet
 Supervisal, sb. Carlyle
 Supervise, v. a. Times
 Supervisor, adj. Addison
 " sb. Sir R Wilson
 Supine, adj. Ruskin
 Supinity, sb. T Brown
 Supper, sb. T
 Supplantation, sb. Dr Ed Hooker
 Supple, v. a. Sir W Temple
 Supplement, v. a. Christian Re-
 membrancer
 Supplemental, adj. D of Buckm
 Supplial, sb. Warburton
 Suppliance, sb. Trench
 Suppliant, adj. D, Swift
 Supplicate, v. a. Aubrey, B
 Supply (of food), sb. Gibbon
 Support, sb. (met.) Stowe
 Supportable, adj. De Quincey
 Supposable, adj. Lamb, Foster
 Suppose, v. n. D, T
 " v. a. Stowe
 Supposition, sb. Coleridge, Carl
 Suppositious, adj. Addison
 Suppressed, adj. Burke
 Suppressible, adj. Carlyle
 Suppression, sb. Sir W Scott, W
 Suppressor, sb. T Brown
 Supputation, sb. Aubrey
 Suprahuman, adj. De Quincey
 Supralapsarian, adj. Macaulay
 Supralunar, adj. Kingsley
 Supramundane, adj. Carlyle, De Q
 Supranaturalism, sb. R A V
 Supranominated, adj. E Hooker
 Supraposition, sb. T R Jones
 Supreme, adj. Traherne, Rn
 " sb. Addison
 Surcharge, v. a. Wordsworth
 Surcoat, sb. D, Southey
 Sure, adj. Dryden
 Surely, adv. W, Scott, T
 Surface, sb. Gay, Delamer
 Surfeit, sb. Swift
 Surgery, sb. (the art), N
 Surintendant, sb. Sir W Temple
 Surliness, sb. Stowe
 Surly, adj. W, Warter

SURM
 Surmise, sb. D
 Surmiser, sb. Palmer
 Surname, sb. Scott, Hare
 Surpass, v. a. Ruskin
 Surplusage, sb. Hare, De Q
 Surprisal, sb. Carlyle
 Surprise, v. a. G M'Donald
 " sb. T, Saturday Rev
 Surrebutting, sb. De Quincey
 Surrender, sb. Palmer
 Surrendery, sb. Lewis
 Surreply, sb. answer to a reply,
 E Hooker
 Surreptitious, adj. Times
 Surrogate, sb. Swift
 Surrounding, sb. W. H Russell
 Surroundings, sb. pl. circum-
 stances, Quar Rev
 " neighbourhood, Smiles
 Surtout, sb. Song, Gay
 Surturbrand, lignite, sb. Sat Rev
 Surveillance, sb. De Quincey
 Surveillant, adj. De Quincey
 Survey, v. a. H B Stowe
 Surveyable, adj. Carlyle
 Survival, sb. Windsor
 Survive, v. n. Wordsworth
 Survivorship, sb. Talfourd, De Q
 Susceptible, adj. Traherne, Stowe
 Susceptible, adj. Carlyle
 Suspect, adj. Gn Smith, Carlyle
 Suspected, adj. Junius
 Suspector, sb. De Quincey
 Suspend, v. a. T
 Suspension, sb. enforced absence,
 Warter
 Suspension (bridge), adj. Woods
 Suspensive, adj. in doubt, Lamb
 Suspicion, sb. Sir W Scott
 Suspicious, adj. D, Scott
 Suspiciousness, sb. Bond
 Sustain, v. a. Dryden
 Sustainable, adj. De Quincey
 Sustaining, adj. Burke
 Sustentation, sb. North
 Sustention, sb. Warter
 Susurration, sb. Lamb
 Sutter, sb. Evening Star
 Suttling-house, sb. Knight
 Suzerain, sb. Smiles, Times
 Suzerainty, sb. Sherard Osborn
 Swabbers, sb. pl. privileged cards
 at whist, Swift
 Swag, v. n. swing, Lamb
 " sb. booth, C Reade
 Swagger, v. n. Dryden
 " sb. (met.) De Quincey
 Swaggerer, sb. Johnson
 Swaggering, adj. Sir W Scott,
 Stowe
 Swagging, sb. Carlyle
 Swain, sb. Dryden
 Swallow, sb. Wordsworth
 Swallow-tail (moth), sb. Gosse
 " (coat), sb. Carlyle
 Swallow-wort, sb. E S Delamer
 Swamp, v. a. Macaulay
 " adj. W H Russell
 " sb. Stowe

SWAN
 Swan, sb. Wordsworth
 Swan-song, sb. Carlyle
 Sward, sb. Tennyson
 Swarm, sb. Dryden
 Swarthy, adj. Swift, Stowe
 Swash, v. n. Carlyle, Irving
 Swashbuckler, sb. Carlyle
 Swashing, adj. Carlyle
 Swathe, sb. Ruskin
 Swathing, adj. T Burnet, Moir
 " sb. Gregory
 Sway, v. a. Tennyson
 " v. n. Tennyson
 " sb. Dryden
 Swayer, sb. Kingsley
 Swear, v. n. Dryden
 Sweat, adj. Traherne
 " v. a. T Burnet
 " v. n. Addison
 Sweating (tailors'), sb. Dunn
 Sweaty, adj. Jane Collier
 Sweep, v. a. Wordsworth
 " play rapidly, Sou
 " v. n. Stowe
 " sb. clearance, Irving
 Sweeple, sb. sceptre, Scotch
 Sweet, adj. (met.) W, T
 " adj. (lit.) Nightingale
 " (girl), adj. Tennyson
 Sweetbread, sb. Jane Collier
 Sweetbriar, sb. W, Delamer
 Sweetheart, sb. Swift
 Sweetly, adv. Tennyson, Stowe
 Sweetness, sb. Tennyson
 Sweet-William, a flower, sb. E S
 Delaner
 Swell, v. n. D, Sir T Brown, St
 " sb. (slang), distinguished
 individual, Thackeray
 Swenkt, adj. Carlyle
 Swerve, v. n. Tennyson
 Swift, adj. Dryden, Stowe
 " adv. Swift
 " sb. (mech.) Smiles
 Swig, sb. a drink, Hist of Sir
 J Hawkwood
 Swindlery, sb. Carlyle
 Swine, sb. Tennyson
 Swineherd, sb. Carlyle
 Swinehood, sb. Lamb
 Swine-house, sb. Hobbes
 Swine-sty, sb. Hobbes
 Swing, v. n. T
 " sb. course, Ti, Bentley
 " v. n. hang, De Quincey
 " sb. take one's s., Lamb
 Swinger, sb. blow, North, Hy
 Fielding
 Swinging, adj. great, Palmer
 Swingle-bar, sb. De Quincey
 Swink, v. n. W H Russell
 Swipes, sb. beer, De Quincey
 Swirl, v. n. Kingsley
 " sb. Vac Tour
 Swish, v. n. Vacation Tour
 " (of wind), sb. Vac Tour
 Switch, v. a. Tennyson
 " sb. Addison
 Switchy, adj. Ruskin

SWOL

Swollen, adj. Tennyson
 Swoon, v. n. D, Sir W Scott
 Sword, sb. Dryden
 Swordsman, sb. Scott
 Swordsman, sb. Sir W Scott
 Sworn, adj. Dryden
 Swound, sb. swoon, Holmes,
 Hobbes
 Sycamore, sb. W, Home, T
 Sycophancy, sb. De Quincey
 Sycophantish, adj. De Quincey
 Syrophantishly, adv. De Quincey
 Syllable, v. a. Hare
 Syllabus, sb. Delamer
 Sylleptical, adj. F W Farrar
 Syllogism, sb. T Taylor
 " sb. De Quincey
 Sylvan, adj. W Scott
 Symbol, sb. Gibbon, Carlyle,
 Westlake
 Symbolic, adj. Carlyle
 Symbolically, adv. Carlyle
 Symbolicalness, sb. Hare
 Symbolistic, adj. Windsor
 Symbolization, sb. T Trollope
 Symbolize, v. a. B Hope
 Symbology, sb. De Quincey
 Symmetrize, v. a. Burke, Rn
 Symmetry, sb. Traherne
 Sympathetical, adj. Bentley
 Sympathetically, adv. De Q
 Sympathy, sb. W, St, Ruskin
 Symphonic, adj. Artist and
 Craftsman
 Symphonize, v. a. E Hooker
 Symphony, sb. Home, Southey
 Symposiarch, sb. De Quincey
 Symptom, sb. D, Wr, Page, N
 Synagogue, sb. Gibbon, Wr
 Synapise, v. a. Ozell
 Synchronize, v. n. Dr E Hooker
 Synchronizing, adj. De Quincey
 Synchronism, sb. T Burnet
 Synchronous, adj. J S Mill, De Q
 Synclinal, adj. People's Paper
 Syncope, sb. Freer
 Syncretic, adj. Sat Rev
 Syncretism, sb. Windsor
 Synecdoche, sb. Macaulay
 Synonym, sb. Sewell
 Synonymous, adj. B, Lon Rev
 Synopsis, sb. Carlyle
 Syntax, sb. Macaulay
 Synthetically, adv. Motley,
 Kingsley
 Syren, sb. Swift
 Syringa, a bush, sb. Delamer
 Syringe, sb. E S Delamer
 Syrtis, sb. T Burnet
 Systasis, sb. Burke
 System, sb. method, Stowe
 Systems, sb. pl. Tennyson
 Systematically, adv. Stowe
 Systematisation, sb. Morn Post
 Systole, sb. Burke, Carlyle

T

T, (pattern), adj. W H Russell
 [114]

TABE

Tabernacle, v. n. T Burnet
 Tabernacular, adj. De Quincey
 Tabinet, sb. Thackeray
 Table, sb. Palmer
 " sb. rich fare, Warter
 " sb. use at table, Delamer
 " (of Solon), sb. Gibbon
 " v. a. put on a table, Carl
 Table-cloth, sb. Our Eng Home
 Tableau, sb. R Wilson
 Table-decker, sb. Macaulay
 Table-land, sb. Irving
 Table-talk, sb. Tennyson
 Tablet, sb. Tennyson, Arnold
 Taboo, v. a. interdict, Irving,
 Gouger, Warter
 Tabooed, adj. Burke
 Tabouring, sb. Scott
 Tach, sb. tie, Farrar
 Tacit, adj. T Burnet
 Tacitly, adv. adv. Traherne, Sat
 Rev
 Taciturnity, sb. Spectator
 Tack, v. n. and sb. (naut.) Dry-
 den, D Tel
 " sb. adjunct. Ld Russell
 " v. a. join, Swift
 Tacker, sb. Addison
 Tackle (fishing), sb. Gay
 Tackling, sb. Sir R Wilson
 Tacksman, sb. a lessee, Orig
 Scot, Home
 Tact, sb. Tennyson
 Tactic, sb. Arnold, Home
 Tactile, adj. Lewes, Jones
 Taction, sb. Swift
 Tactual, adj. J S Mill, Carlyle
 Tadpole, sb. D, Irving
 Tagged, adj. Macaulay
 Tagrag and bobtail, Carlyle
 Tagraggery, sb. Carlyle
 Tail, sb. D, Sir R Wilson
 " string of people, Carlyle
 Tailor-bird, sb. Tennent
 Tailoress, sb. J M Ludlow
 Tailoring, sb. Carlyle
 Tailorise, sb. Carlyle
 Taint, v. a. Scott
 " sb. Tennyson
 Taistril, sb. scoundrel, Scott
 Take (of fish), sb. Ld Malmesbury
 " v. a. S Palmer, T, Hare
 " 'one at one's word,' W
 " place, Scott
 " v. n. win favour, Times
 " v. n. agree, Scott
 " v. a. take up, R Burton
 Take in, v. a. deceive, L Hunt
 Take in with, North
 Take it with you (phr.) rely on
 it, Scott
 Take off, v. a. corrupt, Bp B
 Take to, v. a. like, Lamb
 " adopt a custom, De Q
 Take (flee) to, Moir
 Take up, v. a. assume, Bp B
 " v. a. R Burton
 Take up the cudgels (phr.) De Q
 Take up with, J S Mill

TAKE

Taker, sb. Lamb
 Taking, sb. fuss, anxiety, Sat Rev
 Talapoin, sb. Bentley
 Tale, sb. story, Tennyson
 " count, Macaulay
 " v. a. count, Irving
 Talent (mental), sb. D, Coleridge,
 F W Robertson
 Talisman, sb. Trench, Carlyle
 Talismanic, adj. Carlyle
 Talk, v. a. and v. n. T, Sat Rev
 " v. n. Hare, N
 " sb. W, Wr
 " parrot, chatteringly, Sat Rev
 Talkative, adj. Swift
 Talker, sb. Warter
 Talking, sb. Hare
 Tall, adj. Carlyle; -est, Stowe
 " (met.) sincere, Lamb
 Tallow, v. n. be fat, Burke
 Tallow-chandler, sb. Eng Home
 Tally, sb. Burke
 Taloned, adj. Carlyle
 Talpat, sb. Tennent
 Tamarind (tree), sb. Gibbon
 Tamarisk, sb. Pope
 Tame, v. a. Stowe
 " (animal), adj. D, Gosse
 Tameless, adj. untameable, Sou
 Tamely (placed), adv. De Q
 Tameness (of birds), sb. Gosse
 Tamp, v. a. spring a mine, Russell
 Tamper, v. n. T. Burnet, Arnold
 Tamper with, v. a. Bond
 Tan, sb. Delamer
 " v. a. (lit.) Swift
 Tanager, sb. (bird), Gosse
 Tandem, sb. Thackeray
 Tang, sb. taint, Bp Patrick
 Tangent, sb. Bentley, W H R
 Tangential, adj. Addison
 Tangible, adj. Stowe
 Tangle, sb. mess, Nat Rev
 " (weed), Tennyson
 Tangled, adj. W H Russell
 Tangly, adj. Tennyson
 Tanistry, sb. Burke
 Tank, sb. Delamer
 Tannin, sb. Sat Rev
 Tansy, sb. (herb), Delamer
 Tantalism, sb. Addison
 Tantalization, sb. Gosse
 Tantalizing, sb. Bentley
 Tantamount, *with*, for *to*, Burnet
 Tantamount to, B Hope
 Tantivy, sb. (man), Swift
 Tap, sb. knock, Stowe
 Tap-cinder, sb. London Review
 Tape, v. a. muzzle with tape
 Mayhew
 Taper, adj. tapering, Scott
 " sb. Dryden
 " v. a. Hobbes, E Hooker
 Tape-worm, sb. Irving
 Tapir, sb. Times
 Tap-root, sb. Delamer, Carl
 Taprooted, adj. Delamer
 Tar, sb. sailor, Lindsay
 " v. a. incite, Carlyle

TARD

Tardity, sb. T Taylor
 Tardy, adj. Wordsworth, Johnson
 Target, sb. Scott
 Targetier, sb. Hobbes
 Targum, sb. T Brown, Carl
 Tariff, sb. Macaulay
 Tarn, sb. De Quincey, Vac Tour
 Tarn-cap, sb. R A Vaughan
 Tarpauling, sb. Irving
 Tarradiddle, sb. A Trollope
 Tarragon, sb. (herb), Delamer
 Tarrance, sb. H Taylor
 Tarry, sb. Irving, Vac Tour
 Tart, sb. Delamer
 Tartaren, sb. and adj. Eng Home
 Tartan, sb. Scott
 Task, sb. Dryden, Addison
 Task-house, sb. Ld Lindsay
 Taskmaster, sb. Carlyle
 Tassel, sb. Tennyson
 Tasselled, adj. Tennyson
 Taste, v. a. Burke, Tennyson
 " approve of, Walpole
 " sb. Ruskin, Sat Rev, Carl, Chesterfield
 Taste and judgment, Ruskin
 Tasted, adj. possessing a flavour, Irving
 Tasteless, adj. distasteful, W
 " adj. without taste (in art), Addison
 Tasty, adj. artistic, Delamer
 Tattered, adj. Swift
 Tatterdemalion, adj. Carlyle
 Tattle, v. n. S Palmer, Swift
 Tatting, adj. Muse in Min
 Tattooing, sb. Carlyle
 Taunt, v. a. Wordsworth
 Taunting, adj. Wordsworth
 Tautologous, adj. Tooke
 Tautology, sb. Dryden
 Taverner, sb. W H Russell
 Taw, v. a. soften, Archæolog J
 Tawdriily, adv. Swift
 Tawdry, sb. Warter
 Tawn, sb. brown, North
 Tawny, adj. Delamer
 Tax, sb. Wordsworth
 " v. a. Bentley
 Taxcart, sb. W H Russell
 Tea, sb. Rolliad, Vac Tour
 " v. a. (to entertain at tea), Sir R Wilson
 Tea-tray, sb. Vac Tour
 Tea-urn, sb. Our Eng Home
 Teach, v. a. D, Warter
 Teachable, adj. Swift
 Teacher, sb. Wordsworth
 Teaching, sb. Wordsworth
 Teague, sb. Swift
 Teak, adj. H Gouger
 " sb. Sat Rev
 Teal, sb. (bird) Swift, Sheridan
 Team, sb. horses and cart, Gay
 " of horses, T, Times
 Teapot, sb. Irving
 Tear, sb. Wordsworth
 " sb. rent, Sir R Wilson
 " v. a. Tennyson, Stowe

TEAR

Tear-drop, sb. Ld Lindsay
 Tearer, sb. Lamb
 Tearfully, adv. Moir
 Teat, sb. Hobbes, Add, Mill
 Teat, supply, sb. Hobbes
 Teaze, v. a. (wool), Wordsworth
 " v. a. (people), Swift
 Teazer, sb. devil, Lamb
 Teazing, adj. W, Burke
 Technic, sb. Masson
 Technicalist, sb. B Hope
 Technics, sb. Sat Rev
 Technology, sb. Sat Rev
 Techy, adj. Irving
 Tediousness, sb. Dryden
 Tedium, sb. Carlyle
 Teeming, adj. Star
 Teen, sb. (10 years), W, Macm
 Teeth, in the t. of him, Winkworth
 Teetotal, adj. thorough going, Jn O'Connell
 " sb. O W Holmes
 Teetotaller, sb. Gryll Grange
 Teetotally, adv. very, De Q
 Teigueism, sb. Swift, J H Burton
 Teind, sb. a tithe, Orig Scott
 Telegram, sb. Lit Gazette, New York Times
 Telegraph, sb. Ann Reg, W Thomson, Carlyle
 Telegraphy, sb. Fairbairn, Times
 Teleologically, adv. De Quincey
 Telestic, adj. T Taylor
 Tell, v. a. T
 " count, Scott, Froude
 " v. n. say, Scott
 " be effective, Lamb, Ru
 Tell-truth, sb. North
 Tellership, sb. Macaulay
 Telling, adj. effective, De Q
 Temerarious, adj. E Hooker
 Temerariously, adv. Swift
 Temper, sb. calmness, Spectator
 " proposal, Bp Burnet
 " W, Scott
 " v. a. moderate, Hobbes, W
 " (a sword), Scott
 " attune, Warter
 Temperament, sb. disposition, W
 " suffering, Bp Patrick
 Temperamental, adj. T Brown
 Temperance, sb. moderation, B, Warter
 Temperate, adj. D
 " moderate, Wr
 Temperature, sb. Nightingale
 Tempered, adj. moderated, B
 Temperer, sb. Hobbes
 Tempest, sb. Tennyson
 " passionate boy, St
 " v. a. H. Miller
 Tempestivity, sb. E Hooker
 Tempestuous, adj. D
 Templar, adj. J. S Mill
 Temple, sb. Wordsworth
 Temples, sb. (of head), D
 Temporal, adj. of tenses, Tooke
 " Burke

TEMP

Temporality, sb. property, B
 Temporalty, sb. laity, Bp Burnet
 Temporary, adj. Scott, Stowe
 Temporizing, adj. Burke
 Temporize, v. n. Times
 Tempt, v. a. Dryden, Stowe
 Temptation, sb. D
 Ten, adj. D, S Palmer
 Tenable, adj. (lit.) Ruskin
 Tenacity, sb. endurance, T Taylor
 Tenant, sb. Tennyson
 " v. n. Scott
 Tenantable, adj. T Burnet
 Tenant-right, sb. B, B Burke
 Tend, v. n. Wordsworth
 " v. a. Swift, St, Arnold
 Tendency, sb. W. Scott
 Tender (engine), sb. Smiles
 Tender, adj. Tennyson
 " offer, v. a. Tra, Bentley
 " v. a. soften, Mrs. Fry
 Tenderness, sb. (met.) Bp B, Ruskin, W
 Tendril, sb. (met.) Stowe
 Tenebrific, adj. Carlyle
 Tenebrion, sb. Ozell
 Tenebrious, adj. Foster
 Tenet, sb. Wordsworth
 Tenfold, adj. Home
 Tennysonian, adj. Times
 Tenor, sb. course, Tennyson
 Tense, adj. stretched, (met.) De Quincey
 Tensile, adj. Lond Rev
 Tension, sb. (met.) Stowe
 Tent, sb. W, Arnold
 " v. a. plug, Atkyns, Scott
 Tentacle, sb. Lewes
 Tentacular, adj. T R Jones
 Tentatively, adv. Carl, De Q
 Tented, adj. Wordsworth
 Tenter, sb. frame, North
 Tenter-hook, sb. Chesterfield, Defoe
 Tenth, adj. Scott
 Tenuity, sb. T Burnet, Scott, Sir R Wilson
 " (met.) North
 Tepid, adj. W, Delamer, N
 Terebo, sb. Irving, W H R
 Terelrate, v. n. O W Holmes
 Tergiversation, sb. T Burnet, Motley
 Term, sb. Tennyson
 " condition, Carlyle
 " v. a. Scott
 Termagancy, sb. J Collier
 Terminableness, sb. D, Thomas
 Terminal, adj. at the end, Del
 Terminate, v. n. W
 Termination, sb. of a (word), D, Gibbon
 Terminology, sb. De Quincey
 Terminus (railway), sb. Smiles
 Termless, adj. endless, Ruskin
 Ternary, sb. R A Vaughan
 Terra-cotta, adj. Times
 Terrain, sb. Oliphant

TERR
Terraqueous, adj. T Burnet, Bentley, Carl, Irving
Terreplein, sb. W H Russell
Terrible, adj. J Palmer
Terrier, sb. rent-roll, Sat Rev
Terrific, adj. W
Terrifically, adv. De Q
Terrification, sb. Vac Tour
Terrified, adj. Scott
Terrigenal, adj. North
Terrigenous, adj. T Burnet
Territorial, adj. Delamer
Terror, sb. W
" object of terror, Gib
Terrorism, sb. Gn Smith
Terrorist, sb. J S Mill
Terse, adj. Stowe
Tesselation, sb. Gosse
Test, sb. Dryden, Rn
" v. a. Smyth
Testamentation, sb. Burke
Tester, sb. bed-hanging, Our Eng Home
Testimonial, adj. of testimony, Nat Rev
Testiness, sb. Kingsley
Testril, sb. rascal, Lanc
Testy, adj. Traherne, Swift
Tetch, sb. offence, North
Tetchy, adj. Swift, Lytton
Tether, v. a. Wordsworth, Carl
" sb. Swift
Tetotum, adj. Gifford
Tetrachtyis, sb. Spectator
Tetragrammaton, sb. Dryden
Tetrahedron, sb. Irving
Tetralogy, sb. Jn Hales
Tetrastick, sb. Johnson
Tew, v. a. Ozell
Textually, adv. De Quincey
Textuary, sb. T Brown, Swift
Texture, sb. Bentley, Burke
Textureless, adj. Ruskin
Than, conj. Bp Burnet
Thane, sb. Forsyth
Thank, v. a. Stowe
Thankfulness, sb. Southey
Thankless, adj. Scott
Thanks, sb. W, Warter, Stowe
Thatch, v. a. Stowe
Thatching, sb. Windsor Express
Thaumolatriy, sb. Hare
Thaumaturgic, adj. Q Rev
Thaumaturgist, sb. R A V
Thaumaturgy, sb. Carlyle
Thawless, adj. Ruskin
Theatre, sb. W, Home, T Burnet
" place, Gibbon
" adj. W G Clarke
Theatricality, sb. Carlyle
Thebaid, sb. B Hope
Thee, for thou (Quaker), Stowe
Theft, sb. stealing, Gibbon
Theism, sb. Shaftesbury, R A V
Theist, sb. Shaftesbury
Theistic, adj. Brimley
Theistical, adj. Shaftesbury
Thematic, adj. of a crude form, Goldstücker

THEM
Theme, sb. topic, Gibbon, W Traherne
" Traherne
Themselves, pron. Ruskin
Then, adv. Wordsworth
" conj. Tennyson
Thence, adv. place, Southey
Thence-forwards, adv. T Burnet
Theocracy, sb. Carlyle
Theocratic, adj. J S Mill
Theodicy, sb. Kingsley
Theogonia, sb. T Burnet
Theogony, sb. Carlyle
Theologer, sb. T Burnet
Theological, adj. undemonstrable, West Rev
" Traherne
Theologue, sb. T Burnet
Theomachist, sb. De Quincey
Theopathic, adj. R A Vaughan
Theopneustic, adj. Hare
Theorbo, sb. Masson
Theorem, sb. Carlyle, Motley
Theoremed, adj. Carlyle
Theoretic, adj. Ruskin
Theoretical, adj. Carlyle
Theoria, sb. Ruskin
Theoric, sb. Sat. Rev
Theoretical, adj. T Brown
Theorist, sb. Bentley
Theorize, v. n. De Q, Times
Theorizing, sb. Ruskin
Theory, sb. Stowe
Theosophic, adj. R A Vaughan
Theosophist, sb. Lamb, R A V
Theosophy, sb. R A Vaughan
There, adv. Tennyson
" pron. Tennyson
Thereafter, adv. De Quincey
Therefor, pron. Carlyle, De Q
Therefore, adv. Southey
" pron. U S Ration List
Therefrom, adv. Wordsworth, Carlyle
There-right, adv. Hobbes
Thereupon, adv. Tennyson
Therewithal, adv. Wordsworth
Thermometrical, adj. B Hope
Thesaurus, adv. J S Mill
Thesis, sb. Irving, Sat Rev
Theta, sb. T Brown
Theurgic, adj. Swift, R A V
Theurgist, sb. R A Vaughan
Theurgy, sb. R A Vaughan
Thews, sb. Southey, Tennyson
Thible, sb. wooden rod, Lanc
Thick, adj. (lit.) Tennyson
" intimate, Lamb
" adv. Home
Thicken, v. n. Stowe
Thicket, sb. Tennyson
Thick-headed, adj. stupid, Winkworth
Thief (in a candle), sb. E Hooker, Lamb
Thieveries, sb. pl. Carlyle
Thievery, sb. North
Thighed, adj. Ruskin
Thill, adj. shaft, De Quincey
Thimble, sb. Gay

THIM
Thimbleful, sb. Swift
Thin, adj. Wordsworth
Thing, sb. T, Stowe
Things, of all, especially, Scott
" sb. pl. clothes, C Reade
Think, v. n. Tennyson
Thinking, sb. Scott, N
Thinly, adv. sparsely, Times
Thinnify, v. a. Ozell
Third, v. a. Bp Fleetwood
" adj. Wordsworth
Third-rate, adj. Carlyle
Thirst, v. n. Wordsworth
" sb. (met.) Arnold
Thirster, sb. C Reade
Thirsting, sb. Times
Thirteen, sb. 1s., Swift
This, pron. and adj. W, Stowe
Thistle, sb. Tennyson
Thither, adv. Wordsworth
Thitherward, adv. Carlyle
Thoamish, adj. damp, Lanc
Thorax, sb. Scott
Thorn, sb. prickle, T, Delamer
" bush, Swift, Del, W
" (fence), adj. Times
Thorny, adj. (met.) Traherne
" (lit.) Tennyson
Thorough, prep. W, T Burnet
Thorough-bass, sb. Irving
Thorough-going, adj. Carlyle
Thoroughly, adv. Ruskin
Thorough-paced, adj. S Pamer
Thoroughsped, adj. Swift
Thorough-stitch, adj. (met.) North
Thorpe, sb. Wordsworth
Those, adj. Stowe
Thou, v. a. Hare
" pron. Hare
Thought, conj. Dryden, T
Thought, sb. W, T, Times
" remembrance, T, Warter
Thoughtless, adj. Dryden
Thoughtlessness, sb. Nightingale
Thousand, adj. and sb. W T
Thowel, sb. thole, Dickens
Thrall, sb. slave, Tennyson
Thrashing (machine), adj. Times
Thrasonical, adj. Traherne
Thread, sb. T Burnet
" (of a story), Addison
" v. a. find a way through, Hare
" (of words), sb. Warter
" sb. rum, Lancashire
Threadbare, adj. (met.) Swift
Threadwork, sb. R A Vaughan
Thready (pulse), adj. N
Threat, v. a. Dryden
Threaten, v. a. D, Scott
Threatener, sb. Hobbes
Threatening, sb. Carlyle
Threateningly, adv. W
Three, adj. T, Hobbes
Three-cornered, adj. Holmes
Threefold, adj. Gibbon
Threescore, adj. Scott

THRE

Three-times-three (cheers), Tenn
 Threnode, sb. Kingsley
 Threnody, sb. Carl, Sat Rev
 Threshold, sb. Tennyson
 Thrice, adv. Tennyson
 Thrid, v. a. W, Tennyson
 Thrift, sb. Wordsworth
 " (flower), Delamer
 Thriftily, adv. Carlyle
 Thriftless, adj. Carl, Sat Rev
 Thriftlessness, sb. Sat Rev
 Thrill, v. a. Wordsworth
 " v. n. Moir
 " sb. W, Stowe
 Thrive, v. n. Dryden
 Thriving, adj. Dryden
 Throat, sb. Scott
 Throb, sb. Stowe
 Throddy, adj. bulky, Lanc
 Throne, sb. W, Ld Lindsay
 " adj. Sir R Wilson
 Throng, v. a. Bentley, W, T
 Thropple, sb. Ozell
 Throstle, sb. Wordsworth
 Throttle, v. a. Swift, W, Carl
 Through, prep. Wordsworth
 " adj. Times, Sat Rev
 Through, v. a. Hobbes
 Thoroughly, adv. Bentley
 Throughout, prep. Tennyson
 Through-stitch, sb. Hist of Sir
 J Hawkwood
 Throw, v. a. S Palmer
 " conquer, Tenn
 " v. n. Scott
 " sb. S Palmer
 " sb. sharp pain, Traherne,
 Bp Patrick
 Thrower, sb. (man), L Hunt
 Thrum, sb. Carlyle
 " v. a. Swift
 Thrumpty, adv. Thackeray
 Thrunk, adj. drunk, Lanc
 Thrust, v. a. D, Wr
 " v. n. Scott, Stowe
 " sb. Scott
 Thrustle, sb. thrush, Gay
 Thrutchings, sb. pl. pressed
 whey, Lancashire
 Thud, sb. Moir
 " v. n. Oliphant
 Thuggery, sb. Carlyle
 Thumb, sb. Dryden
 Thumb-screw, sb. W G Clark
 Thump, v. a. Wordsworth
 " sb. Hobbes, Morn Post,
 Stowe
 Thumpatory, adj. Ozell
 Thumping, sb. Hobbes
 " adj. Sherard Osborn
 Thunder, sb. (lit.) Dryden
 " (met.) Burke
 " v. n. knock loudly, Gib
 Thunderer, sb. Dryden
 Thundergust, sb. Irving
 Thundering, adj. Dryden
 Thundery, adj. G Macdonald
 Thuribule, sb. Southey
 Thus, adv. Tennyson

THWA

Thwack, v. a. Swift
 " v. n. Moir
 Thwart, adj. Irving
 " v. a. Times
 Thwarted, adj. Froude
 Thwittle, sb. wooden-hafted
 knife, Lancashire
 Thy, pron. adj. W, Stowe
 Thyme, sb. W, Delamer
 Thymy, adj. Tennyson
 Tiara, sb. Carlyle
 Tiaraed, adj. Carlyle
 Tic, sb. a game, J Warter
 Tick, sb. credit, Lamb
 " v. n. give tick, Swift
 Ticket, sb. Stowe
 Ticket-of-leave, adj. Daily Tel
 Tickle, v. a. Stowe
 Ticklish, adj. Irving
 Tidal, adj. Smiles
 Tide, sb. (of sea), Tennyson
 " (met.) Ld Lindsay, St
 Tidemark, sb. Dickens
 Tidewaiter, sb. Macaulay
 Tideway, sb. Vac Tour
 Tidings, sb. T
 Tidy, v. a. Nightingale
 Tie, v. a. attach, (met.) Bp B
 " (lit.) W, Stowe
 " sb. friendship, Muse in Min
 Tier, sb. S. Palmer
 Tierce, sb. a term in fencing, S
 Palmer
 " (of wine), Johnson
 Tiff, sb. Carlyle
 Tig, v. n. King James
 Tiger (beetle), adj. Gosse
 " (flower), adj. Delamer
 Tight, adv. Stowe, W G Clark
 " adj. neat, Scott
 Tights, sb. drawers, Chelt Times
 Tighter, sb. caulker, Ozell
 Tigrology, sb. De Quincey
 Till, adv. Tennyson
 " conj. Addison
 " v. a. Tennyson
 Tillable, adj. Carlyle
 Tillage, adj. Times
 Tillandsia, sb. Gosse
 Tiller, sb. D
 Tilt, sb. tournament, Sou, T
 " (cart) cover, W H R,
 Collier
 " v. n. Tennyson
 " (full), adv. Stowe
 Tilted (waggon), adj. Times
 Tilter, sb. one who tilts, Moir,
 De Quincey
 Tilth, sb. W, Carlyle, Kingsley
 Timber, sb. ship rib, Warter
 " good wood, Lindley
 Timber (jumper), adj. of gates,
 etc., Times
 Time, v. a. regulate, Southey
 " Times, Carlyle
 " sb. W, Hare, Stowe
 " delay, Stowe
 -timed, adj. Scott
 Timefully, adv. Carlyle

TIME

Timeing, sb. T Burnet
 Timeless, adj. Home
 Timely, adj. Wordsworth
 Timeous, adj. Moir
 Timeously, adv. C Reade
 Timewasted, adj. Carlyle
 Timidity, sb. Wordsworth
 Timidous, adj. North
 Timist, sb. Knight
 Timorous, adj. Scott
 Timorously, adv. Knight
 Timously, adv. King James
 Tincture, v. a. W, T Burnet
 " sb. flavour, T Brown,
 W, Home, Bp Patrick
 Tind, v. a. E Hooker
 Tine, sb. branch of a deer's horn,
 Tour in Ireland
 " prong of a fork, North
 -tined, adj. Times
 Tinge, sb. C Reade
 " v. a. stain, Bond
 Tingle, v. n. Scott, Tennyson
 Tinker, sb. Swift, De Quincey
 Tinkling, adj. Times
 Tinner, sb. Calcott
 Tinsel, sb. Hare
 Tint, sb. W, Delamer
 Tintimarre, sb. Ozell
 Tintinnabulous, adj. De Quincey
 Tip, v. a. (lit.) Wordsworth
 " me the wink, Addison
 " v. a. give (a hand), Gay
 " sb. a gift, Vac Tour
 Tipcat, sb. Macaulay
 Tippet, sb. Carlyle
 Tipping, sb. top, Statute
 Tipple, v. a. Scott
 " sb. De Quincey
 Tipstaff, sb. Burke
 Tipster, sb. (turf), Times
 Tiptoe, adj. Southey
 " sb. (lit.) Scott, N
 Tiptop, adj. Swift
 Tiptopgallantman, sb. Swift
 Tire, v. n. Tennyson
 Tireless, adj. Times
 Tire-man, sb. Shaftesbury
 Tiresome, adj. Addison
 Tirewoman, sb. Carlyle
 'Tis, S Palmer
 'Tisn't, S Palmer
 Tissue, v. a. Moir
 Tit, sb. mare, Collier, M Lewes
 " sb. (bird), Tennyson
 Titbit, sb. Irving
 Tit-for-tat, Percy Soc Songs
 Tithe, sb. tenth, Dr Arnold
 Tithe-calf, sb. fool, Ozell
 Tithing, sb. tenth, B Hope
 Titillating, adj. Times
 Titillation, pleasing excitement,
 sb. S Palmer
 Title, sb. Dryden
 Titlepage, sb. Wordsworth
 Titmouse, sb. Kingsley, M Post
 Titter, sb. A C Carlyle
 Tittle, sb. Bp Patrick, Swift
 Tittle-tattle, sb. S Palmer

TITT

Tittle-tattle, v. n. S Palmer
 Titubant, adj. Sat Rev
 To, prep. S Palmer
 To, speak *to*, for *of*; set out *to* sale, for *for*; an instance *to*, for *in*; equality *to*, for *with*; Bishop Burnet
 Toad, sb. D, Delamer
 „ v. n. Irving
 „ ‘to eat toads,’ Ld Bulkeley
 Toad-eater, sb. M, Irving
 Toad-stool, sb. Holmes
 Toadyism, sb. J S Mill
 Toast, v. a. Nightingale
 „ sb. health, Swift
 Toastrack, sb. Woods
 Tobacco, sb. Irving, Taylor
 Tocsin, sb. Woods
 To-day, adv. North, T
 Tod (of wool), sb. Percy Soc Songs
 Toddling, adj. Fraser’s Mag
 Toddy, sb. Irving
 To-do, sb. S Palmer
 Toe (of a boot), sb. Scott
 Toft, sb. Orig Scot
 Toga, sb. Arnold
 Toge, sb. Ozell
 Together, adv. Tennyson
 Toggery, sb. Gregory
 Toil, sb. T, Warter
 „ v. n. W, Carlyle, Wr
 Toilet, sb. Addison, Scott
 Toilette, sb. Irving
 Toilfully, adv. Farrar
 Toilsomely, adv. Carlyle
 Tokay, sb. Swift, Wilson
 Token, sb. Scott
 „ by the same (phr.) Lamb
 Tolerable, adj. Dryden
 Tolerably, adv. Ruskin
 Tolerate, v. a. allow, Wordsworth
 Toleration, sb. Burke
 Tolerant, adj. Burke
 Toll, v. n. ring, T, Warter
 „ v. a. take, Irving
 „ sb. tax, J S Mill
 Tollman, sb. Malcolm
 Tolsey, sb. North
 Tomahawk, sb. M, Irving
 Tomato, sb. Clarke, Delamer
 Tomb, sb. Tennyson
 Tombless, adj. Holmes
 Tome, sb. Irving
 Tomfoolery, sb. Times
 Tommy (shop), adj. Wade
 To-morrow, adv. North, T
 Tom-tom, sb. Daily Telegraph
 Ton, sb. Macaulay
 Tone, sb. spirit, Tennyson
 „ (in painting), Ruskin
 „ manner of speaking, Ann Reg
 „ v. a. drone, Stowe
 Toneless, adj. without colour, Rn
 Tongue, sb. (language), T, Hare
 „ adj. R A Vaughan
 Tongs, sb. Scott, Irving
 Tonic, sb. (medicine), Stowe

TONI

Tonical, adj. T Burnet
 Tonick, adj. T Burnet
 To-night, adv. Tennyson
 Tonnage, sb. Macaulay
 Too, adv. also, T
 „ *nimis*, W, Stowe
 Tool, sb. (lit.) Wordsworth
 „ (met.) Warter
 Tooth, sb. Tennyson
 „ in the teeth of (phr.), Rn
 Toothed, adj. Tennyson
 Toothset, adj. Artist and Craftsman
 Top, v. a. cut, S Palmer, Del
 „ head, Hare, Dixon
 „ sb. summit, Dryden
 „ adj. chief, Swift
 Top-a-toe, adv. Delaney
 Top-ful, adv. Bishop Patrick
 Top-knot, sb. Percy Soc Songs
 Topass, sb. Indian robber, B
 Top-up, v. a. Times
 Tope, sb. a grove, Tennent
 „ kind of boat, Osborn
 „ v. n. drink hard, Gay, Huddesford
 Toper or tropery, sb. Romanist prayer-book, Lewis
 Topiarian, adj. Sullivan
 Topiary, adj. De Quincey
 Topic, sb. Scott
 „ adj. local, E Hooker
 Topical, adj. T Burnet, Bp P, Masson
 Topping, adj. Delamer
 Topographically, adv. Carlyle
 Topographics, sb. pl. Carlyle
 Topmost, adj. Tennyson
 Topper, sb. one who excels, Wr
 Topping, adj. chief, Ray, Mat Henry
 „ aristocratic, North
 Topple, v. a. and v. n. Tennyson
 Topsail, sb. Southey
 Top-sawyer, sb. De Quincey
 Topscript, sb. Swift
 Topsy-turvy, Bp Patrick
 Topsy-turvy, v. a. Carlyle
 Tor, sb. hill, Sat Rev
 Torch, sb. R Burton
 Torchlight, sb. Freer
 Torment, sb. Swift
 „ hell, Stowe
 Tormenter, sb. Bentley
 Tornado, sb. Carlyle
 Torpedinous, adj. De Quincey
 Torpedo, sb. machine for blowing up ships, Smiles
 Torrefaction, sb. De Quincey
 Torrefied, adj. Gregory
 Torrent, sb. Ruskin, W
 Torsion, sb. De Quincey
 Torso, sb. Irving
 Tortoise, sb. milit. engine, Sou
 Tortuosity, sb. Carlyle
 Tortuous, adj. Carlyle
 Torture, v. a. D
 „ adj. W G Clark
 Torturer, sb. Southey

TORT

Torturous, adj. Shaftesbury
 Tory, sb. S Palmer, Macaulay, J H Burton, Irving
 Toryism, sb. Calhoun
 Toss, v. n. Tennyson
 „ v. a. Stowe, D, Hobbes
 „ sb. temper, North
 Toss-pot, sb. drinker, Lamb
 Toss-up, v. n. De Quincey
 Total, adj. T, Warter
 Totality, sb. F Galton
 Totally, adv. Ann Reg
 Tote, v. n. carry, Stowe
 T’other, pron. S Palmer
 Totter, v. n. Bentley, J S Mill
 Tot-up, v. a. Theod Hook
 Touch, v. a. and sb. Tenn, Rn
 „ sb. Scott, Stowe
 „ (phr.) keep touch, Lamb
 „ v. a. assay, Ryland
 Toucher, sb. Lamb
 Touch-hole, sb. Irving
 Touching, prep. Tennyson
 Touchstone, sb. (met.) Burke
 Touch-upon, v. a. Tennyson
 Touchy, adj. S Palmer
 Tough (job), adj. Scott, Stowe
 Tougher, sb. marriage portion, Scotch
 Toupee, sb. Macaulay
 „ wearer of a t. Swift
 Toupet, sb. Swift
 Tour, sb. Bentley
 „ v. n. De Quincey
 Touring, adj. Carlyle
 Tourism, sb. Sat Rev
 Tournament, sb. W, Scott, T
 Tourney, sb. Tennyson, B
 Touse, v. a. Hobbes
 Tousled, adj. Stowe
 Tout, sb. Warter
 Touter, sb. Warter, Gouger
 Touting, sb. Warter
 Touzle, v. a. Irving, Stowe
 Tow, sb. (of string), Southey
 „ sb. dragging, Scott
 Toward, adv. Carlyle
 Towardly, adj. Swift, Carlyle
 Towel-horse, sb. H F Tozer
 Tower, sb. Tennyson
 „ v. n. Wordsworth
 Towered, adj. Times
 Towering, adj. Tennyson
 Towline, sb. Times
 Town, sb. W, Scott
 „ adj. A C Carlyle
 Townish, adj. Windsor
 Townsfolk, sb. Swift
 Townsman, sb. Scott
 Towy, adj. Sat Rev
 Toy, sb. Hobbes, Traherne
 Tracasserie, sb. Kingsley
 Trace, sb. mark, T, Ruskin, St
 „ record, (keep t.), St
 „ v. a. D, Wr, Ruskin
 Traceable, adj. W, Burke
 Traceried, adj. B Hope, Ruskin
 Track, sb. Tennyson
 „ v. a. T, Stowe

TRAC
 Track, v. a. tow, Gregory
 Tracking, sb. towing, Gregory
 Trackless, adj. W, Irving
 Tracks, make tr., go, Stowe
 Tract, sb. (of time), Bentley, T,
 T Burnet
 ,, (of land), Gibbon
 ,, sb. book, R Burton
 ,, sb. stretch, T Brown
 ,, sb. track, T Burnet
 Traction, adj. Morn Post
 Trade, sb. D, Scott, Stowe
 ,, v. a. Stowe
 Trade and business, Ld Denman
 Trader, sb. Stowe
 ,, slavetrader, St
 Tradesman, sb. Wordsworth
 Tradesmanship, sb. Sat Rev
 Tradition, sb. W, Scott
 Traditionality, sb. Carlyle
 Traditionist, sb. De Quincey
 Traditive, adj. traditional, Wm
 Osburn
 Traduce, v. a. Swift
 Traduction, sb. Cobbe
 Traffic, v. n. W, Traherne
 Traffick, v. a. Hobbes
 Trafficker, sb. W, Bond
 Tragedy, sb. W, Scott
 Tragic, adj. Dryden
 ,, sb. a tragedian, Bentley
 Tragi-comedy, sb. T Burnet
 Trail, v. a. Wordsworth
 ,, v. n. Stowe
 ,, sb. Irving
 Train, sb. T, W G Clark
 ,, sb. (railway), T, Woods
 ,, v. a. T, Wr, Stowe
 Trainband, sb. Macaulay
 Trainer, sb. Times
 Training, sb. Hare
 ,, (of a gun), Times
 Trainless, adj. Kingsley
 Traitor, sb. D, Arnold
 Traitress, sb. Home, De Q
 Traject, v. a. T Burnet
 Trajection, sb. T Burnet
 Trajectory, sb. W H R, Ed Rev
 Trajet, sb. W H Russell
 Tralation, sb. Warburton
 Trammel, v. a. Sir R Wilson
 Tramp, sb. vagrant, Warter
 ,, (a horse's), sb. Scott
 Tramping, adj. vagrant, Scott
 Trample, v. a. Tennyson, D
 ,, v. a. and v. n. Carlyle
 ,, sb. tread, R A V
 Trampling, sb. Times
 Tram-road, sb. Smiles
 Tramway, sb. Smiles, Woods
 Trance, sb. Tennyson
 Trangam, sb. Hooker
 Tranquillify, v. a. Ed Hooker
 Tranquillity, sb. W, Scott
 Tranquilization, sb. Times, Car
 Tranquillize, v. a. W
 Tranquillizing, adj. W
 Transact, v. a. Stowe
 ,, v. n. De Quincey

TRAN
 Transanimation, sb. T Brown
 Transatlantic, adj. Motley
 Transcend, v. a. D, Page, Carl
 Transcendence, sb. Ed Hooker,
 R A V
 Transcendent, adj. Traherne
 Transcendental, adj. Carlyle
 Transcendentalism, sb. Carlyle
 Transcendently, adv. Traherne
 Transcribe, v. a. D, Wr
 Transelementation, sb. T Burnet
 Transeptal, adj. B Hope
 Transfer, v. a. Tennyson
 Transfigure, v. a. Kaye
 Transform, v. a. Traherne
 Transfretation, sb. H Walpole,
 Pegge
 Transfuse, v. a. Dryden
 Transhipment, sb. Knight
 Transience, sb. Ruskin
 Transient, adj. W, Scott, T, R
 Transiently, adv. Aubrey
 Transit, v. a. The Press
 Transition, sb. Wordsworth
 Transitional, adj. Gosse
 Transitorily, adv. Hare
 Transitory, adj. Carlyle
 Translate, v. a. construe, Nat Rev
 ,, remove, De Q
 Translateable, adj. De Quincey
 Translation, sb. D, Scott, Johnson
 ,, (of a bishop), Wr,
 De Quincey
 Translatory, sb. Swift
 Translatress, sb. Lamb
 Transliterate, v. a. Sat Rev
 Translucency, sb. T R Jones
 Translucent, adj. Southey, T R
 Jones
 Transmarine, adj. Gosse
 Transmentation, sb. Harris
 Transmigrate, v. n. Burke, R A V
 Transmigration of souls, Gibbon,
 Addison
 Transmitter, sb. Tennent, Bishop
 Wilberforce, Leigh Hunt
 Transmission, sb. W H Russell
 Transmogrify, v. a. Smollett
 Transom, sb. Denison
 Transpadane, adj. Burke
 Transpiration, sb. Traherne
 Transpire, v. n. Sat Rev
 Transplace, v. a. T Brown
 Transplant, v. a. Times
 Transplantation, sb. Delamer,
 De Quincey
 Transplanted, adj. Tennyson
 Transplanter, sb. Delamer
 Transpontine, adj. Sat Rev
 Transport, sb. W
 ,, convict, Dickens
 Transportal, sb. Darwin
 Transportation, sb. Traherne
 ,, moveables, M'Clellan
 Trans-spiritualized, adj. Hooker
 Transudation, sb. Lewes
 Transumpt, sb. Orig Scot
 Trap, v. a. Tennent, Wr
 Trape, sb. Swift

TRAP
 Trapeze, sb. Sat Rev
 Trapezian, sb. Times
 Trapezoidal, adj. Gosse
 Traphy, adj. Gouger
 Trapish, adj. Percy Soc Songs
 Trappan, v. a. Percy Soc Songs
 Trapper, sb. T, Gosse, Irving
 Trapping, adj. Irving
 Traps, sb. moveables, De Q
 ,, sb. pl. scraps, Stowe
 Trash, sb. Stowe
 Trashed, adj. De Quincey
 Trashing, adj. Times
 Trashy, adj. Stowe
 Travel, v. n. Dryden, Ruskin, W
 ,, v. a. Swift
 Travelled, adj. Tennyson
 Traveller, sb. Tennyson
 Traversable, adj. Tennent
 Traverse, cross, sb. and v. a. W
 ,, sb. screen, Eng Home
 ,, sb. curtain, Eng Home
 ,, ring of a ladder, B
 ,, sb. denial, Burke
 ,, harassing, Warb
 Travertin, sb. Ruskin
 Travestie, sb. Swift, Woods
 Travesty, sb. Morn Post
 Trawl, sb. a large net, Lewes
 ,, v. n. Stockton Times
 Trawler, sb. Lewes
 Trawling, sb. Lewes
 Treacherous, adj. Dryden
 Treacle, adj. T Hood
 Tread, v. n. T, Carlyle
 ,, v. a. W, Home
 Treadmill, sb. W, Home
 Treason, sb. D, W H Russell
 Treasonable, adj. Arnold
 Treasonous, adj. Carlyle
 Treasure, v. a. Tennyson
 Treat, v. a. Stowe
 ,, sb. indulgence, Spec, Sat
 Rev
 Treatable, adj. quiet, Sir W
 Temple, Shaftes
 ,, capable of medical
 treatment, Lamb
 Treaty, sb. treatise, Bp B
 Treble, adj. Tennyson
 Trebly, adv. Tennyson
 Trebuchet sb. (milit.), Southey
 Tredrille, sb. Gryll Grange
 Tree, sb. Tennyson
 ,, adj. Delamer
 Tree-frog, sb. Gosse
 Treeless, adj. Wordsworth, Ti
 Treckshuit, sb. Southey
 Treillage, sb. Spectator
 Trellis, sb. Delamer
 Tremble, v. n. Tennyson
 ,, sb. R A Vaughan
 Trembling, adj. Tennyson
 Tremendous, adj. Warter
 Tremor, sb. Stowe
 Tremulent, adj. Carlyle
 Tremulous, adj. Ruskin
 Trenail, sb. Smiles
 Trench, v. a. Delamer

TREN

Trench, sb. (milit.) Traherne
 Trencher, sb. plate, Tenn, Scott
 Trencher-man, sb. Irving
 Trend, v. n. Southey, Oliphant, Smyth
 Trensil, sb. Smiles
 Trepan, v. a. ensnare, Ballad
 „ sb. stratagem, North
 „ (a scull), v. a. W Law
 Trepidate, v. n. De Quincey
 Trepidation, sb. De Quincey
 Tressel, sb. Scott
 Trespass against, v. a. Burke
 „ on, v. a. Scott
 Trestlework, sb. Times
 Trevet, sb. Hobbes
 Triable, adj. North, Whiteside
 Triacenter, sb. G Rawlinson
 Trial, sb. Maurice
 Trial-piece, sb. Ed Rev
 Triangle, sb. Gibbon
 Triangular, adj. Hutton, Stowe
 Triangulation, sb. Times
 Triangulo-, *prefix*, Hutton
 Triarchy, sb. Morn Star
 Tribal, adj. Sat Review
 Tribe, sb. Dryden, Swift
 Tribulate, v. a. Carlyle
 Tribunal, sb. Gibbon
 Tribunate, sb. Calhoun
 Tribune, sb. Arnold, Macaulay
 Tribunitial, adj. De Quincey
 Tribunitian, adj. West Rev
 Tributary, adj. W, Tennyson
 Tribute, sb. Dryden
 Trice, sb. Hobbes
 Trick, adj. performing t, Paper
 „ sb. deceit, Stowe
 „ skill, Scott
 Trickery, sb. B Hope
 Tricking, adj. Burke
 Trickle, v. n. Hobbes
 Trickling, adj. Scott
 Trickster, sb. Swift, Ruskin
 Tricky, adj. Carlyle
 Tricky, adj. B Hope
 Tricolor, adj. & sb. Warb, Clark
 Tricoloured, adj. Holmes
 Tricorporal, adj. T Taylor
 Tridactylous, adj. Ed Rev
 Trident, sb. D, Swift
 Tried, adj. Tennyson
 Triennial, adj. Burke
 Trier, sb. R A Vaughan
 Trifle, sb. (thing), W, Gib, T
 „ man of no worth, Tra
 Trifle with, v. a. Scott
 Trifler, sb. Palmer, Macaulay
 Triflorial, adj. B Hope
 Triforium, sb. B Hope
 Triform, adj. T Burnet
 Trigonometrical, adj. Vac Tour
 Trigonometry, sb. Kingsley
 Trilateralism, sb. Farrar
 Trilithon, sb. Kingsley
 Trill, v. a. Gosse
 Trilogry, sb. Carlyle
 Trim, sb. Wordsworth, Scott
 „ v. n. Macaulay

TRIM

Trim (a ship), v. a. D, Hobbes
 Trimeter, sb. Sat Rev
 Trimmed (garden), adj. Wr
 Trimmer, sb. Macaulay
 Trimness, sb. Masson
 Trinket, sb. Gay
 Trinketry, sb. De Quincey
 Trio, sb. (of men), Stowe
 Trip, v. n. Wordsworth, Scott
 „ up, v. a. Stowe
 „ v. a. trip up, Scott
 „ sb. stumble, Palmer
 „ light step, Scott
 „ excursion, Stowe
 Tripartite, adj. Swift, R A V
 Tripeman, sb. Huddesford
 Triphonian, adj. Burke
 Triple, adj. D, Lord Lindsay
 Triplet, sb. Swift, Ruskin
 Triplicate, sb. Tennent
 Triplicity, sb. T Burnet
 Tripling, sb. three at a birth, Lewes
 Tripode, sb. Spec
 Trippery, adj. Ozell
 Tripping, adj. Stowe
 Tripudiation, sb. Carlyle
 Tirreme, sb. G Rawlinson
 Trisagion, sb. T Brown
 Trisect, v. a. Hutton
 Trisection, sb. De Quincey
 Tristful, adj. Lamb, Times
 Trisulk, adj. Ozell
 Trisyllabically, adv. De Quincey
 Trituration, sb. Leeds Mercury
 Triumph, v. n. Tennyson
 „ sb. W, Wordsworth
 Triumphal, adj. Gibbon
 Triumphant, adj. Wordsworth, Stowe
 „ sb. Aubrey
 Triumphantly, adv. Traherne
 Triumphant, adj. Traherne
 Trivia, sb. Gay
 Trivial, adj. Wordsworth
 Trivialities, sb. pl. Carlyle
 Trochee, sb. Macaulay
 Troculus, adj. R A Vaughan
 Trogon, sb. (a bird), Gosse
 Troglodyte, sb. Lewes
 Troll, v. a. sing, Scott
 Trolling, (for pike), sb. Vac Tour
 Trollop, sb. Jane Collier
 Trolloping, adj. Swift
 Trollopee, sb. Percy Soc Songs
 Trolly, sb. Smiles
 Tronage, sb. All Y R
 Troop off, v. n. Spectator
 Trope, sb. Macaulay
 Trophy, sb. Freer, Scott
 Tropic, adj. Gosse
 Tropical, adj. hot, Gibbon, St
 Trot, sb. old dame, Ozell
 „ v. n. ride, Scott
 „ (a man's), sb. Hobbes
 Troth, sb. Tennyson
 Trotting, adj. Swift
 Trottoir, sb. Kingsley
 Troubadour, sb. Southey

TROU

Trouble, sb. Tennyson
 Troubled, adj. ruffled, (lit.) T
 „ (met.) Southey
 Trouble-feast, sb. Hobbes
 Troublesome, adj. Dryden
 Trough, sb. Carlyle
 Trounce, v. a. thrash, De Q
 Trout, sb. Kingsley, Gosse
 Trow, v. n. W, Monthly Reg
 Trowel, sb. Delamer
 Truant, sb. Wordsworth
 „ v. n. All Y R
 Truancy, sb. Carlyle
 Truce, sb. Home
 Truck, v. a. exchange, Swift, De Q
 „ v. n. Swift
 „ sb. top of mast, Kingsley
 „ (railway), sb. Clark
 Truckle, adj. Irving
 Truckle-bed, sb. De Quincey, Carl
 Truckman, sb. agent, Ozell
 Trudge, v. n. W, R A Vaughan
 True, adj. T, Ruskin, St
 Truelier, adv. cp. Hy Taylor
 Truest, adj. sup. Scott
 Truffle, sb. Delamer
 Truffling, sb. finding truffles, Ti
 Truism, sb. Hare, Carl, De Q
 Truly, adv. D, Tennyson
 Trump, sb. and adj. (in cards), Macm
 Trumpery, sb. Fleming, Swift, Irving, St
 Trumpet, sb. W. Tennyson
 „ v. n. scream, Gosse
 „ v. a. Swift
 Trumpeter, sb. (met.) Burke
 Trumpeting, sb. Lamont, Gosse
 Trump up, v. a. Palmer
 Truncation, sb. Ruskin
 Trundle, v. a. Swift, J S Mill
 „ v. n. De Quincey
 Trundle-bed, sb. Stowe
 Trunk, sb. (elephant's), Tennent
 „ sb. box, Tra, Stowe
 „ body, Home
 „ (of a tree), Bentley, Rn
 „ (line of rail), adj. Sat Rev
 Trunk-hose, sb. Carlyle
 Truss, sb. cluster, Delamer
 „ sb. (archit.) B Hope
 „ v. a. pack, Eng Home
 Trussed, adj. Scott
 Trussing, sb. Stowe,
 „ adj. English Home
 Trust, v. n. and v. a. Tennyson
 „ v. a. Tennyson
 „ sb. duty, Burnet
 Trustedly, adv. Ruskin
 Trustful, adj. Tennyson
 Trustfully, adv. R A Vaughan
 Trustingly, adv. Stowe
 Truth, sb. M, T, Ruskin, J S Mill
 Truth and beauty, Ruskin
 Truth-speaking, sb. Bp Rigaud
 Try, v. a. Dryden, Stowe
 Trying it on, (phr.) De Quincey
 Tryst, sb. fair, Perth Advertiser

TRYS

Tryst, (to keep), sb. Forres Gaz
 Tsetse, sb. (a fly), Gosse
 Tub, sb. slow ship, Hobbes
 Tube, sb. T Brown, Woods
 Tuber, sb. Delamer
 Tubercle, sb. Delamer
 Tuberose, sb. Stowe, Delamer
 Tuberosity, sb. Carlyle
 Tuck (to a bed), sb. Stowe
 „ sb. sweetmeat, Taylor
 „ (of a dress), Newspaper
 Tufa, sb. Clark
 Tuft, sb. Delamer
 „ v. a. Tennyson
 Tufted, adj. Southey
 Tug, v. a. Gay
 „ v. n. Stowe
 Tugging, sb. Hobbes
 Tuition, sb. guard, Bp Patrick
 „ teaching, Southey
 Tulip, sb. Delamer
 Tulippomania, sb. Tatler
 Tulip-tree, sb. Del, Irving
 Tumble, v. n. Dr, B, Tenn, Rn
 „ v. a. Johnson, Tennyson
 Tumble-down, adj. W H R, Wr
 „ v. a. Traherne
 Tumbler, sb. (a toy), Southey
 „ (a man), Hobbes
 „ a glass, Morn Post,
 Stowe
 Tumour, sb. Bentley
 Tumult, sb. Tennyson, Stowe
 „ v. a. Moir
 Tumultuary, adj. Bp B, Johnson
 Tun, sb. Dryden
 „ v. n. Ozell
 Tune, sb. Scott
 Tuneableness, sb. North
 Tuneful, adj. W
 Tunefully, adv. Wordsworth
 Tuneless, adj. De Quincey
 Tuning, sb. Scott
 Tunkaw, sb. Burke
 Tunnelling, adj. Wilson
 Tup, v. a. Times
 Tupperian, adj. Sat Rev
 Turban, sb. Stowe
 Turbant, sb. turban, Addison
 Turbary, sb. De Quincey
 Turbinating, adj. Burke
 Turbidity, sb. Gosse
 Turbot, sb. (a fish), Gay
 Turbulency, sb. Traherne
 Turbulent, adj. W, Tennyson
 Tureen, sb. Delamer, Carlyle
 Turf, sb. Home, Delamer
 „ adj. Vac Tour
 Turfen, adj. A Smith, Moir
 Turfy, adj. Stowe
 Turkey, sb. (the fowl), Tylor,
 Whateley
 Turkey-buzzard, sb. Irving
 Turmoil, sb. Scott
 Turmoiling, adj. Russell
 Turn, sb. whim, Swift
 „ inclination, L Hunt
 „ sb. perversion, Palmer
 „ interpretation, Swift

TURN

Turn, v. a. qualify, Burnet
 „ v. n. Bp B, Tennyson
 „ v. a. Palmer, T
 Turnbridge, sb. Smiles
 Turncoat, sb. Dasent
 Turnery, adj. North
 Turned of 7 (years old), Lamb
 Turner (hay), sb. Times
 Turning (loom), adj. A C Carl
 Turnip, sb. Delamer
 Turnkey, sb. Sat Rev
 Turn-out, sb. show, De Q
 Turn-up, sb. fight, De Q
 „ v. n. appear, Gosse
 Turnstile, sb. All Y R
 Turquoise, sb., t. colour, Clark
 Turret, adj. Tennyson
 Turret (of harness), sb. De Q
 Tush, sb. Tennent
 Tusky, adj. Gay, Wordsworth
 Tussock, adj. Vac Tour
 Tusker, sb. (an elephant with
 tusks), Tennent
 Tuskless, sb. Tennent
 Tutelary, adj. Wordsworth
 Tutti-taitti, interj. Scott
 Twaddle, sb. De Q, Sat Rev
 Twain, adj. Calhoun
 „ sb. Tennyson
 Twang, sb. Macaulay
 Twanging, sb. Scott
 Twattle, adj. Ozell
 Tweedle-dee, sb. fiddle, Lamb
 Tweeze, sb. Percy Soc Songs
 Tweezers, sb. pl. Sat Rev
 Twelvemonth, sb. Scott
 Twelvepenny, adj. Tatler
 Twentieth, adj. Swift
 Twenty, adj. Scott
 Twice, adv. Sou, Tenn, Stowe
 Twiddle, v. a. twist, H Marryat
 Twiddledee, v. n. Carlyle
 Twig, v. a. perceive, Ballad
 „ (of a tree), sb. Ruskin
 Twigsome (trees), adj. Dickens
 Twilight, sb. Wordsworth
 Twin, adj. Tennyson
 „ sb. Stowe
 „ v. a. part, Scotch
 Twine, v. a. Stowe
 Twinge, v. a. Kingsley
 „ sb. Swift
 Twinkle, v. n. Wordsworth, St
 Twinkling, sb. W
 „ sb. moment, Stowe
 Twirl, v. a. Swift
 Twist, sb. odd fancy, Wilson,
 Mill
 Twit, v. a. Bp P, Swift, M
 Twitching, sb. Stowe
 Twitchy, adj. Dickens
 Twitter, v. a. Gryll Grange
 Twittering, sb. Huddesford
 Two, adj. Tennyson
 Two-edged adj. Irving
 Twofold, adj. Wordsworth
 Twofoldness, sb. Barnes
 Two-handed (sword), adj. Scott
 Twopence, sb. sing, Scott

TWY

Twyformed, adj. Kingsley
 Twy-, prefix, Coleridge
 Tycho, sb. T Brown
 Tyke, sb. fellow, Lancashire
 Tymbal, sb. Gibbon
 Tympana, sb. pl. (arch), B Hope
 Tympanum, sb. (of ear), Carlyle
 Tympany, sb. Dryden, De Q
 Typal, adj. Sat Rev, B Hope,
 Brimley
 Type, sb. model, F, W Robert-
 son, T
 „ v. a. Tennyson
 Typify, v. a. put into print, Lamb
 Typhoid, adj. Nightingale
 Typhoon, sb. Maury
 Typhus, adj. Nightingale
 Typographic, adj. De Quincey
 Tyrannic, adj. Dryden, Burke
 Tyrannous, adj. W, Sat Rev
 Tyranny, sb. Wordsworth
 Tyrant, sb. and adj. Dryden
 „ Gib, Arnold
 Tying (room), adj. Scott
 Tyro, sb. Ruskin

U

Ubiquity, sb. Times
 Udder, sb. Wordsworth
 Ufers, sb. Customs' List
 Ugh, interj. Thackeray
 Ugliness, sb. Ruskin
 Ugly, adj. Ruskin, Stowe
 Ugly, adj. (met.) sb. Stowe
 Ukase, sb. Kingsley
 Ulcerate, v. n. Motley
 Ullage, sb. Cornhill Magazine
 Ultimately, adv. Bentley, Gibbon
 Ultimatum, sb. Carl, Oliphant
 Ultra-, prefix, Clark
 Ultramarine, adj. Burke
 Ululation, sb. De Quincey
 Umbel, sb. Miss Evans, Mrs
 Malcolm
 Umbery, adj. Thornbury
 Umbrage, sb. shade, (lit.) Hooker,
 W, Lond Rev, Huddesford
 Umbrae, sb. shadows, Ruskin
 Umbrageous, adj. Carlyle, T R
 Jones
 Umbrella, sb. Aubrey, Gay
 Umbry, adj. Hugh Miller
 Umpire, sb. Home
 Umpired, adj. Times
 Umpirage, sb. arbitration, Burnet
 Unabateable, adj. Carlyle
 Unabated, adj. Hobbes
 Unable, adj. stupid, Lewis
 Unabolished, adj. Carlyle
 Unabraded, adj. Maury
 Unaccepted, adj. Winkworth
 Unaccessible, adj. Hobbes, T B
 Unaccompanied, adj. Nightingale
 Unaccomplished, adj. Tennyson
 Unaccountable, adj. Burke
 Unaccustomed, adj. Gib, Russell
 Unachievable, adj. Carlyle
 Unacknowledged, adj. W, Southey

UNAC

Unactive, adj. Tra, Pope, Bentley, Tooke
 Unadjectived, adj. Home
 Unadmirable, adj. Carlyle
 Unadmiring, adj. Carlyle
 Unadulterated, adj. W, Scott
 Unadvisable, adj. Carl, Times
 Unaffable, adj. De Quincey
 Unaffected, adj. Spectator
 Unafraid, adj. Morris
 Unagglutinative, adj. FW Farrar
 Unagreeable, adj. uncongenial, Pordage
 Unagreeably, adv. Leigh Hunt
 Unaimed, adj. Wordsworth
 Unalienated, pp. Palgrave
 Unallayed, adj. Vaughan
 Unalliable, adj. Burke
 Unalterable, adj. Traherne
 Unaltered, adj. Sir W Scott
 Unambiguous, adj. Burke
 Unambitious, adj. Wordsworth
 Unamendable, adj. Swift
 Unamended, adj. Barnes
 Unamiable, adj. Spectator
 Unamicable, adj. J Foster
 Unamused, adj. Hy Kingsley
 Unanchor, v. a. De Quincey
 Unanimated, adj. Vaughan
 Unanimity, sb. Sir W Scott
 Unannealed, adj. Moir
 Unannounced, adj. De Quincey
 Unanswerable, adj. H B Stowe
 Unanswering, adj. Theo Martin
 Unapparent, adj. Wordsworth
 Unappealably, adv. De Quincey
 Unappealing, adj. Ruskin
 Unappeasable, adj. Carlyle
 Unapplausive, adj. Carlyle
 Unappointed, adj. Carlyle
 Unappreciative, adj. Times
 Unapprehensive, adj. W, Lamb
 Unapproachable, adj. Southey
 Unapproached, adj. Wordsworth
 Unapt, adj. J S Mill, Scott, St
 Unaptly, adv. Mrs H B Stowe
 Unaptness, adj. G Rawlinson
 Unarmed, adj. Hobbes, Tenn
 Unarranged, adj. Carlyle
 Unarrested, adj. Tennent
 Unasked, adj. Tennyson
 Unaspirating, adj. Sat. Rev
 Unassertive, adj. not obtrusive, Dickens
 Unassisted, adj. Gibbon, Carlyle
 Unassuming, adj. Wordsworth
 Unassumingness, sb. De Quincey
 Unattackable, adj. Ld Grenville
 Unavailably, adv. Ruskin
 Unavengeable, adj. Wordsworth
 Unawed, adj. Moir
 Unawares, adv. Hobbes
 Unbaffled, adj. Wordsworth
 Unbalance, v. a. Ruskin
 Unbank, v. a. Calhoun
 Unbarricadoed, adj. Burke
 Unbashful, adj. Wordsworth
 Unbeaten (paths), adj. T Burnet
 Unbeautified, adj. Lamb

UNBE

Unbeautiful, adj. Ruskin
 Unbeavered, adj. Moir
 Unbeclouded, adj. Winkworth
 Unbecoming, adj. Sir W Scott
 Unbedewed, adj. Pusey
 Unbedimmed, adj. W, Winkworth
 Unbegged, adj. Dr E Hooker
 Unbeginning, sb. Law
 Unbeknown, adj. G Rawlinson
 Unbelied, adj. Wordsworth
 Unbelievable, adj. Carlyle
 Unbelieved, adj. Wordsworth
 Unbelieving, sb. Sir W Scott
 Unbenign, adj. Wordsworth
 Unbendsome, adj. Barnes
 Unbend, v. a. Spec
 Unbent, adj. Gosse
 Unbereaven, adj. Mrs Browning
 Unbereft, adj. Wordsworth
 Unbethink, v. a. to recollect, G Stuart
 Unbewailed, adj. Hobbes
 Unbigotted, adj. Spec
 Unbleached, adj. C Reade
 Unblemished, adj. W
 Unblest, adj. Hobbes
 Unblessed, adj. Carlyle
 Unbloodied, adj. G Huddesford
 Unboastful, adj. Milman
 Unbodied, adj. Spec, Moir
 Unbonnetted, adj. Sir W Scott
 Unborn, adj. Gibbon, W, Tenn
 Unbosom, v. a. Scott
 Unbranched, adj. Gosse
 Unbreathing, adj. Wordsworth
 Unbriable, adj. Thornbury
 Unbridged, adj. W, W H R, Stowe
 Unbroken, adj. W, Delamer
 Unbrowned, adj. W H Russell
 Unbuckle, v. a. Scott
 Unbuild, v. a. T B, R A Vaughan
 Unbuilt, adj. B Hope
 Unburied, adj. Dryden
 Unburned, adj. Dryden
 Unbusinesslike, adj. Thornbury
 Unbusy, adj. S T Coleridge
 Unbutressed, adj. Sat Rev
 Uncapable, adj. Bentley
 Uncapped, adj. L Hunt
 Uncareful, adj. Nightingale
 Uncase, v. a. Palmer
 Uncautious, adj. Palmer
 Uncensorious, adj. De Quincey
 Unceremonious, adj. W
 Uncertainly, adv. E Hooker
 Uncertificated, adj. Sat Rev
 Unchallengeable, adj. Hugh Miller, Ld Lindsay
 Uncharacteristically, adv. Ruskin
 Uncharity, sb. Tennyson
 Uncharm, v. a. Wolff
 Unchastened, adj. Ruskin
 Uncheckable, adj. North, Magazine
 Uncheered, adj. Wordsworth
 Unchivalry, sb. Kingsley
 Unchoked, adj. Gouger
 Unchoosable, adj. Carlyle

UNCH

Unchristian, adj. Stowe
 Unchristianity, sb. Sat Rev
 Uncial, adj. Palgrave, North
 Uncicatrized, adj. De Quincey
 Uncivic, adj. De Quincey
 Uncivil, adj. non-civil, B
 Uncivilize, v. a. T Burnet
 Uncivilized, adj. Kingsley
 Uncivilly, adv. rudely, Hobbes
 Unclassically, adv. Whiteside
 Uncle, sb. T, Stowe, Scott
 Uncleanly, adj. obscene, Tatler
 Uncleansed, adj. Nightingale
 Uncleship, sb. Lamb
 Unclify, v. a. Lamb
 Unclimbed, adj. Masson
 Unclosed, adj. All Year Round
 Unclothe, v. a. E Hooker
 Unclothedly, adv. E Hooker
 Uncoalescing, adj. Horne Tooke
 Uncock, v. a. Wn Irving
 Uncocknify, v. a. Ld Dufferin
 Uncognisant, adj. Gosse
 Uncoloured, adj. simple, Burke
 Uncombed, adj. Dryden
 Uncomfortably, adv. Sir W Scott
 Uncomic, adj. Times
 Uncommunicative, adj. Swift
 Uncompanioned, adj. Moir, Tr
 Uncompliant, adj. West Rev
 Uncompliant, adj. E Hooker
 Uncomplicated, adj. E Hooker
 Uncompounded, adj. Traherne
 Uncompoundedly, adv. E Hooker
 Unconcealable, adj. Wordsworth
 Unconceivable, adj. Trollope
 Unconceivably, adv. E Hooker, Page
 Unconcernedness, sb. Swift
 Unconcerned, adj. Atkyns
 Unconcocted, adj. Lamb
 Uncondensed, adj. W H Gregory
 Uncondescendable, adj. E Hooker
 Unconfirmed, adj. Southey
 Unconforming, adj. W
 Unconfused, adj. Locke
 Unconjectured, adj. Tennyson
 Unconnect, v. a. Lamb
 Unconscionable, adj. Swift, De Q
 Unconscious, adj. Wordsworth
 Unconsciously, adv. W
 Unconsoled, adj. W
 Unconsulted, adj. De Quincey
 Uncontrolled, adj. Scott, Swift
 Unconversable, adj. Swift, Lamb
 Uncopiable, adj. Ruskin
 Uncoroneted, adj. FW Robertson
 Uncorrect, adj. Swift
 Uncorresponding, adj. Lamb
 Uncostly, adj. Times
 Uncoths, sb. pl. news, Lanc
 Uncounsellable, adj. Hobbes
 Uncountable, adj. Thackeray
 Uncounterfeit, adj. De Quincey
 Uncourteous, adj. Sir W Scott
 Uncouth, adj. Traherne, Dryden, Swift, Stuart
 Uncouthness, sb. T Burnet
 Uncoverable, adj. Carlyle

UNCO
 Uncoveredly, adv. E Hooker
 Uncracked, adj. Lamb
 Uncreated, adj. Wordsworth
 Uncreatedness, sb. Winkworth
 Uncreditable, adj. Palmer
 Uncrested, adj. De Quincey
 Uncrowned, adj. W, All Y R
 Uction, sb. (met.) Palgrave
 " anointing, Burke
 Unctious, adj. (met.) Warter
 " (lit.) T Burnet
 " Unculled, adj. Wordsworth
 Uncultid, adj. R Burton
 Uncultivation, sb. Carlyle
 Uncultured, adj. Carlyle
 Uncured, adj. Hobbes
 Uncertain, v. a. Carlyle
 Uncustomary, adj. J S Mill
 Undamped, adj. W
 Undaunted, adj. Scott
 Undeaded, adj. R A Vaughan
 Undeased, adj. Sat Rev
 Undeceivable, adj. Ruskin
 Undecent, adj. Bp P
 Undecently, adv. T Burnet
 Undeclamatory, adj. Palgrave
 Undeemed, adj. R A Vaughan
 Undefaced, adj. Hobbes, Sou
 Undefence, sb. Times
 Undeified, adj. Froude
 Undelegated, adj. Burke
 Undelighted, adj. W
 Undelightful, adj. T Brown, W
 Undeluded, adj. Wordsworth
 Undemolished, adj. Carlyle
 Undemolishable, adj. Carlyle
 Undemonstrative, adj. Tozer
 Undenounced, adj. Carlyle
 Undepraved, adj. Sat Rev
 Undeprest, adj. W, De Quincey
 Under, prep. Wordsworth
 " adv. Stowe
 Under, adj. F Steward
 Underbough, sb. W
 Underdeck, sb. Scott
 Under-estimate, v. a. Calhoun
 Underfined, adj. Burke
 Underfoot, adj. Carlyle
 Undergraduateship, sb. Masson
 Undergrove, sb. Wordsworth,
 Moir
 Undergrowth, sb. underwood, Sou
 Underhand, adj. Rusk, Froude
 Underlie, v. a. Kingsley
 Underling, sb. Sat Rev
 Underlive, v. a. T Brown
 Underlying, adj. H B Stowe
 Undermine, v. a. G Macdonald
 Undermining, sb. T Bentley
 Undermoval, sb. Spec
 Underneath, prep. W, adj. Ten
 Underpin, v. a. prop up, Sat Rev
 Underplot, sb. T Burnet, Illus
 Times
 Underpower, sb. Wordsworth
 Underrate, adj. Swift
 Underrun, v. a. Maury
 Undersell, v. a. Irving
 Underserve, v. a. Palmer

UNDE
 Undershapen, adj. Tennyson
 Undersing, sb. Wordsworth
 Undersized, adj. W H Russell
 Undersneer, sb. Swift
 Understand, v. a. W, N, Trench
 " (one's self), retain
 " one's wits, Aubrey
 Understandable, adj. J S Mill
 Understanding, sb. Coleridge, De
 Quincey
 Understrapper, sb. Swift
 Undertake for, v. a. Burnet
 Undertaker, projector, Swift, B
 " sb. guaranteeer, T B,
 Calhoun
 " v. a. Burnet, Spec
 Undertaking, sb. Swift, D
 " Scott, Gibbon
 Undertow, sb. Smiles
 Undervaluation, sb. De Quincey
 Undervaluer, sb. Lamb
 Underwaistcoat, sb. Scott
 Underweening, sb. Sir T Brown
 Underwent perf, undertook,
 Hobbes
 Underwrite, v. a. Park
 Underwriter, sb. Park
 Underserted, adj. W, Carlyle, Gosse
 Undesirous, adj. Ruskin
 Undestroyable, adj. Ruskin
 Undeteriorated, adj. Ruskin
 Undeviatingly, adv. Winkworth
 Undevine, sb. R A Vaughan
 Undictated, adj. Lamb
 Undine, sb. R A Vaughan
 Undined, adj. Carlyle
 Undiplomatic, adj. Carlyle
 Undirected, adj. unguided, Bent-
 ley, Times
 Undiscerned, adj. Hobbes
 Undiscoloured, adj. W
 Undiscoverable, adj. R A V
 Undiscovered, adj. Tennyson
 Undiscussable, adj. Dickens
 Undisguisedly, adv. De Quincey
 Undismantled, adj. W
 Undisordered, adj. W, De Q
 Undispersing, adj. Carlyle
 Undisproved, adj. Mrs Browning
 Undisputed, adj. Temple, W
 Undisputedly, adv. Froude
 Undissipated, adj. Burke
 Undistinguishable, adj. Southey
 Undistinguished, adj. W
 Undistinguishing, adj. De Q
 Undistorted, adj. Lamb
 Undistracted, adj. Carlyle, Mil-
 man
 Undisturbed, adj. Bentley, W,
 Scott
 Undisturbing, adj. Moir
 Undiversified, adj. T Burnet
 Undiverting, adj. Sat Rev
 Undivine, adj. Carlyle
 Undo, v. a. to ruin, Swift
 " v. a. to unbolt, Stowe
 Undoing, sb. ruin, Swift
 Undomestic, adj. W
 Undoubtingly, adv. Kingsley

UNDR
 Undress, sb. T B, Swift
 " v. a. Gibbon
 Undrilled, adj. Carlyle
 Undrooping, adj. W
 Undrossy, adj. Pope
 Undrowned, adj. Carlyle
 Undulation, sb. Wordsworth
 Undulous, adj. B Lytton
 Undusted, adj. Thornbury
 Unearned, adj. Wordsworth
 Unearth, v. a. Wordsworth
 Uneasiness, sb. reluctance, Bp
 Burnet, Scott, Swift
 Uneasy, adj. difficult, T Burnet
 " adj. W
 " unyielding, Bp Burnet
 " disagreeable, Bp Burnet
 " anxious, Stowe
 Uneath, adj. Hare
 Unedified, adj. Lamb
 Unedited, adj. Irving
 Unelaborate, adj. W
 Unelated, adj. Palmer
 Unelbowed, adj. Wordsworth
 Unelevated, adj. Lamb
 Unembellished, adj. Wordsworth
 Unembodied, adj. Lamb
 Unembowered, adj. W
 Unemployed, adj. Traherne
 Unenamoured, adj. Huddesford
 Unendangered, adj. W
 Unendeavouring, adj. Carlyle
 Unendurability, sb. Carlyle
 Unenfeebled, adj. Wordsworth
 Unengraven, adj. Carlyle
 Unenjoying, adj. F W Robertson
 Unenriched, adj. W
 Unenrolled, adj. Carlyle
 Unenterprising, adj. Burke
 Unenthralled, adj. W
 Unequal, adj. Gibbon
 Unequally, adv. Gibbon
 Unerring, adj. Wordsworth
 Unescapable, adj. Ruskin
 Unescorted, adj. Carlyle
 Unescutcheoned, adj. W
 Unessential, adj. Carlyle
 Unesteemed, adj. Carlyle
 Unestranged, adj. Moir
 Unevadable, adj. De Quincey
 Uneventful, adj. Wordsworth
 Unexacting, adj. Milman
 Unexalted, adj. Wordsworth
 Unexamined, adj. T Burnet
 Unexemplary, adj. Shaftesbury
 Unexceptionable, adv. Bp. P
 Unexcluding, adj. Lamb
 Unexclusively, adv. W
 Unexecuted, adj. not done, De Q
 Unexerted, adj. Traherne
 Unexhibited, adj. Thornbury
 Unexpectant, adj. W
 Unexpected, adj. Palgrave
 Unexperienced, adj. Gibbon,
 Windsor
 Unexpressed, adj. Tennyson
 Unexpressible, adj. Traherne, E
 Hooker
 Unfactious, adj. De Quincey

UNFA

Unfading, adj. Southey
 Unfaintly, adv. Mrs Browning
 Unfaltering, adj. Moir
 Unfamiliar, adj. Sat Rev
 Unfamiliarized, adj. De Quincey
 Unfarical, adj. Leigh Hunt
 Unfasten, v. a. Warter
 Unfathered, adj. W, De Quincey
 Unfathomed, adj. Dryden
 Unfeasible, adj. Carlyle
 Unfeatured, adj. De Q, Masson
 Unfeelingness, sb. Ld Bulkeley
 Unfettered, adj. Tennyson
 Unfeudalise, v. a. Carlyle
 Unfictitious, adj. Carlyle
 Unfilled, adj. Carlyle
 Unfit, adj. Dryden
 Unfitting, adj. Barnes
 Unfittingly, adv. Sir W Scott
 Unfixedness, sb. J S Mill
 Unflaggingly, adv. West Rev
 Unflawed, adj. Ruskin
 Unflesh, v. a. E Hooker
 Unflinching, adj. Wordsworth
 Unfold, v. a. Traherne
 Unfolder, sb. Trench
 Unfoldment, sb. Thomas
 Unforbearance, sb. Shaftesbury
 Unforced, adj. Burke
 Unfordable, adj. Home
 Unforgettable, adj. Carlyle
 Unforgivable, adj. Carlyle
 Unforgiveness, sb. Gladys
 Unforgiving, adj. Scott
 Unformulistic, adj. Carlyle
 Unfossilised, adj. Gosse
 Unfortunate, adj. Swift
 " sb. H B Stowe
 Unfound, adj. Lamb
 Unfreeze, v. a. (met.) Thornbury
 Unfrequency, sb. J Collier
 Unfrequented, adj. Swinhoe
 Unfrightful, adj. Carlyle
 Unfurl, v. a. Wordsworth, Sou
 Unfurrowable, adj. Ruskin
 Unfurrowed, adj. W
 Unfurthersome, adj. Carlyle
 Ungain, adj. Palgrave
 Ungainly, adj. Gosse
 Ungarlanded, adj. Wordsworth
 Ungarment, v. a. Southey
 Ungarnered, adj. Tennyson
 Ungathered, adj. Woods, Holmes
 Ungenial, adj. Athenæum
 Ungenially, adv. Carlyle, Q Rev
 Ungentle, adj. Hobbes
 Ungentlemanlike, adj. Chesterfield
 Ungifted, adj. B Hope
 Unginned, adj. not passed
 through engine, Times
 Ungird, v. a. Macaulay
 Ungiving, adj. Lamb
 Unglad, adj. Lamb
 Ungladdened, adj. Moir
 Ungloved, adj. Scott
 Unglue, v. a. Hobbes
 Ungoddessed, adj. Carlyle
 Ungodlike, adj. T Burnet

UNGO

Ungood, v. a. Hare
 Ungorgeous, adj. Carlyle
 Ungoverned, adj. Gib, W H R
 Ungraciously, adv. Scott
 Ungradated, adj. Ruskin
 Ungrammatical, adj. Ruskin
 Ungrateful, adj. displeasing, Bp P
 ,, adj. unpleasing, Burnet
 ,, unthankful, Scott
 Ungratefully, adv. Wordsworth
 Ungratified, adj. Gibbon
 Ungrieved, adj. Hobbes
 Unguidably, adj. Carlyle
 Unguillotined, adj. Carlyle
 Ungyved, adj. Carlyle
 Unhabitable, adj. T Burnet
 Unhallow, v. a. Lamb
 Unhallowed, adj. Southey
 Unhandy, adj. Swift
 Unhandsomely, adv. Burke
 Unhappy, adj. D, Scott
 ,, not apt, Swift
 Unharmed, adj. Sat Rev
 Unharness, v. a. Hobbes
 Unhasting, adj. Carlyle
 Unhealable, sb. Carlyle
 Unhealth, sb. Kingsley
 Unheard, adj. W
 Unhearing, adj. Burke
 Unhearsed, adj. Lamb
 Unheavenly, adj. Law
 Unheeded, adj. T
 Unheedful, adj. Times
 Unhereditary, adj. Lamb
 Unheroic, adj. Carlyle
 Unhesitating, adj. Scott
 Unhide, v. a. expose, Hobbes
 Unhindered, adj. Vaughan
 Unhinge, v. a. T Burnet
 Unhistrionic, adj. Carlyle
 Unholy, sb. Carlyle
 Unhooped, adj. Dickens
 Unhopeful, adj. Carlyle
 Unhorse, v. a. Irving, Scott
 Unhorsed, adj. Dryden
 Unhosed, adj. Southey
 Unhoused, adj. Wordsworth
 Unhuman, adj. Vaughan
 Unhumanize, v. a. Journal
 Unhumbled, adj. T Scott
 Unhumiliated, adj. Ruskin
 Unhurried, adj. Ruskin
 Unhurtfully, adv. Swift
 Unhypochondriacous, adj. E
 Hooker
 Unicity, sb. Coleridge
 Unicorn, sb. De Q, Gosse
 Unideal, adj. Ruskin
 Unidentified, adj. Noel
 Unific, adj. Quart Rev
 Uniform, sb. Times
 Uniformed, adj. Russell in Times
 Unify, v. a. De Quincey
 Unifying, adj. De Quincey
 Unilateral, adj. Beckwith
 Unilluminated, adj. De Q, Carlyle
 Unimaginative, adj. Ruskin
 Unimitated, adj. Carlyle
 Unimpaired, adj. W

UNIM

Unimpeached, adj. Gosse
 Unimpeded, adj. Wordsworth
 Unimplored, adj. Wordsworth
 Unimprisoned, adj. W
 Unincited, adj. W
 Unindented, adj. Clark
 Unindexed, adj. Ruskin
 Unindurated, adj. Times
 Uninfected, adj. Spec
 Uninflated, adj. Times
 Uninformed, adj. Wordsworth,
 Carl
 Uninhabited, adj. T Burnet
 Uninjoyed, adj. T Burnet
 Uninquiring, adj. Tennent
 Uninspected, adj. Sat Rev
 Uninstalled, adj. H Miller
 Uninstructive, adj. Sat Rev
 Unintelligible, adj. T Burnet
 Unintelligibility, sb. De Quincey
 Unintermittingly, adv. De Q
 Uninventful, adj. Ruskin
 Unio, sb. the pearl, Otté
 Union, sb. Mackintosh, Scott
 Unionist, sb. Myers
 Unique, sb. De Quincey
 Unison, sb. (of lutes), Tra
 ,, (of cries), Scott
 Unitarian, sb. Coleridge
 United, adj. Scott
 Uniter, sb. Carl, Hare
 Uniterable, adj. T Brown
 Unitiated, adj. W H Russell
 Unitive, adj. Lamb, R A V
 Unity, sb. T, Ruskin, Warter
 Univalve, sb. T R Jones
 Universal, adj. Scott, W
 ,, well-versed, Burnet
 ,, sb. Bentley
 Universality, sb. Calhoun, Tooke,
 Carlyle
 Universalize, v. a. Nat Rev
 ,, v. n. F W Robertson
 Universe, sb. Wordsworth
 Unjealous, adj. L Hunt
 Unjoyful, adj. Carlyle
 Unjust, adj. Dryden
 Unjudged, adj. Carlyle
 Unjustifiable, adj. Scott
 Unked, adj. displeased (Berks.),
 Tom Hughes
 Unkempt, adj. Carlyle
 Unkennel, v. a. let loose, H
 Dixon
 Unkerchiefed, adj. Moir
 Unkindliness, sb. Lamb
 Unkindly, adv. Scott
 Unkindness, sb. Coleridge
 Unking'd, adj. Carlyle
 Unkingly, adj. Trench
 Unknightly, adj. T
 Unknit, v. a. Pordage, Hobbes
 Unknowable, adj. F Robertson,
 R A Vaughan
 Unknowableness, sb. Ruskin
 Unknowing, adj. Home, S, Rus
 Unknowingly, adv. W
 Unknown, adj. W, Tennyson
 Unlaborious, adj. W, Ruskin

UNLA

Unlaboured, adj. T Burnet
 Unlaid, adj. (of a ghost), W
 Unlamed, adj. Carlyle
 Unlaureled, adj. Carlyle
 Unlawful, adj. D, Southey
 Unless, conj. Mrs Browning, H Tooke, Scott
 Unlevel, adj. Times, Carlyle
 Unlikely, adj. Bentley
 Unlikeness, sb. Tennyson
 Unlimbered, adj. Morn Post
 Unlimitedness, sb. Lamb
 Unlingering, adj. De Quincey
 Unlinked, adj. R A Vaughan
 Unlocalised, adj. Lamb
 Unlock, v. a. T Burnet
 Unlooked at, adj. R A Vaughan
 Unlost, adj. R A Vaughan
 Unlovable, adj. Carlyle
 Unloved, adj. Tennyson
 Unlovely, adj. T, Miss Evans
 Unlucent, adj. Carlyle
 Unlucid, adj. Carlyle
 Unluckiness, sb. Spectator
 Unlucky, adj. Stowe
 Unluminous, adj. Carlyle
 Unluxuriant, adj. W
 Unmade out, adj. Lamb
 Unmaidenly, adj. Scott
 Unmailed, adj. W
 Unmalleable, adj. Johnson
 Unman, v. a. T Brown, Swift
 Unmanacled, adj. Southey
 Unmanifested, adj. R A Vaughan
 Unmanly, adj. Gibbon
 Unmanned, adj. Thackeray
 Unmannered, adj. Scott
 Unmannerly, adv. Blunt
 Unmarching, adj. Carlyle
 Unmask, v. a. Kingsley
 Unmatchable, adj. W, Lamb, Ruskin
 Unmeasurable, adj. T Burnet
 Unmeet, adj. Hobbes
 Unmemorable, adj. Carlyle
 Unmentionable, adj. Stowe
 Unmentioned, adj. Lamb
 Unmercifulness, sb. E Hooker
 Unmeritoriously, adv. De Q
 Unmeshed, adj. Ruskin
 Unmetaphorical, adj. Carlyle
 Unmetrical, adj. Masson
 Unmissionized, adj. E B Tylor
 Unmitigated, adj. J S Mill
 Unmitred, adj. Masson
 Unmixed, adj. Dryden
 Unmixedly, adv. M, Vaughan
 Unmodifiable, adj. Miss Evans
 Unmolested, adj. Warter
 Unmoor, v. a. Scott
 Unmortified, adj. Winkworth
 Unmould, v. a. De Quincey
 Unmoulding, sb. De Quincey
 Unmourned, adj. Moir
 Unnameable, adj. Vaughan
 " sb. and adj. Carlyle
 Unnamed, adj. Wordsworth
 Unnatural, adj. Wordsworth
 ,, sb. Sir T Brown

UNNA

Unnavigable, adj. Irving
 Unnecessarily, adv. Times
 Unnerving, adj. Moir
 Unnotable, adj. Carlyle
 Unobnoxious, adj. W, Times
 Unobserved, adj. Stowe
 Unobservant, adj. Southey
 Unobserving, adj. T Burnet, W
 Unobvious, adj. J S Mill
 Unoffendingly, adv. Ruskin
 Unoperative, adj. Burke
 Unoriental, adj. Thornbury
 Unoriginal, adj. Thornbury
 Unoriginality, sb. Lamb
 Unornamented, adj. De Quincey
 Unpacific, adj. Carlyle
 Unpaintable, adj. Kingsley
 Unpalled, adj. W H Gregory
 Unpalliating, adj. Ruskin
 Unpalsied, adj. Tennyson
 Unparadised, adj. Ruskin
 Unparallelable, adj. Sir R Wilson
 Unparalleled, adj. Burke
 Unparticipating, adj. Carlyle
 Unpassable, adj. T Burnet
 Unpassionate, adj. Hooker
 Unpathwayed, adj. W
 Unpatriarchal, adj. W H Gregory
 Unpeaceableness, sb. T Burnet
 Unpeaceful, adj. W, Lamb
 Unpennied, adj. without a penny, Lamb
 Unpeople, v. a. R Burton
 Unpeopled, adj. Carlyle
 Unperceivable, adj. W
 Unperformed, adj. Trench
 Unperilous, adj. Wordsworth
 Unpermitted, adj. Carl, Froude
 Unperpetrated, adj. Lamb
 Unperplexed, adj. Wordsworth
 Unphilosophic, adj. De Quincey
 Unphlebotomized, adj. Huddesford
 Unpilled, adj. Huddesford
 Unplagued, adj. De Quincey
 Unpleasantry, sb. De Quincey
 Unpleasing, adj. Scott
 Unpleasurable, adj. Ruskin
 Unpleasurably, adv. De Quincey
 Unploughed, adj. Hobbes, J Robertson
 Unplumb, v. a. take out of leaden coffin, Burke
 Unpolished, adj. W H Russell
 Unpolite, adj. not according to fashion, Percy Soc Songs
 Unpolluted, adj. Burke
 Unpopular, adj. Gibbon
 Unpopularity, sb. Mackintosh
 Unportuous, adj. Burke
 Unpoulticed, adj. Huddesford
 Unpracticable, adj. Bentley
 Unpraised, adj. Vaughan
 Unprecedented, adj. Burke, W
 Unprejudicateness, sb. Hooker
 Unpremeditatedness, sb. Hare
 Unpresumptuous, adj. Lamb
 Unpretending, adj. Wordsworth
 Unpretendingness, sb. De Q

UNPR

Unprimed (cloth), adj. Thornbury
 Unprinted, adj. Lamb
 Unproblematical, adj. E Hooker
 Unproclaimed, adj. W, De Q
 Unproduceable, adj. De Quincey
 Unproductive, adj. Times
 Unprofitably, adv. Wordsworth
 Unprompted, adj. Scott
 Unpromptly, adv. Carlyle
 Unprophetic, adj. Carlyle
 Unropped, adj. Wordsworth
 Unprotected, adj. J S Mill
 Unproven, adj. Farrar
 Unprovided, adj. T Burnet
 Unprovocation, adj. Lamb
 Unpublishably, adv. A de Morgan
 Unpublished, adj. T Burnet
 Unpuckered, adj. Carlyle
 Unpunishable, adj. Carlyle
 Unpurchaseable, adj. Duke of Buckingham
 Unpursued, adj. Hobbes
 Unquakerish, adj. Lamb
 Unqualified, adj. entire, Times
 ,, not possessing voting qualifications, Burke
 Unquenchable, adj. Wordsworth
 Unquestionably, adv. Palgrave, Warter
 Unquestioning, adj. Stowe
 Unquestioningly, adv. Winkworth
 Unraised, adj. Wordsworth
 Unransomed, adj. Hobbes
 Unravaged, adj. Burke
 Unravel, v. a. Palmer, Hare
 Unravelling, sb. Burke
 Unreachable, adj. Ruskin
 Unreadableness, sb. R A V
 Unrealize, sb. De Q, Lamb
 Unreason, sb. Carlyle
 Unreasonable, adj. Nightingale
 Unreasoned, adj. Burke
 Unreeve, v. a. Gosse
 Unrebuked, adj. Winkworth
 Unrecognized, adj. Wordsworth
 Unrecognizable, adj. Ld Lindsay
 Unrecompensed, adj. W
 Unrecorded, adj. Wordsworth
 Unrecruited, adj. Macm Mag
 Unredeemable, adj. Ruskin
 Unredeemed, adj. Kingsley
 Unredressed, adj. De Q, Times
 Unreferred, adj. Nat Rev
 Unrefined, adj. Scott
 Unreflecting, adj. Palgrave, Ti
 Unrefreshed, adj. Carlyle
 Unrefreshful, adj. F W Farrar
 Unregenerate, v. a. Tannhäuser
 Unregretted, adj. Ruskin
 Unrelaxable, adj. Lon Rev, Rn
 Unrelaxing, adj. Burke
 Unrelaxingly, adv. West Rev
 Unrelenting, adj. Dryden
 Unrelentingly, adv. Wordsworth
 Unrelentingness, sb. De Quincey
 Unreliable, adj. Maury
 Unreluctant, adj. Wordsworth
 Unreluctantly, adv. Lamb

UNRE

Unreliable, adj. De Quincey
 Unrelyuponable, adj. De Quincey
 Unremarked, adj. West Rev
 Unremembered, adj. Wordsworth
 Unremitted, adj. unceasing, B
 Unremoved, adj. Mrs B, Carl
 Unrenderable, adj. Ruskin
 Unrenovated, adj. Ruskin
 Unrenowned, adj. Moir
 Unrent, adj. Carlyle, Burke
 Unrepaired, adj. Times, Carlyle
 Unrepeatable, adj. W H Gregory
 Unreplacable, adj. Ruskin
 Unreposing, adj. Milman
 Unreproaching, adj. Farrar
 Unreproved, adj. Wordsworth
 Unreserve, sb. Sat Rev
 Unrespective, adj. Scott
 Unrest, sb. W, Kingsley, T, Carl
 Unrestful, adj. Carlyle
 Unresting, adj. Carlyle
 Unrestrainedly, adv. Times
 Unretreating, adj. J Robertson
 Unreturningly, adv. Trench
 Unrevealed, adj. Tennyson
 Unreverend, adj. Lamb
 Unreviewed, adj. Lamb
 Unrhythmical, adj. De Quincey
 Unrifled, adj. B
 Unrinsed, adj. Nightingale
 Unripe, adj. Wordsworth
 Unrolled, adj. Palgrave
 Unrouged, adj. Carlyle
 Unroyal, adj. A Trollope
 Unruffled, adj. Wordsworth
 Unruined, adj. Ruskin
 Unrule, sb. Sat Rev
 Unruly, adj. Wordsworth
 Unsacramental, adj. Warter
 Unsafety, sb. Watson
 Unsaid, adj. Tennyson
 Unsaleable, adj. Irving, Stowe
 Unsaluted, adj. Wordsworth
 Unsavory, adj. Traherne
 Unsay, v. a. Halliwell, R A V
 Unscoured, adj. Our Eng Home
 Unscriptural, adj. Hooker
 Unseaworthy, adj. Ld Wensleydale
 Unsedentary, adj. W
 Unseeing, sb. Ruskin
 Unseeldom, adv. Trench
 Unsenatorial, adj. Carlyle
 Unsensibly, adv. imperceptibly, Traherne
 Unsensualise, v. a. Wordsworth
 Unsensualising, adj. Lamb
 Unseparable, adj. T Brown
 Unseparated, adj. Farrar
 Unset, adj. Lamb
 Unsettled, adj. Bond
 Unsettlement, sb. Gn Smith
 Unsexual, adj. De Quincey
 Unshaded, adj. W
 Unshadow, v. a. Southey
 Unshaken, adj. Southey
 Unshakable, adj. J Hare
 Unshape, v. a. De Quincey
 Unshared, adj. W

UNSH

Unship, v. a. Hobes
 Unshorn, adj. Hobbes
 Unshut, adj. Moir
 Unshutter, v. a. T Hughes
 Unshut, sb. Palmer
 Unshut, adj. Southey, Stowe
 Unsimple, adj. Lamb
 Unsimulated, adj. De Quincey
 Unsinged, adj. Swift
 Unsinkable, adj. Times
 Unskillful, adj. Gibbon
 Unskillfulness, adj. Gibbon
 Unslate, v. a. S T Coleridge
 Unsleeping, adj. Taylor
 Unslung, v. a. Reade
 Unslumbering, sb. Carlyle
 Unsmitten, adj. W
 Unsnaky, adj. De Quincey
 Unsnuffed, adj. Carlyle
 Unsolved, adj. De Quincey
 Unsoncy, adj. J Stuart
 Unsophisticated, adj. Daily Chron
 Unsought, adj. W
 Unsoul, v. a. Wordsworth
 Unsound, adj. W
 Unsoundness, sb. Macaulay
 " (of mind), Dr Forbes
 Unshown, adj. Hobbes
 Unsparring, adj. W
 Unspeakable, adj. Traherne
 Unspeaking, adj. W
 " sb. Ruskin
 Unspectacled, adj. Huddesford
 Unspent, adj. Hobbes
 Unsphere, v. a. Masson, Motley
 Unspiritualized, adj. Ruskin
 Unspoiled, adj. Marryat
 Unsportful, adj. Carlyle
 Unsporting, adj. Gregory
 Unstamped, adj. Carlyle
 Unstatistic, adj. Carlyle
 Unstatuatable, adj. Swift
 Unsteady, adj. T Burnet
 Unsteaming, adj. De Quincey
 Unstigmatized, adj. W
 Unstirred, adj. Ruskin
 Unstirring, adj. Moir
 Unstragetie, adj. Carlyle
 Unstraight, adj. Marryatt
 Unstrangulable, adj. Lamb
 Unstrengthened, adj. W
 Unstript, adj. Hobbes
 Unsubduable, adj. Carlyle
 Unsuborned, adj. Burke
 Unsubstantialized, adj. W
 Unsuccessfulness, sb. Carlyle
 Unsuggestive, adj. Lamb, Tozer
 Unsullied, adj. Southey
 Unsummed, adj. H Miller
 Unsunned, adj. W, Nightingale
 Unsunken, adj. Carlyle
 Unsupported, adj. Times
 Unsupprest, adj. W
 Unsure, adj. Hobbes
 Unsurpassable, adj. Sat Rev, Carlyle
 Unsurpassably, adv. Ruskin
 Unsurrendered, adj. Calhoun

UNSU

Unsurrendering, adj. Carlyle
 Unsurveyable, adj. Hare
 Unsuspectingly, adv. Hessey
 Unuspended, adj. W
 Unswallowed, adj. Carl, T
 Unswathing, adj. De Quincey
 Unswervingly, adv. Milman
 Unsweet, adj. J Robertson, Thackeray, Lamb
 Unsymmetrized, adj. Lamb
 Unsympathetically, adv. Dickens
 Unsympathizing, adj. Times
 Unsympathizingly, adv. R A V
 Unsyllabled, adj. F W Robertson
 Unsystematick, adj. Burke
 Untarnished, adj. Tennyson
 Untasked, adj. Wordsworth
 Untasted, adj. Nightingale, Sou
 Untax, v. a. Times
 Unteach, v. a. Halliwell
 Unteachable, adj. Ruskin
 Untemptingly, adv. H Miller
 Untenable, adj. Carlyle
 Untenant, v. a. Tannhäuser
 Unterrific, adj. Carlyle
 Unterrified, adj. Evans
 Unterrifying, adj. Lamb
 Untheorizing, adj. Ruskin
 Unthinker, sb. Carlyle
 Unthinkingly, adv. Winkworth
 Unthread, v. a. De Quincey
 Unthrift, sb. Carlyle
 " (man), Sir H Cairns
 Until, conj. Wordsworth
 Untimbered, adj. Wilson
 Untired, adj. Wordsworth
 Untiringly, adv. Thornbury
 Untopographical, adj. Sat Rev
 Untouched, adj. T Burnet, W
 Untowardness, sb. Wordsworth
 Untraceableness, sb. Ruskin
 Untragical, adj. Carlyle
 Untrammelled, adj. Motley
 Untranquillised, adj. De Quincey
 Untranslatable, adj. Lewes, Hare, Times
 Untrapped, adj. Nightingale
 Untravelled, adj. Bp Lloyd, Spec
 Untraversable, adj. Ruskin
 Untraversed, adj. Ruskin
 Untread, v. a. De Quincey
 Untressed, adj. H Coleridge
 Untried, adj. Mrs Gaskell
 Untriumphant, adj. Carlyle
 Untristorify'd, adj. Lamb
 Untrodden, adj. W
 Untroubled, adj. De Quincey
 Untrumpeted, adj. Morn Post
 Untune, v. a. Wordsworth
 Untutored, adj. Gibbon
 Unuplifted, adj. Wordsworth
 Unusual, adj. Scott, Wordsworth
 Unused, adj. Tennyson
 Unuseful, adj. T Burnet, W Pitt, Hobbes
 Unutterability, sb. Carlyle
 Unvaliant, adj. Carlyle
 Unvaluable, adj. Ray
 Unvalued, adj. Stowe

UNVA

Unvaried, adj. Bentley
 Unvarying, adj. Southey
 Unveiled, adj. Wordsworth
 Unventilated, adj. Nightingale
 Unveracity, sb. Carlyle
 Unverdant, adj. W H Gregory
 Unveridical, adj. Lewes
 Unversed, adj. Wordsworth, Carl
 Unvexed, adj. De Q, Huddesford
 Unvisited, adj. W, Times
 Unvouchsafed, adj. Wordsworth
 Unvoyageable, adj. W, De Q
 Unvulgarize, v. a. Lamb
 Unvulgarized, adj. Nat Rev
 Unwakened, adj. De Quincey
 Unwariness, sb. Spectator
 Unwarlike, adj. Home
 Unwarped, adj. Kingsley
 Unwarrantable, adj. Evening Post
 Unwassailing, adj. Lamb
 Unwatered, adj. Pusey
 Unweakened, adj. Ruskin
 Unwearable, adj. Hare, Carlyle
 Unwearied, adj. W, Stowe
 Unwedded, adj. Lamb
 Unwedgeable, adj. Carlyle
 Unweeting, adj. Wordsworth
 Unwet, adj. Wordsworth
 Unwholesome, adj. D, Scott
 Unwholesomely, adv. Nightingale
 Unwifed, adj. Swift
 Unwig, v. a. De Quincey
 Unwill, v. a. Warter
 Unwilling, adj. Wordsworth
 Unwillingly, adv. Scott
 Unwinking, adj. Lamb
 Unwisdom, sb. Carl, Kingsley
 Unwise, adj. Tennyson
 Unwistful, adj. Tannhäuser
 Unwonted, adj. Home
 Unwordy, adj. De Quincey
 Unworkable, adj. Vaughan
 Unworldly, adj. H B Stowe
 Unworshipped, adj. Carlyle
 Unworth, sb. Carlyle
 Unworthily, adv. Wordsworth
 Unworthiness, sb. Tennyson
 Unworthy, sb. Carlyle
 Unwretched, adj. Tennyson
 Unwritten, adj. Gibbon, Maine,
 Lond Rev
 Unyieldingness, sb. L Hunt
 Up, sb. Tennyson
 „ adv. D, Warter, Stowe
 Up } adv. prep. H Tooke
 Upon }
 Upbear, v. a. Wordsworth
 Upbreaking, adj. Tennyson
 Upbrightened, adj. Barnes
 Upbuoyance, sb. S T Coleridge
 Upfill, v. a. Barnes
 Upgrowth, sb. Trench
 Uphanging, sb. Barnes
 Upheaval, sb. Tennent
 Upheave, v. a. Wordsworth
 Uphill, adj. Burke
 „ adv. Sir T Brown
 Uphold, v. a. Warter
 Upholder, sb. Wordsworth

UPHO

Upholstery, sb. Carlyle
 Upholstress, sb. Ed Rev, Times
 Upish, adj. A C Carlyle
 Upjet, v. a. Tennyson
 Upland, sb. Aubrey
 Uplands, sb. Lewes
 Upleap, v. n. Wordsworth
 Uplift, v. a. Tennyson
 Uplifted, adj. Wordsworth
 Uplight, v. a. G Macdonald
 Uplook, v. n. Wordsworth
 Upon, at } Swift
 „ over }
 Upon, prep. of, Temple
 „ on, Tennyson
 Upon, prep. in favour of }
 „ in consequence of } Burnet
 „ from }
 „ after }
 „ to }
 „ with regard to }
 Uppermost, adj. Irving
 Upright, adj. (lit.) Swift
 „ honest, Walker
 Uprightly, adv. honestly, Arnold
 Uprise, sb. Moir
 „ v. n. S T Coleridge
 Uproar, sb. W, Stowe
 „ v. Carlyle
 Uprore, sb. Wilks
 Upset, adj. De Quincey
 „ v. a. Stowe
 „ sb. T Hughes
 Upshot, sb. Lewin
 Upshoved, adj. Carlyle
 Upside-down, adv. T Burnet
 Upstair, adj. Nightingale
 Upstanding, adj. Southey
 „ adv. Congress
 Upstart, sb. Macaulay
 „ adj. Swift
 Upstartism, sb. Ballad
 Upstay, v. a. Wordsworth
 Upswell, v. n. Wordsworth
 Upswelling, adj. Brimley
 Up to, adj. equal to, H B Stowe
 Uptoss, v. a. Moir
 Upturn, v. n. Wordsworth
 Upwards, adv. Bp Patrick
 Upwheel, v. a. Wordsworth
 Urban, adj. Lamb
 Urbane, adj. Wordsworth
 Urbanity, sb. E Hooker
 Urchin, sb. Stowe
 Urge, v. a. Winkworth
 Urn, sb. Tennyson
 Urticate, v. n. sting as a nettle,
 Lewes
 Urtication, sb. Lewes
 Urus, sb. Gosse
 Usage, sb. Swift
 Use, sb. W, Warter, A C C
 Use, v. a. to treat, Bp Burnet
 „ v. n. be accustomed, Wr,
 Hobbes
 Used-up, adj. Delamer
 Useful, adj. W, Gib, Ruskin
 Usefulness, sb. Horne Tooke
 Usefully, adv. Wordsworth

USEL

Useless, adj. Gibbon
 Usher, v. a. Tennyson
 Using, sb. Scott
 Usquebaugh, sb. Macaulay
 Usually, adv. Scott
 Usufructuaries, sb. Manning
 Usurious, adj. Burke
 Usurp, v. a. Wordsworth
 „ with, 'upon,' T Burnet,
 W, De Quincey
 Usurpation, sb. Burke
 „ W
 Usurping, adj. Carlyle
 Utensil, sb. Nightingale
 Utilitaria, sb. Carlyle
 Utilitarian, sb. Carlyle, Ruskin
 Utilitarianism, sb. Carl, Gregory
 Utilities, sb. pl. Carlyle
 Utilize, v. a. Ruskin, Times, B
 Hope
 Utmost, adj. Wordsworth
 Utter, v. a. say, Lamb, Scott, T
 „ vomit, Hobbes, St
 „ v. n. say, W, Lamb
 „ adj. complete, Scott
 „ mere, Tennyson
 „ outer, Hobbes
 Utterable, adj. R A Vaughan
 Utterability, sb. Carlyle
 Utterance, sb. T, Carlyle, Stowe
 Utterly, adv. W
 „ quite, Scott
 Uttermost, sb. Tennyson
 „ adj. Ruskin
 Uvularly, adv. C Dickens
 Uxoricide, sb. Ed Rev
 Uxoriousness, sb. Tennyson

V

Vacancy, sb. W, Russell
 Vacant, adj. D, Tennyson
 Vacuity, sb. hole, T Burnet
 „ (met.) Carlyle
 Vacuum, sb. empty space, T
 Burnet, Bentley, Palmer
 Vade-mecum, sb. Advertisement
 Vagabondage, sb. Times
 Vagabondager, sb. Wilson
 Vagabondisms, sb. pl. Carl
 Vague, adj. W, Tennyson, St
 Vaguing, sb. wandering, J Watt
 Vail, sb. Swift, De Quincey
 Vails, sb. presents of money, Macm
 Vain, adj. Wordsworth
 in vain, adv. Stowe
 Vainglorious, adj. Swift, Scott
 Vair, sb. fur, A C Rossetti
 Vakeel, sb. agent, Burke
 Vale, sb. W, Scott
 Valentine, sb. Scott
 Valet, sb. Carlyle
 Valet-de-chambre, sb. Spectator,
 Tooke
 Valetry, sb. Carlyle
 Valetudinarian, sb. Spectator
 Valetudinary, sb. Stephens
 Valiancy, sb. Sir W Scott

VALI

Valiant, adj. D, Carlyle
 Validity, sb. Gibbon
 Valise, sb. H B Stowe
 Vallance, sb. bed hanging, N
 Valley, sb. Tennyson, Stowe
 Valour, sb. D, Gibbon
 Valuable, sb. Smiles
 „ adj. Gibbon
 Value, v. a. Scott
 „ sb. H B Stowe
 Valve, sb. Bentley, M Star
 Vamp, v. a. Carlyle
 Vamped, adj. Swift
 Vamper, sb. Carlyle
 Vampirism, sb. Carlyle
 Van, sb. a wing, Wordsworth
 Vandalism, sb. S Osborn
 Vane, sb. Hull Times
 Vanilla, sb. E B Tylor
 Vanish, v. n. W, Arnold
 Vanished, adj. Tennyson
 Vanity, sb. Spec, Wr, Burke
 Vanquished, adj. W, Gibbon
 Vapor, v. n. Hooker
 Vaporescence, sb. Ruskin
 Vaporise, v. a. Carlyle
 Vaporised, adj. Carlyle
 Vaporous, adj. Ruskin
 Vapour, sb. W, Ruskin
 „ v. n. Ozell, W
 Vapouring, adj. Burke
 Vapourless, adj. Maury
 Vapours, sb. nervous disease,
 Spectator
 Variable, adj. Spectator
 Variance, sb. Tennent, Swift
 Varied, adj. W, Scott
 Variegated, adj. W
 Varier, sb. (a dissenter), T
 Variety, sb. Ruskin
 Variolous, adj. De Quincey
 Various, adj. Wordsworth
 Variously, adv. Tennyson
 Vary, v. n. Tennyson
 Vascular, adj. T R Jones, Carl
 Vasculum, sb. Gosse
 Vase, sb. T, Muse in Min
 Vassal, sb. D, Tennyson
 Vassalage, sb. Macaulay
 Vast, adj. Wordsworth
 the vast, sb. Tennyson
 Vastly, adv. Chesterfield
 Vastness, sb. Ruskin
 Vat, sb. Christian World
 Vaticinatress, sb. Ozell
 Vaude, sb. wold, Times
 Vault, sb. (of a church), Wordsw
 Vaulted, adj. Dryden
 Vaulting, sb. Windsor Express
 Vaunt-courier, sb. H Tooke
 Vaunty, adj. Scotch
 Vauward, adj. foremost, De Q
 Vavassor, sb. Ludlow
 Vavasour, sb. Motley
 Veal, sb. Gibbon
 Veer, v. n. H Tooke, Swift
 Veering, sb. Sir T Brown
 Vega, sb. W, Irving
 Vegetable, sb. Nightingale

VEGE

Vegetable, adj. belonging to
 plants, Gibbon
 Vegetable-marrow, sb. Delamer
 Vegetability, sb. T R Jones
 Vegetal, adj. Lewes
 Vegetarian, adj. T R Jones
 Vegetation, sb. Scott
 Vegete, adj. blooming, North
 Vehicle, sb. Scott, Swift, Tooke
 Vehemently, adv. H B Stowe
 Veil, v. a. W, Tennyson
 „ sb. T, Scott, Tennyson
 Veily, adj. Ruskin
 Vein, sb. Wordsworth
 „ sb. humour, Swift
 Veinous, adj. C Dickens
 Velitations, sb. De Quincey
 Velveteen, sb. Oliphant
 Venal, adj. E May
 Venatory, adj. Carlyle
 Vend, v. a. Spectator
 „ sb. sale, Smiles
 Vendible, adj. Carlyle
 Vendor, sb. Times
 Venerabilities, sb. pl. De Q
 Venerable, adj. D, Sou, Tenn
 Venerableness, sb. S Palmer
 Venerably, adv. Huddesford
 Venerant, adj. reverent, Ruskin
 Veneration, sb. Dryden
 Venery, sb. lust, Hobbes
 Venerye, adj. Our Eng Home
 Venge, v. a. Tannhäuser
 Vengeance, sb. D, L Hunt
 Venial, adj. Dryden
 Venison, sb. game, Burke
 Venom, sb. Dryden
 Venomous, adj. Palgrave, Gosse
 Vent, sb. outlet, Wordsworth
 „ sb. sale, Pegge
 Venter, sb. Hooker
 „ sb. marriage, Burnet
 Ventilate, v. a. Lamb
 Ventilation, sb. T Burnet, N
 Venting, sb. Scott
 Ventricle, sb. Bentley
 Ventriloquial, adj. Gosse
 Venture, v. a. Spec, Kingsley
 Venturous, adj. Wordsworth
 Venuses, sb. pl. Wilson
 Verandah, sb. Oliphant, Stowe
 „ adj. Stowe
 Verb, sb. H Tooke
 Verbalist, sb. D, Coleridge
 Verbiage, sb. Vaughan
 Verdant, adj. Gay
 Verdict, sb. T B, Bentley
 Verdigris, sb. Carlyle
 Verditer, sb. Sat Rev
 Verdure, sb. greenness (lit. and
 met.) Traherne
 Verdureless, adj. H Miller, Moir
 Verdurous, adj. Ruskin
 Verge, sb. Scott, Swift, H B St
 „ v. a. Bentley
 Veridical, adj. Carlyle
 Verifiable, adj. Ruskin
 Verify, v. a. H B Stowe
 Verily, adv. Carlyle

VERI

Verisimilitude, sb. Mrn Pst, St Rv
 Verity, sb. Aubrey, Ruskin
 Verjuice, sb. Our Eng Home
 Vermeil (white), adj. Tennyson
 „ (red), adj. Huddesford
 Vermifuge, sb. Delamer
 Vermilion, sb. Rus, Mayne Reid
 „ adj. Tra, Hobbes, Gib
 Vermin, sb. (lit.) Bentley, Tenn
 „ (met.) T B, Palmer
 Verminous, adj. Wordsworth
 Vernacular, adj. Spec
 Vernacularity, sb. De Quincey
 Vernage, sb. kind of sweet wine,
 Our Eng Home
 Vernal, adj. W, Southey, Swift
 Veronica, sb. Delamer
 Verse, sb. Wordsworth
 Verseman, sb. Swift, Johnson
 Versicules, sb. W H R in Times
 Vert, sb. Burke
 Vertex, sb. top of a hill, Ruskin
 Verticality, sb. B Hope
 Vertiginous, adj. giddy, Atkyns
 „ adj. rotary, E Hooker,
 De Quincey, Carl
 Vertigo, sb. De Q, Swift, Burke
 Very, adj. Wordsworth
 „ adv. Stowe, H Tooke
 Vesicant, adj. Jour Soc Arts
 Vesicular, adj. Gosse
 Vespers, sb. Wordsworth
 Vespertine, adj. T Taylor
 Vessel, sb. a ship, Scott
 „ whatever holds other
 things, Bp Patrick
 Vest, sb. D, Holmes, M Post
 „ outer garment, Arnold
 Vestal, sb. Vac Tour
 Vested, adj. robbed, W
 Vestibular, adj. B Hope
 Vestiges, sb. Sir W Scott
 Vestural, adj. Carlyle
 Vesuvian, adj. Carlyle
 Vetches, sb. Times
 Veteran, sb. Home
 Veterinary, adj. Times, De Q
 Veterinarian, adj. Times
 Veto, sb. M, Calhoun
 „ v. a. Calhoun
 Vex, v. a. W, Tennyson
 Vexable, adj. Southey
 Vexation, sb. Scott
 Via, prep. Wilson
 Viaduct, sb. Smiles, Clark
 Viameter, sb. Möllhausen
 Viand, sb. Irving
 „ Spectator
 Viatica, sb. T Taylor
 Vibrate, v. a. T Taylor, Stowe
 Vibratile, adj. Gosse, R Jones
 Vibratiuncle, sb. De Quincey
 Vicar, sb. Dryden
 Vicarial, adj. Swift, Bond
 Vicarious, adj. J S Mill
 Vice, sb. mechanical tool, Scott
 „ immoral conduct, Gib
 „ D, Tennyson, De Q
 „ v. a. to press, De Quincey

VICE

Vicegerent, sb. Times
 Viceroyal, adj. Swift
 Vice-versa, adj. Palmer
 Vicinage, sb. Burke, B Hope
 Vicious, adj. Tennyson
 Viciously, adv. H B Stowe
 Vicissitude, sb. Spec, Wordsworth, Johnson
 Victimization, sb. Windsor
 Victor, sb. D, Scott
 Victorian, adj. B Hope
 Victorious, adj. Dryden
 Victory, sb. D
 Victual, v. a. feed, Burke
 Viduage, sb. widows, Lamb
 Vie, v. n. Wordsworth
 View, sb. W, H B Stowe
 Viewer, sb. superintendent of a coal-pit, Northern Express
 Viewless, adj. Huddesford
 Vigil, sb. Carlyle
 Vigils, sb. Dryden
 Vignette, sb. Tozer
 Vigor, sb. Traherne
 Vile, adj. D, Tennyson
 Vileness, sb. Tennyson
 Vilification, sb. North, R A V
 Vill, sb. Wordsworth
 Village, sb. W, Sat Rev
 " adj. Vac Tour
 Villain, adj. Tennyson
 Villakin, sb. Swift
 Villatic, adj. De Quincey
 Villenage, sb. M
 Villosity, sb. Bentham
 Vinaigrette, sb. H B Stowe
 Vineaigrous, adj. Carlyle
 Vincula, sb. Vaughan
 Vinculum, sb. De Quincey
 Vindicate, v. a. claim, T Taylor
 " v. a. fight, force, B
 Vindicative, adj. Sir T Brown
 Vine, sb. Delamer, Gibbon
 " (branches), adj. Delamer
 Vinegar, adj. sour, De Quincey
 Vnette, sb. Our Eng Home
 Vinous, adj. Tennyson
 Violation, sb. Gibbon
 Violence, sb. D, Maurice
 Violent, adj. Dryden
 Violet, sb. Delamer
 Violist, sb. Roger North
 Viper's-grass, sb. Delamer
 Viperous, adj. Wordsworth
 Virago, sb. Carlyle
 Virgin, adj. and sb. D; Lamb, sb.
 " adj. Wordsworth
 Virgin's-Bower, sb. (flower), Del
 Virile, adj. T Taylor
 Virole, (of a ramrod), sb. A C C
 Virtú, sb. Carlyle
 Virtual, adj. Carlyle
 Virtuality, sb. De Quincey
 Virtually, adv. Palgrave
 Virtue, sb. Tra, Carlyle, W, F
 " W Robertson
 " power, Vaughan
 " effect, De Quincey
 Virtueless, adj. Ruskin

VIRT

Virtuosity, sb. Carl, Kingsley
 Virtuoso, sb. Hobbes, Chesterfield, Swift, Spec
 Virulence, sb. Arnold
 Virulent, adj. Carlyle
 Virus, sb. Southey
 Visceral, adj. Lewes
 Viscous, adj. W H Gregory
 Visibility, sb. W Law, Carlyle
 Visible, adj. Wordsworth
 Visibly, adv. Scott
 Vision, sb. sight, W
 " appearance, Scott
 " v. a. imagine so as to see, Ruskin
 Visionally, adv. H Miller
 Visionariness, sb. De Quincey
 Visionary, adj. W, Stowe
 Visioned, adj. Moir
 Visionless, adj. sightless, Bishop Wilberforce
 " without visions,
 R A Vaughan
 Visit, sb. Nightingale
 Visitable, adj. Australian Exp
 Visitant, sb. W, Spec
 Visitation, sb. W, Chesterfield, Arnold
 " (a bishop's) W, N
 Visiting, sb. W; D Moir, coming
 Visive, adj. Sir T Brown, Bp P
 Visnomy, sb. Lamb
 Visor, sb. Tennyson
 Vista, sb. Carlyle, Lewes
 Vista'd, adj. Moir
 Visual, adj. Carl, J S Mill
 Visuality, sb. Carlyle
 Visualized, adj. Carlyle
 Visuality, sb. Carlyle
 Vital, adj. W, Nightingale
 " sb. Southey
 Vitality, sb. W, Carlyle
 Vitally, adv. Nightingale
 Vitelline, adj. Lewes
 Vitellus, sb. Lond Rev
 Vitiate, v. a. Tra, Burke
 Vitilitigious, adj. E Hooker
 Vitreous, adj. Carlyle
 Vitrescency, sb. H Miller
 Vitrifable, adj. F Joubert
 Vitrified, adj. T Burnet
 Vitrify, v. a. T Burnet
 Vituperable, adj. T Taylor
 Vituperate, v. a. Lamb
 Vituperation, sb. Carl, Times
 Vituperator, sb. Times
 Vivacious, adj. Sir T Brown
 Vivacity, sb. Trench
 " power of living, T
 Burnet
 Vivific, adj. T Taylor, Bp P
 Vivification, sb. Nat Rev
 Vivify, v. a. Winkworth
 Viviparous, adj. Burnet, Bentley,
 Lewes, Delamer
 Vives, sb. pl. A C Carlyle
 Vivisection, sb. Lewes
 Vivisepture, sb. Burton
 Vixen, sb. she fox, Bell's Life

VIXE

Vixen, sb. shrew, Swift, J Collier
 Vizard, adj. Sir T Brown
 " sb. Sir T Brown
 Vizor, sb. Tra, D, Warter
 Vocable, sb. Carlyle
 Vocabulary, sb. M, Palgrave
 Vocal, adj. Tennyson
 Vociferate, v. a. H B Stowe
 Vociferous, adj. Southey
 Vogue, sb. Swift, Palmer, B Hope
 in vogue, adj. Lewis
 Voice, sb. W, Carlyle, Tenn
 Voiced, adj. Tannhäuser
 Voiceful, adj. Ruskin
 Void, v. a. Swift, B Hope
 " sb. Tennyson
 Volant, adj. North, T Taylor
 Volatile, adj. (met.) H B Stowe
 " (fire), adj. T Burnet
 Volatility, sb. J Pordage
 Volatilize, v. a. Carl, Ruskin
 Volcano, sb. T Burnet, Stowe
 Vole, sb. Macm Mag
 Volitant, adj. Lewes
 Volition, sb. Carlyle
 Volleyed, adj. Harris
 Voltairism, sb. Carlyle
 Voltigeur, adj. De Quincey
 Voluble, adj. Ruskin
 Volubly, adv. H B Stowe
 Volume, sb. book, W, Gibbon,
 R Burton
 Volumed, adj. Moir
 Voluntary, adj. W, Burke
 Volunteer, sb. Swift, Palgrave
 Volunteering, sb. Times
 Voluptuary, sb. H B Stowe
 Voluptuous, adj. Tennyson
 Voluptuously, adv. W
 Vomitory, sb. De Quincey
 Vopper, sb. (cant term for beggar
 shamming madness), C Reade
 Vortex, sb. M Henry, Carl
 Vortical, adj. Gosse
 Vortices, sb. pl. Carlyle
 Votary, sb. Wordsworth
 Vote, sb. Dryden
 Votive, adj. Wordsworth
 Vouchsafe, v. a. W, Vaughan
 Voussoir, sb. (arch-stone), Smiles
 Vow, sb. and v. a. Wordsworth
 Vowelled, adj. Farrar
 Vowel-notation, sb. Marsh
 Voyage, sb. Dryden
 " v. n. Wordsworth
 Voyaging, sb. Carlyle
 Voyager, sb. Gosse
 Voyageur, sb. Woods, Irving
 Vulcan, sb. limper, T Brown
 Vulcanian, adj. volcanic, T
 Burnet
 Vulcano, sb. volcano, T Burnet,
 1690; Palmer, 1710
 Vulgar, adj. W, Home, Swift
 Vulgarian, sb. Thornbury, L
 Hunt
 Vulgarism, sb. Chesterfield
 Vulgarize, v. a. F W Robertson,
 De Quincey, Sat Rev

VULC

Vulgarity, sb. Ruskin
 Vulpine, adj. Carlyle
 Vulpinism, sb. Carlyle
 Vulturine, adj. Kingsley

W

Wade, v. a. Gosse
 „ v. n. Scott
 Wadeum, sb. G Stewart
 Waddle, v. n. Stowe
 Wadset, sb. mortgage, Home
 Waferer, sb. confectioner, Our Eng Home
 Waft, v. a. W
 Wag, sb. Swift, S Palmer
 „ v. n. Scott, Cowper
 „ v. a. Stowe
 Wage, v. a. (war), D, T, Arnold
 Wagerer, sb. Swift, S Palmer
 Waggon, sb. W, Sir R Wilson
 Waggoner, sb. Wordsworth
 Wail, sb. W, Tennyson
 Wain, sb. Wordsworth, T
 Wainscoting, sb. W H R, Our Eng Home
 Waistbelt, sb. W H Russell
 Waistcoat, sb. Aubrey, Holmes
 Wait, v. a. attend, Traherne
 „ v. n. attend as a servant, D
 „ stop, D, Scott
 Wait-a-bit, sb. (a shrub), Gosse
 Waiter, sb. table, Our Eng Home
 Waitress, sb. Tour in Ireland, Hood, De Q
 Wake, sb. Wordsworth
 „ (of water), C Dickens
 „ v. n. T, Stowe
 „ v. a. Stowe
 Wakeful, adj. W, T
 Wakeless, adj. Moir
 Waken, v. a. Tennyson
 Wakening, adj. Southey
 Walk, v. n. W, Scott, Stowe
 „ v. a. J Collier, Dickens
 „ sb. Dryden
 Walkable, adj. Swift
 Walking, adj. Stowe
 Walking-cane, sb. Sir R Wilson
 Walking-stick, sb. Stowe, W, G Clark
 Walk-over, sb. Times
 Wall sb. D, Addison, T
 „ adj. Ld Lindsay
 Walled, adj. Burke
 Wall-eyed, adj. Irving
 Wall-flower, sb. Delamer, Moir
 Wallfruit, sb. Delamer
 Walling, sb. Nightingale
 Walling-in, sb. Swift
 Wallop, v. n. G Stnart
 Wallow, v. n. Swift
 Walnut, sb. E S Delamer
 Walrus, sb. T Milner
 Wame, sb. womb, J Collier
 Wampum, sb. Irving, Carl
 „ adj. Irving
 Wan, adj. W, T

WAND

Wand, sb. D, Southey, T
 Wander, v. n. Wordsworth
 Wanderer, sb. W, Scott
 Wandering, adj. Tennyson
 Wane, v. n. D, Tennyson
 „ sb. W, Moir
 Wanghish, adj. sick, J Collier
 Wang-tooth, sb. Warter
 Wankle, adj. G Stuart
 Waning, adj. Tennyson
 Wannish, adj. Tennyson
 Want, sb. D, Hare
 „ sb. destitution, N
 „ v. a. Wordsworth
 Wanter, sb. Swift
 Wanting, adj. Swift
 Wanton, adj. and sb. W
 „ v. n. Burke
 Wantonise, v. n. Lamb
 Wantonly, adv. Burke
 Wantonness, sb. Add, Scott
 Wapentake, sb. Gay
 War, sb. Wordsworth
 „ v. n. Dryden
 Warble, sb. Wordsworth
 Warbler, sb. W, Gregory
 Ward, sb. (of a key), Scott
 „ sb. (child), Arnold
 „ v. n. Swift
 Wardmote, sb. Ann Reg, Daily Telegraph
 Wardrobe, sb. Gibbon
 Ware, sb. Dryden
 „ v. n. Tannhäuser
 Warehouseful, sb. J S Mill
 War-garron, sb. Carlyle
 War-hawk, sb. Irving
 Warhorse, sb. Tennyson
 Warily, adv. Palgrave
 Warlike, adj. D, Scott, Tra
 Warling, sb. Swift
 Warm, v. a. D, Hobbes
 „ sb. Nightingale
 „ adj. Wordsworth
 Warming, sb. Nightingale
 Warming-pan, Eng Home, De Q
 Warn, sb. Moir
 Warning, adj. Scott
 „ sb. Stowe
 Warp, v. n. (naut.) Maury, Ti
 „ v. n. swerve, Traherné
 „ sb. (of cloth), Nat Rev
 „ v. a. (naut.) Maury
 „ sb. (naut.) Daily Tel
 Warrantise, sb. Orig Scot
 Warrant, sb. Scott
 Warrantable, adj. Bentley
 Warren, sb. Blunt
 Warrior, sb. Wordsworth
 Warstle, sb. wrestle, Scott
 Wart, sb. De Q
 War-whoop, sb. Irving
 War-wolf, sb. Southey
 Wary, adj. D
 Wash, v. a. Eng Home, N
 „ sb. pig's food, Burke
 „ v. n. N, Carlyle
 „ sb. T Brown
 Washball, sb. Swift, G H

WASH

Washer, sb. Carlyle
 Wash-hand-basin, sb. Spottiswoode
 Washings, sb. pl. Scott
 Wash-pitcher, sb. Stowe
 Wasp, sb. E S Delamer
 Wassail, sb. Tennyson
 Waste, adj. T, De Q, Arnold
 „ sb. W, Delamer
 „ v. a. Dryden
 „ v. n. Scott
 Wasteful, adj. Carlyle
 Wastefulness, sb. Stowe, Carl
 Wasting, adj. Scott, Southey
 Watch, v. a. D, Tennyson
 Watch and ward, Ozell
 Watcher, sb. Tannhäuser
 Watchet, adj. Lamb
 Watchful, adj. Dryden
 Watchman, sb. Chesterfield
 Watchment, sb. Pegge
 Watch-rate, sb. Smiles
 Watchword, sb. Macaulay
 Watch-tower, sb. Irving
 Water, sb. (to pass), Nightingale
 „ sb. R, W, Delamer, Scott, T
 „ v. n. E S Delamer
 „ v. a. E S Delamer
 „ adj. Fairbairn
 „ adv. Motley, Spec
 Water-colour, sb. Chesterfield
 Water-cart, sb. Moir
 Water-cress, sb. E S Delamer
 Waterfall, sb. Wordsworth
 Waterflask, sb. Irving
 Water-hen, sb. Irving, Hobbes
 Watering-pot, sb. E S Delamer
 Waterless, adj. Gosse, De Q
 Water-lily, sb. Gosse
 Waterman, sb. Dryden
 Water-ousel, sb. Kingsley
 Water-plane, sb. Smiles
 Waterproof, adj. Irving
 Waterschot, sb. Aubrey
 Water-shrew, sb. Gosse
 Waterside, sb. Wordsworth
 Waterspout, sb. Irving
 Waterway, sb. Kingsley, Smiles, Times
 Waterwheel, sb. Smiles
 Waterwork, adj. Our Eng Home
 Watery, adj. Home, Motley
 Wattle, v. a. G Rawlinson
 Wattled, adj. Southey
 Wave, sb. D, Ruskin
 „ v. n. W, Ruskin
 Wave-worn, adj. Home
 Wavelet, sb. Kingsley
 Waver, v. n. Stowe
 „ sb. G W Clark
 Waverer, sb. Sat Rev
 Waviness, sb. Hare
 Wavy, adj. Stowe, Southey
 Wax, v. n. Scott
 Waxen, adj. Tennyson
 Waxwing, sb. (bird), Vac Tour
 Wawt, v. a. overturn, J Collier
 Way, sb. Wordsworth, T

WAY

Way, sb. impetus, T Hughes
 Way-bill, sb. Carlyle
 Wayfaring, sb. Carlyle
 Wayfaring-tree, sb. Delamer
 Way-kave, sb. North
 Ways, sb. Stowe
 Way-side, sb. Warter
 Wayward, adj. Ruskin
 Way-wiser, sb. North
 Way-worn, adj. J Wilson, W
 Weak, adj. Wordsworth
 Weakling, sb. Lamb
 Weakness, sb. Southey, Warter
 Weal-public, sb. Spec
 Wealth, sb. Ruskin
 Wealthy, adj. Dryden
 Weam, sb. Vac Tour
 Wean, v. a. Swift
 „ sb. child, Scott
 Wear, v. n. (away), Dryden
 „ v. a. spend, J Collier
 „ (clothes), D, Scott
 „ shape, Addison
 „ (out), Dryden
 Weariable, adj. Ruskin
 Wearied, adj. Stowe
 Weariful, adj. Schimmelp
 Wearily, adv. T, Colman, T
 Moore
 Weariness, sb. Tennyson
 Wearisomely, adv. Carlyle
 Weary, adj. W, Stowe
 „ v. a. T, Morn Post
 „ v. n. T Martin
 Weasand, sb. Carlyle
 Weather, sb. and v. a. W
 „ De Q, Scott
 „ v. a. (the storm) Wilson
 „ adj. windward, Maury
 Weather-cock, sb. Burke
 Weathered, adj. Ruskin
 Weather-fend, v. a. Wordsworth
 Weathering, sb. Ruskin
 Weatherly, adj. Sat Rev
 Weatherwise, adj. Ed Rev
 Weavable, adj. Ruskin
 Weave, v. a. Tennyson
 Web, sb. Stowe, Vac Tour
 Webby, adj. Vac Tour
 Wed, v. a. Tennyson
 Wedder, sb. Times
 Wedge, v. a. Stowe
 Wedlock, v. a. Ozell
 Wee, adj. W, Swift, Scott
 „ adv. Scott
 Weed, sb. (horse), Farmer's Mag
 „ mourning, Stowe
 „ Weeded, adj. Times
 Weeds, sb. mourning garments,
 Stowe, T
 Weedy, adj. Stowe
 Week-day, sb. Lamb
 Week-long, adj. Ld Lindsay
 Ween, v. n. W, Miss Winkworth
 Weep, v. n. Wordsworth
 Weeping, sb. Tennyson
 Weft, sb. Travels in Africa
 „ (of a fabric), Nat Rev
 Weigh, v. a. D, Gibbon

WEIG

Weigh, v. a. (up), raise by ma-
 chinery, Lewin
 Weighable, adj. Ruskin
 Weigher, sb. The Touchstone
 Weight, sb. W, Scott, Stowe, T
 „ v. a. Froude
 Weind, sb. narrow lane, Burke
 Weird, adj. Sat Rev, Warter
 „ sb. Scott
 Weirdly, adj. Masson
 Welcome, adj. Wordsworth
 „ sb. Tennyson
 „ v. a. Tennyson
 Weld, v. a. Motley
 Welded, adj. B Lytton
 Welder, sb. Swift
 Welk, v. a. Scott
 Welkin, sb. J Collier
 Well, adv. W, Sou, Swift
 „ (forth), v. a. Carl, De Q
 „ v. n. Wordsworth
 „ adj. healthy, Nightingale
 „ good, Warter
 „ sb. Blunt, D, Ruskin
 Well-bred, adj. Chesterfield
 Well-doing, sb. Southey
 Wellnigh, adv. Bentley
 Well-to-do, adj. B Hope, Clark
 „ sb. Lamb
 Well-wisher, sb. T Burnet
 Welsher, sb. Times
 Welshly, adv. Bruce
 Welt, sb. stripe, Carlyle
 Welter, sb. Carlyle
 „ v. n. W, Irving, De Q
 „ (race), adj. Surrey
 „ adj. roll about, Chester-
 field
 Weltered, adj. drooped, Del
 Weltering, adj. Irving
 Wenching, sb. Lamb
 Wend, v. n. T, Carlyle
 Werst, sb. $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile, Wilson
 Werterean, adj. Carlyle
 West, sb. W, Woods
 Wester, v. n. Carlyle
 Westering, adj. Miss Evans,
 Tannhäuser
 Western, adj. Dryden
 Westernmost, adj. R Burton, Sou,
 Smiles
 West-south-west, sb. Irving
 Westwardly, adv. Irving
 Wet, adj. W, Ruskin
 „ v. a. Sherard Osborn
 Wether, sb. W, Times
 Whacking, sb. trembling, J
 Collier
 Whale, sb. Dryden, Gosse
 Whale-boat, sb. Irving
 Whalebone, sb. Gay, T R Jones
 Whaling, sb. Stowe
 „ adj. Smiles
 Whangee, sb. Act 3 and 4
 William IV., cap. 56
 Wharfinger, sb. Even Star
 Wharrow, sb. part of a spindle,
 Journal of Brit Arch Assn
 What, adj. Tennyson

WHAT

What, adj. wh. grand. Thornbury
 „ pron. T, N, Bp Llyod
 „ rel. pron. which, Swift
 Whatever, pron. Bentley
 Whathrough, adv. De Quincey
 Whatso, pron. Southey
 What's what, know, Stowe
 What ... what ... for, as well ...
 as ..., Ozell
 Whean, sb. J Collier
 Wheat-ear, sb. (bird), Warter
 Wheedle, v. a. D, W, Scott, De
 Quincey
 „ v. n. S Palmer
 Wheel, v. a., v. n. and sb. W
 „ sb. turn, Gosse
 „ Tennyson
 „ sb. Hobbes
 „ adj. Times, Carl
 Wheelbarrow, sb. E S Delamer
 Wheeler, sb. horse, Spottiswoode
 Wheeling, adj. Wordsworth
 Wheel-wise, adv. W H Gregory
 Whelm, v. a. Southey
 Whelming, adj. W, B Hope
 Whelp, sb. Scott
 „ v. a. Hobbes
 When, conj. Wordsworth
 „ adv. Scott
 Where, adv. W, Tennyson
 „ conj. T, Stowe
 Whereabout, sb. W, Vac Tour
 „ adv. Carlyle
 Whereat, adv. Tennyson
 Wherefore, adv. Wordsworth
 „ sb. Sir R Wilson
 Wherefrom, adv. Carlyle
 Wherein, adv. T
 Wheresoever, adv. T
 Wherit, sb. blow, J Collier
 Whet, v. a. Traherne, Carlyle
 „ sb. S Palmer
 Whether, pron. T Burnet
 Whetsaw, sb. Gosse
 Whetstone, sb. Our Eng Home,
 Arnold
 Whew, sb. Carlyle
 Whewt, v. n. whistle, J Collier
 Whey, sb. Times
 Which, rel. pron. Tennyson
 Whichever, pron. De Q
 Whick, adj. alive, J Collier
 Whiff, v. a. Carlyle
 Whiffer, sb. Swift
 Whiffler, sb. Addison
 Whiffing, adj. Irving, Carl
 Whig, sb. Bp B, M, De Quincey,
 Calhoun
 Whiggism, sb. Johnson
 While, sb. E Guest, R A V
 „ v. a. De Quincey
 Whilom, adv. W
 Whim, sb. Sat Rev
 Whimper, sb. Scott
 „ v. n. Carlyle
 Whimpering, sb. Stowe
 Whimsey, sb. H Dixon, Swift,
 D Coleridge
 Whimsical, adj. Addison, Stowe

WHIM

Whimsicality, sb. Parry, Lamb, Carl
 Whimsically, adv. Irving
 Whim-wham, sb. Lamb
 Whin, sb. (plant), Sou, Moir
 Whine, v. a. W H Russell
 " v. n. Hobbes
 " sb. Gay
 Whiner, sb. Roger North
 Whinger, sb. Scott
 Whining, adj. Wordsworth
 Whinny, sb. Tennyson
 " v. n. Hobbes
 Whinnying, sb. Irving
 " adj. Carlyle
 Whinstone, sb. Carl, A Geikie
 Whip, v. a. snatch, Stowe
 " v. a. make, Nightingale
 " v. n. run, Stowe
 " sb. T
 " v. a. Stowe, Vac Tour
 Whip-hand, sb. De Quincey
 Whipping, sb. Stowe
 Whipping boy, sb. Bp Burnet
 Whip-poor-will, sb. (a bird), Irving
 Whipster, sb. Irving
 Whirl, v. n. Carlyle
 " sb. Stowe
 " v. a. Wordsworth
 Whirlabout, sb. Palgrave
 Whirl-blast, sb. Wordsworth
 Whirlcote, sb. (carriage), Pegge
 Whirligig, sb. Carlyle
 Whirlwind, sb. Maury
 " adj. R A Vaughan
 Whirly-bone, sb. knee, J Collier
 Whirr, sb. Macm Mag
 " v. n. Vac Tour
 Whirret, sb. a blow, Ozell
 Whirrick, sb. a blow, Brooke, F Q
 Whisk, v. a. Irving, Hobbes
 Whisker, sb. Cowper, M T Lewis
 Whiskered, adj. Huddesford
 Whisper, sb. Tennyson
 " v. a. Swift
 Whispering, adj. Tennyson
 Whispering-place, sb. T Brown
 Whist, sb. Fremantle, D of B
 Whist-player, sb. A Carlyle
 Whistle, v. n. Wordsworth
 " sb. Tennyson
 Whit, sb. Bentley, Swift, St
 White, adj. Pegge, W, Stowe
 " sb. (butterfly), Gosse
 White-feather, sb. Warter
 Whiteness, sb. Southey, Bentley
 Whitesmith, sb. Southey
 White-throat, sb. Gosse
 Whitey-brown, adj. Vac Tour
 Whitewashed, adj. Spottiswoode
 Whithersoever, adv. Carlyle
 Whitherward, adv. Carlyle
 Whiting, sb. (fish), A Carlyle
 Whitlew, sb. Warter
 Whitsun-day, sb. The Guardian
 Whitsuntide, sb. Tennyson
 Whittaw, sb. saddler, Miss Evans

WHIT

Whittle, v. a. Ozell, H Gouger
 " sb. Macaulay
 Whittling, sb. H Gouger
 Whiz, interj. Holmes
 " adv. O W Holmes
 " v. n. Stowe
 Whizzing, adj. Wordsworth
 Whoever, pron. Wordsworth
 Whole, sb. (on the) Stowe
 " adj. W, Tennyson
 Whole-footed, sb. R North
 Wholesome, adj. Spec, Gib
 Wholly, adv. Ruskin, T
 Whomso, pron. Carlyle
 Whomsoever, pron. R A V
 Whoop, v. n. Hobbes
 " sb. kind of fowl, Ozell
 Whooping, adj. Stowe
 Whore, sb. Dryden
 Whoremaster, sb. Chesterfield
 Whoreson, adj. Swift
 Whorl, sb. (of a spindle), Jour
 " of Brit Arch Ass
 " coil of a shell, T, T
 R Jones
 Why, adv. Tennyson
 " sb. Sir R Wilson
 Why-calf, sb. cowcalf, J Collier
 Whylear, adv. Lamb
 Wick, sb. Traits and Anecdotes
 Wicked, adj. W, Stowe
 Wickedness, sb. Tennyson
 Wicker, adj. E S Delamer
 " sb. Gay
 Wicket, sb. (gate), Home, Swift
 " adj. W H Russell
 Wide, adj. and adv. W
 " adv. Stowe, De Q
 Wide-awake, sb. (hat), Clark, W
 " H Russell
 " adj. Sharp, Sund
 Times
 Widen, v. n. Tennyson
 " v. a. Warter
 Widow, sb. D, Gibbon
 " v. a. T, Gibbon
 Widowed, adj. T, Southey
 Widower, sb. Tennyson
 Wieldy, adj. Southey
 Wife, sb. W, Th Goldstücker
 Wifehood, sb. C Reade
 Wifeless, adj. S Osborn
 Wig, sb. Gay
 Wiggling, sb. Gay
 Wight, sb. a man, W, Swift,
 " Hobbes, Warter
 Wigless, adj. Mrs. Gaskell
 Wigwam, sb. Sou, Sir R Wilson
 Wild, adj. and sb, W, T
 " adj. Tooke, Stowe, Scott
 Wildebeest, sb. Gosse
 Wilder, v. n. Wordsworth
 Wilderness, sb. Tennyson
 Wild-fire, sb. Traherne, Irving
 " adj. Southey
 Wildgoose, adj. Irving
 Wilding, sb. Wordsworth
 " adj. Tennyson
 Wildly, adv. T, Scott

WILF

Wilful, adj. T, Hare, Scott
 Wilfully, adv. Scott
 Wilfulness, sb. Hare
 Will, sb. Dryden
 " aux. v. Bp Patrick, T
 " sb. testament, Swift
 " desire, Swift, T
 Willing, adj. Stowe
 " sb. R A Vaughan
 Willow, sb. W, T
 Willow-herb, sb. E S Delamer
 Willowy, adj. Southey
 Will-o'-the-wisp, sb. Sir R
 Wilson
 Willy-nilly, Irving
 Wilted, adj. Tannhäuser
 Wily, adj. Scott
 Wimble, sb. Hobbes
 Wimple, v. n. Scott
 Wimpling, adj. Moir, Smiles
 Win, v. a. Tennyson
 " (upon), De Quincey
 " v. n. (upon), Southey
 Wince, v. n. Swift
 Wind, carry down the, Airey
 Wind, sb. W, Stowe
 " v. n. go in a tortuous
 " course, S, T
 " v. n. move on slowly, W
 " v. a. scent, Tennent
 Windbag, sb. Carlyle
 Winder, sb. taker away of breath,
 C Dickens
 Windfall, sb. unexpected fortune,
 Lamb, Hull Times
 Winding, sb. Traherne
 Windingness, sb. W Barnes
 Winding-up, sb. De Q
 Windlass, sb. Morn Post
 Windless, adj. R, Tannhäuser
 Windmill, sb. Reskin
 Window, sb. W, Scott
 " adj. Delamer, etc.
 Windowless, adj. E B Tylor
 Windward, sb. Irving
 Windy, adj. Dryden
 Wine, sb. D, De Quincey
 Wine-taster, sb. Macaulay
 Wing, sb. Wordsworth
 " v. a. Tennyson
 Winged, adj. W, Tennyson
 Wink, sb. hint, S Palmer
 " sb. moment, T, Stowe
 " v. n. connive, Stowe,
 Bentley, Hobbes
 Winner, sb. Dryden
 Winning, sb. Lever
 Winningly, adv. Wordsworth
 Winnow, sb. Moir
 Winsome, adj. Scott
 Winter, adj. T B, W, T, Vac Tour
 " v. n. E A Bond
 Wintriness, sb. G Macdonald
 Wipe, v. a. Warter
 Wire-drawn, adj. spindly, Del,
 Lamb
 Wire-drawing, sb. (met.) Carlyle
 Wireworm, sb. E S Delamer
 Wiry, adj. tough, Times

WIS

Wis, in phrase 'I wis,' adv. W
 „ v. a. know, Southey
 Wisdom, sb. W, Traherne
 Wise, adj. W, Gibbon, Scott
 „ sb. manner, D, R, R A V
 Wisely, adv. Scott
 Wish, sb. W, Dasent
 „ v. a. D, T, Warter
 Wishful, adj. Carlyle
 Wishing-cap, sb. Traherne
 Wisket, sb. basket, J Collier
 Wisp, sb. bundle, Delamer
 „ will-o'-the-Wisp, T, Byron
 Wist, v. n. perf. t., knew, W
 Wistfully, adv. Stowe
 Wister, adj. large, J Collier
 Wistly, adv. Aubrey
 Wit, sb. Hare, Johnson, R S
 „ understanding, Arnold
 „ a maze, Dryden
 „ (to), Stowe, Nightingale
 Witch, v. a. charm, Moir
 „ sb. Stowe
 Witchcraft, sb. Addison
 Witchery, sb. enchantment, W
 Wite, sb. blame, Scott
 With, sb. willow twig, Warter
 „ prep. W, De Q, Calhoun
 „ talking with, (to) } Swift
 „ differ with, (from) }
 „ accompanied)
 „ with, (by) } Bp Burnet
 „ with so ten-)
 „ der, (in))
 Withal, adv. Gay, R A V
 Withdrawable, adj. J H Salkeld
 Withdrawing, sb. Wordsworth
 Withe, sb. Times
 Wither, adj. strong, J Collier
 Withered, adj. Tennyson
 Witherer, sb. Moir
 Withering, adj. Times, Scott,
 Warter
 Withershins, sb. De Quincey
 Withholder, sb. Traherne
 Within, prep. W, Tennyson
 „ adv. Tennyson
 Without, prep. Wordsworth
 „ adv. outside, D
 Withstanding, sb. Aubrey
 Withy, sb. Southey, Warter
 Witless, adj. Wordsworth
 Witling, sb. Swift, Addison
 Witness, v. a. Warter
 Wits, sb. senses, Wordsworth
 Witticism, sb. E Hooker
 Wittified, adj. Roger North
 Wittingly, adv. W H R, Gregory
 Wive, v. a. Hobbes
 Wizard, adj. T, Moir
 „ sb. Hobbes, Bentley
 Wobegane, adj. Gregory
 Woe, adj. G Macdonald, Scott
 „ sb. W, Stowe
 Woeful, adj. Dryden
 Wold, sb. Carlyle
 Wolf, sb. W, Gosse, Sou
 Wolfsbane, sb. E S Delamer
 Wolfskin, sb. Tennyson

WOLV

Wolvering, sb. Act 3 & 4 Wm.
 IV., cap. 56
 Woman, sb. W, Nightingale
 Woman-bond, sb. Hobbes
 Womanhood, sb. D, Tennyson
 Womanish, adj. Addison
 „ adv. T Martin
 Womankind, sb. Home
 Woman's-man, sb. Addison
 Womp, sb. C Reade
 Won, v. n. dwell, J Collier
 Wonder, v. n. sb. W, G Mac-
 donald
 „ v. n. T
 Wonderer, sb. E Hooker
 Wonderful, adj. Sir CH Williams
 Wonderfulness, sb. Ruskin
 Wondering, adj. Stowe
 Wonderingly, adv. T, Stowe
 Wonderland, sb. Carlyle
 Wonderment, sb. G Macdonald,
 Swift, Moir, Southey
 Wonder-working, adj. Johnson
 Wondrous, adj. Stowe
 Wondrousness, sb. G Macdonald
 Wont, adj. Wordsworth
 „ v. n. Moir, W, Home, T
 „ sb. Tennyson
 Wonted, adj. Tennyson
 Woo, v. a. T, Palgrave
 „ v. n. Tennyson
 Wood, sb. W, Gibbon
 „ adj. mad, J Collier
 Woodbine, adj. Tennyson
 „ sb. T, Gay
 Wood-carving, sb. Ld Lindsay
 Woodcock, sb. W, S Palmer
 Woodcraft, sb. Sherard Osborn,
 Vac Tour
 Wood-duck, sb. Irving
 Wooden, adj. Scott
 Woodenly, adv. awkwardly,
 North
 Woodland, sb. W, T, Southey
 Woodlot, sb. Stowe
 Woodlouse, sb. E S Delamer
 Woodpecker, sb. Arnold, M Post
 Woodruff, sb. E S Delamer
 Wood-sorrel, sb. E S Delamer
 Wood-work, sb. Irving, T B
 Woody, adj. Wordsworth
 Wooser, sb. Scott
 Wooingly, adv. Wordsworth
 Wool, sb. hair, Stowe
 Woolfel, sb. Hobbes
 Wool-gathering, (met.) Ozell
 Woollen, adj. Dryden
 Woolly, adj. Stowe
 Woolly-back, sb. G H K, Vac
 Tour
 Wopple-road, sb. Warter
 Word, sb. Trench, Thackeray,
 T, De Quincey
 „ sb. a saying, Trench
 „ v. a. E Hooker
 Word-for-word, adj. Marsh
 Wordcatcher, sb. Macaulay
 Worder, sb. E Hooker
 Wording, sb. E Hooker

WORD

Wordless, adj. E Hooker
 Wordy, adj. Sat Rev
 Work, sb. D, R, Stowe, Wr
 „ v. n. Bp Burnet, W
 „ v. a. Stowe
 Worker, sb. Stowe
 Workhouse, sb. Carlyle
 Working, sb. Scott
 Workman, sb. Sou
 Workmanly, adj. Hare, R
 Workmanship, sb. Ruskin
 Work-room, sb. Scott
 Worksome, adj. Carlyle
 Workwoman, sb. Hobbes
 Worky, adj. Gay
 Worky-day, sb. Gay
 World, sb. Swift, W, T
 „ sb. much, R A Vaughan
 Worldful, adj. Hare
 Worldliness, sb. F W Robertson
 Worldly, adj. W, Warter
 Worm, sb. Tennyson
 „ v. a. push, Swift, De Q
 Wormwood, sb. Delamer, St
 „ sb. bitterness, R A V
 Worn-out, adj. Times
 Worrit, v. a. Lamb
 Worry, sb. Times, Stowe, N
 „ v. a. harass, St, Bentley
 Worse, adj. Bentley, W, St, N
 Worsen, v. n. B Hope, De Q
 „ v. a. Carlyle, Southey
 Worsening, adj. Carlyle
 Worship, v. a. Dryden
 „ sb. adoration, Arnold,
 Tennyson
 Worshipable, adj. Carlyle
 Worshipful, adj. Wordsworth
 Worshipfully, adv. Tennyson
 Worshipping, sb. Warter
 Worst, adj. Dryden
 „ v. a. Swift, Bond
 Worsted, sb. Our Eng Home
 „ adj. Scott
 Worth, sb. W, Southey
 „ adj. W, Stowe
 Worthless, adj. T, Gibbon, St
 Worthships, sb. pl. Carlyle
 Worthy, sb. Stowe, Southey
 Wot, v. n. Scott
 Wough, sb. wall, J Collier
 Would-be, adj. Nightingale
 Woulder, sb. S Palmer
 Wound, sb. Tennyson
 „ v. a. Dryden
 Wounded, adj. Southey
 Wraith, sb. T, Scott
 Wrang, v. a. Traherne
 Wrangle, v. n. Macaulay
 „ sb. W Law
 Wrangling, adj. Scott
 Wrap, sb. covering, Daily Chron
 „ v. a. twist, Stowe
 Wrappage, sb. Carlyle
 Wrass, sb. (fish), Gosse
 Wrath, sb. Wordsworth
 Wrathful, adj. T, Scott
 Wrathfulness, sb. J Pordage
 Wrathful, adj. American Paper

WREA
Wreak, v. a. Scott
Wreath, sb. Dryden, Arnold
Wreathy, adj. Moir
Wreck, sb. De Quincey
Wrecker, sb. Irving
Wren, sb. W
Wrench, v. n. Carlyle
Wrenching, sb. C Dickens
Wrestle, v. n. Dryden
Wretch, sb. Dryden
" v. n. Scotch
Wretchcock, sb. (bird), Gifford
Wretched, adj. Wordsworth
Wretchless, adj. Trench
Wretchlessness, sb. A S Windsor
Wriggle, v. a. Carl, Chesterfield
" v. n. Hobbes, Swift,
T B
" sb. S Palmer
Wright, sb. Times
Wring, v. a. Stowe
Wringer, sb. Carlyle
Wrinkle, sb. D, Bentley, Stowe
" information, Del,
S Osborn
" v. n. Addison, Stowe
Wrinkled, adj. Palgrave
Writ, sb. Dryden
Writative, adj. Swift
Write, v. a. and v. n. Dryden
" v. a. Lamb
Writhe, v. a. Burke
Writhen, part. twisted, Times
" adj. Tannhäuser
Writhing, sb. Stowe
Writing, sb. D, Carl, Gibbon
Wrong, v. a. D, Tennyson
" sb. T, Scott
" adv. G Macdonald
Wronged, adj. T A Trollope
Wronger, sb. Tennyson
Wrongfulness, sb. R A V
Wronghead, sb. Trench
Wrongheaded, adj. Carlyle
Wrong-headedness, sb. Gosse
Wrongness, sb. Carlyle
Wroth, adj. Tennyson
Wrought, part. D, Bp Burnet
Wry, adj. Swift
" v. a. Lamb, Hobbes
Wuddah, sb. (Indian navy),
Daily Telegraph
Wylycoat, sb. petticoat, G
Stuart

XYLO
X
Xylographer, sb. Berjeau
Y
Yam, sb. Delamer
Yard, sb. Wordsworth
" (seam in a mine), adj. Ti
Yard-arm and yard-arm (met.)
Thornbury
Yarn (linen), sb. Burke, Stowe
" sb. tale, Thornbury
Yarr, v. n. mark, Ozell
Yarrow, sb. All Y R
Yawn, v. n. Scott, Stowe
Yawner, sb. Nat Rev
Yea, yes, Southey
Yean, v. a. Wordsworth
Yea-nay, adj. uncertain, R A V
Yeandurth, sb. forenoon, Lamb
Year, sb. Gib, W, Mrs Browning
" sb. pl. Hobbes
Yearling, adj. Swift
Yearly, adv. Dryden
Yearn, sb. Kingsley
" v. n. W, Southey, T
Yearning, sb. W, Southey
Yeast, sb. Lewes
Yell, v. n. Southey, T
" sb. Wordsworth
Yellow, sb. Ruskin
" v. a. W
" v. n. Thornbury
Yellow-boy, sb. gold coin, Swift,
Smollett
Yellow-hammer, sb. charity-boy,
City Press
Yellowing, sb. A Smith
Yellowish, adj. Mayne Reid
Yellowness, sb. Farrar
Yellow-underwing, sb. Gosse
Yelping, sb. Carlyle
Yeoman, sb. Gay
" attendant, Times
" adj. Thornbury
Yep-sintle, double-handful, Lanc
Yes, Wordsworth, Stowe
Yestreen, sb. Mrs Browning
Yet, adv. Wordsworth, T
" conj. nevertheless, Tennyson
Yew, sb. Wordsworth
Yew-tree, sb. Wordsworth

YEWE
Yewen, adj. C Reade
Yield, v. a. W, Tennyson
" sb. produce, Times
Yielder, sb. Barnes
Yoke, sb. bondage, Arnold
Yoke-fellow, sb. wife, Addison
Yolk, sb. T Burnet
Yon, adj. W, Stowe
Yonder, adj. Tennyson
Yore, adj. and adv. Wordsworth
" sb. Bentley
Young, adj. W
Youngling, adj. W
" sb. Hood
Youngster, sb. Stowe
Yourselfward, adv. Swift
Youth, sb. young man, W
" time of youth, W
Youthful, adj. W, Tennyson
Youthhood, sb. Carlyle
Yule, sb. Tennyson
" adj. Tennyson

Z
Zamang, sb. Sullivan
Zany, sb. S Palmer
Zanyism, sb. Masson
Zeal, sb. Dryden, Scott, Stowe
Zealot, sb. Pope
Zealotry, sb. De Quincey
Zealous, adj. Warter, Stowe
Zebra, sb. Gosse
Zemindar, sb. Burke
Zemindary, sb. Burke
Zenith, sb. Traherne
Zephyr, sb. (deity), Wordsworth
Zero, sb. nothing, Carlyle, Lud-
low, Palgrave
Zigzag, adj. Wordsworth
" sb. Burke
" v. n. Moir, Calhoun,
Ruskin, Taylor
Zimb, sb. Gosse
Zimb-fly, sb. J Mason Good
Zodaical, adj. Carlyle
Zodiac, sb. Gibbon, Bentley
" adj. Wilson
Zodiacal, adj. Sir T Brown
Zoilism, sb. Sir T Brown
Zombourck, sb. W H Russell
Zone, sb. Dryden
Zooks! interj. Gay
Zoologist, sb. Carlyle

SPECIMEN

OF THE

ARTICLES FOR THE DICTIONARY,

AS LEFT BY THE LATE HERBERT COLERIDGE.

[The Early English 'th' is printed *th*; and the letter for 'g' or 'y' as *g* or *y*.]

A

A, pron. represents

- a.* I (3).
β. He (1, 2 to 8).
 1. Alisaunder, of al his regioun
 Thoughte ther (Babylon) make his maister-toun;
 Into al the world he sent message;
 A thought arere a newe trowage.
 (1280?)—*Kyng Alys.* vv. 7806–9.
 (Here, however, the 'a' may possibly represent And: see below.)
 2. Yif thow art glad the lord to sle (see?),
 Gladder *a-is* for love of the
 Fele sithe.
 (1320?)—*Syr Beues of Hamtoun*, vv. 169–71.
 3. The sete of the Scone is driven over Done, to London led,
 A hard wele telle, that bagelle and belle be filchid and fled.
 (1330)—*R. Brunne, Chron.* p. 282.
 4. In Petir *a* gaf to them power of bindyng and lowsing.
 (15th cent. early)—*Apol. for Lollards*, p. 5.
 5. Now the Merchant adventurer that occupyeth no retail
 cometh over with our commodities to have his gains and
 his living thereby; and for that the retailer doth sell the
 self commodities better cheap than he is able to afford
 them, *a* doth not only take away the living of the Merchant
 Adventurer, but in process of time the few numbers of forty
 or fifty retailers in London will eat out all the merchants
 within our realm.—(1553)—*Sir Thomas Gresham to the
 Duke of Northumberland, quoted in Froude's History of
 England from the Fall of Wolsey to the death of Eliza-
 beth.* Vol. v. p. 472, col. 2, § 1, ch. 29.
 6. Tut, Mars hath horns to butt withal, although no bull
 'a shows,
 'A never needs to mask in nets, 'a fears no jealous froes.
 (1584)—*Peele. Arraignement of Paris*, Act ii. sc. 1, p. 22.
 7. Indeed *a* must shoot nearer, or he'll neer hit the clout.
 (1592)—*Shakspeare. Love's Labours Lost*, Act iv. sc. 1.
 8. I warrant you, I'll win his highness quickly;
 'A loves me better than a thousand spensers.
 (1603)—*Marlowe. Edward the 2nd.* iv. 2, p. 239.

A. A note in Music: La.

The notes of Music are named from the first seven letters of the alphabet, A, B, C, D, E, F, G. When the Melody, or Tune, exceeds these seven, the same series of letters must be repeated.—(1806)—*Dr. Callicott. Grammar.*

A = and.

He that lettith not silk geuing, wen he is holden *a* may, is strenid bi the same gilt.—(15th cent. early)—*Apol. for Lollards*, p. 56.

A, interj. See AH.

A, prep. A corruption of the A.S. 'on,' a prep. governing the dat. and acc. cases in that language. It is first found in semi-Saxon, together with the intermediate forms *an* and *o*, and is extensively employed in the formation of adverbs, e.g. *a-voten*, on foot; *a-londe*, on land; *a-niht*, by night, etc. Such of these compounds as have been found in English will be discussed in their proper order; it is sufficient here to give exam-

A

ples of the English use of *a* as a preposition.

Its meanings are

- a.* In (1, 3, 17, 18), into (3), to (7).
β. On (2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 14, 16).
γ. At (13).
δ. Of (5, 10, 11, 12, 15).

It is chiefly found, even when used as an independent prep., in phrases of very common occurrence and frequent use; and probably arose from indistinctness and rapidity of pronunciation.

1. He bigan a song *that* me singeth: in holi church a day
That was te domine laudamus: er he adoun lay
 & *tho* he cam to an holi vers: *that* therinne was & is
 A latyn iwite as al *that* other: *that* an englische is *this*
 The white cumpaignye of martirs: louerd herieth *the*:
 Te martirum candidatus laudat exercitus.
 (c. 1305)—*Early English Poems*, p. 52.
 2. Sire, heo seide to *themperour*: gyfstou a wys dom
Thus fole maistres of clergie: bringest and settest *a* benche
 To desputie *age* me one: *that* n'am bote a fol wenche.
 (c. 1305)—*Early English Poems. St. Katherine*, p. 92.
 3. The vertu sensible *that* meueth is departid *a* *thre*.
 (1398)—*Trevisa. Barth. de P. R.*, iii. 12.
 Vertue sensible *that* meueth is departed *on* *thre*.
 (1535)—*Ibid.*
 Vertue sensible *that* moveth is parted *in* *thre*.
 (1592)—*Ibid.*
 4. As ever was eny other preest or bischop which bfore
 the endewing of the chirche was martirid *a* *this* side the
 Apostles.—(c. 1449) *Pecocke Repressor*, p. 337, Part iii. ch. 10.
 A *thir* side the Emperour Constantyn.—*Id.* p. 336.
 5. On the King our Sovereign Lords behalfe, I charg you,
 and also on myne as wardeyn, that ye with all such per-
 sonnes as ye may make in there most defensible arrey, be
 with me at Topliffe uppon Monday by viij a clocke, as my
 trust is in you.—(1480)—*Plumpton Corresp.* p. 40.
 6. Sir, if it pleaseth you to know that *a* Munday my
 brother was at Thornton brygge, and I were; all, blessid
 be almyghty Jesu, be in good health.—(1499)—*Plumpton
 Corresp.* p. 139.
 7. The quene was brought *a* bedde of a fayre lady named
 Margarete.—(1523)—*Lord Berners' Trans. of Froissart*,
 vol. i. ch. cxlvii. p. 176.
 8. These Scottyshe men are right hardy for they
 are all *a* horsbacke, without it be the traundals and lagers
 of ye oost, who folow after, *a* foote.—(1523)—*Ibid.* vol. i.
 ch. xvii. p. 18.
 9. Whan the lordes of Inglande saw the behauyng and the
 maner of the Scottis, they made all their people to *alyght*
a foote.—*Ibid.* ch. xviii. p. 23.
 10. The lordes of England, and such other of his counsell,
 sawe well howe the Cytewas strong, and well furnysshed of
men a warr, and vytels, and arylary.—*Ibid.* vol. i. ch.
 xxxviii. p. 52.
 11. Therle of Heynalt was redy purveyed of *men*
a warr.—*Ibid.* ch. xl. p. 55.
 12. The cytie was wonne byforce, and robbed, and clene
 brent so that ther abode alyve *no maner a person*,
 house nor church, but it was destroyed.—*Ibid.* ch. lxxv.
 p. 96.
 13. So the bysshoppe returned and came into Almaygne,
 and founde the kyng *a* Conualcence, and there he shewed

ye answer that he had at Rome.—*Ibid.* vol. ii. ch. cexxxij [cexxij] p. 721.

14. Must preche a Goddes halfe
In the pulpyt solemnly.
(1523?)—*Skelton. Colyn Cloute.* 812.
Comp. Rise up on God's halfe.
(1518 cir)—*Skelton. Elyncus Rum.* 501.
15. . . . needs must it be that he had . . . very certeine
Demonstrations. And I pray you let vs see what maner a
ones they be.—(1587)—*Golding. De Mornay*, c. ix. p. 119.
16. Is not this Barnardine? it is;
And, understanding I should come this way,
Stands here a' purpose.
(1590)—*Marlowe. Jew of Malta*, iv. 3, p. 312.
17. A' God's name, on! and haste thee to the Court.
(1594)—*Marlowe. Dido, Queen of Carthage*, i. 1
(233) p. 375.
18. Go then, Consuls, a God's name, redeem the cittle
with your armour and weapons, which your forefathers
ransomed with their gold.—(1600)—*Holland. Livy*, Bk.
ix. c. 4, p. 315b.

AH! interj. [A. N.B. *Aha*, and *Ha* are not forms
of *Ah*, but distinct. The former is in English
merely a conglomeration of *Ah*, in its older
form *A*, with *Ha*; and should be printed *divi-*
sim. It was certainly so printed as late as
1535, cf. Isaiah xlv. 16 in the A.V. and in
the version of Coverdale.]

Etym. The root is AK or AH, denoting sorrow or
pain, a root which reappears constantly, as Gr.
ἄχος, Eng. *ache*, A.S. *ace*, etc. The first usage
therefore, and the only one which is etymologi-
cally justifiable, of *Ah*, is as an exclamation of
pain or grief—mere surprise being indicated by
Ha! or the compound *Ah ha!* but in English
Ah! is also very commonly used indifferently
with its converse.

- a. 1. Simple exclamation, intended to call a
person's attention (1, 2, 5).
2. Pain, grief, sorrow (1, 5, 7, 8).
3. Surprise (3, 4).
4. Contempt (6, 9), exultation (5).

1. A! swete sire, I seide tho
Wher I shal bileve.
(1362)—*Piers Plouhman. Vision*, v. 11616.
2. A! syre, quath I thenne.
(1394)—*Id. Creed*, v. 513.
3. "A! fellow! wyt thou so?"
And to the ground gan they goo,
Of the mounteyn bothe downe gan they pase.
(15th cent. early)—*Torrent of Portugal*, l. 184.
4. And when this knyght, syr William Duglas, myght
speke for wepyng, he sayd, A gentle and noble kyng, a C.
tymes I thanke your grace.—(1523)—*Lord Berners' Trans.*
of Froissart, vol. i. ch. xx. p. 29.
5. And as sone as the erle sawe hym, he sayd, a fayre
uncle, your absence hath sette the frenchmen in a pride;
A sir, quoth he, with your trouble and annoyance, I am sore
dyspleased: howe be it in a maner I am glad thereof. . . .
howe it behoueth you to make a journey into Fraunce
ageynst the frenchmen; a vncle, quoth therle . . . it shall
be shortly done.—*Ibid.* ch. xlv. p. 61.
6. And they that passed by railed on him, wagging their
heads and saying, *Ah*, thou that destroyest the temple and
buldest it in three days, save thyself, and come down from
the cross.—(1611)—*Bible, N.T. Mark xv.* 29, 30 (A.V.)
7. Then I said, *Ah* Lord God, they say of me, Doth he
not speak parables.—(1611)—*Bible. Ezek. xx.* 49 (A.V.)
8. They shall not lament for him saying, *Ah* my brother,
or, *Ah* sister! they shall not lament for him, saying, *Ah*
Lord or *Ah* his glory.—*Ibid. Jerem. xxii.* 18.
9. "A! Stupey!" cried my wife's eldest sister, accom-
panying the compliment with a protrusion of the head, and
an extension of the lips, which disclosed not only the whole
remaining row of teeth, but the chasms that had been made
in it by the tooth drawer; *hiatus valde lacrymabiles*.—
(1834)—*Southey. The Doctor*, ch. iv. A. 1 (vol. i. p. 16).

A for All.

As bees flee hame wi' lades o' treasure,
The minutes winged their way wi' pleasure :

Kings may be blest, but Tam was glorious,
O'er a' the ills of life victorious.
Burns. Tam O'Shanter, vol. iii. p. 154, Chambers' ed

AARE, sb. [Etym. Rom. *ara*, Lat. *ara*].
An altar.
My luskish minde it hath no lust my vowed gifts to pay
Vnto the Temples of the Gods that liue my Theseus may
Nor rigging with Th'athenian dames amonge the aulter
proude
To tosse the fiery brands, vnto the sacrifice aloude,
Nor yet deuoutly praying at the *Aares* with godly guise
To Pallas, president in earth, to offer sacrifice :
(1581)—*John Studley. Tragedies of L. Annaeus*
Seneca, translated. Fo. 57 v. L. 9.

AB, sb. [Etym. ?]

The juice of a tree.

Yet diverse have assaied to deale without okes to that
end, but not with so good successe as they have hoped,
because the *ab* or juice will not so soone be removed and
cleane drawne out.—(1577)—*Holinshed. Desc. Britain.*
B. 2, c. 22, p. 213.

ABACK, adv. [also written 'o bak' *divisim.*
Etym. A.S. *on-bæc*, Old Norse, *a bak*, or *a baki*].

- a. 1. (denoting motion) Backwards, towards
that which lies behind (1, 2, 4, 5,
6, 9, 11, 12).
2. (denoting rest) On or in that which is
behind; behind (3, 8, 10).

Phr. 'Take *aback*,' signifying to surprise by
something novel and unexpected (11).
'Put *aback*,' to rebuke, check suddenly
(7).

The leading idea is that of a forward motion in a
given course being suddenly arrested. The earlier
form of the phrase, that with 'put,' implies some-
thing unpleasant in the arrest to the thing or person
arrested; the other denotes simple surprise.

- 1 He not thurs the i-meinde smak
Wether he shall avorth the *abak*.
(c. 1270)—*Owl and Night*, 822, 3.
2. Twei grete dragones out of this stones come,
That on was red, the other wyte, tho gonne to fygte faste
Strong batail, and the fuyr out of the mouth caste,
So that the white was aboue, as the folk y-seye,
And drof the rede al *abak* out of the put ney.
(1300)—*Robert of Gloucester*, p. 131.
3. Jeroboam was dampnid, for he held the peple *abak* by
two kalfis, that thei worschipid not God in Jerbm.—(15th
cent. early)—*Apol. for Lollards*, p. 75.
4. Of theis [disciplis] sum are iuel, and gon o *bak*; and
Judas was His disciple chosun, and His apostil, and mani
of His disciplis went a *bak*.—*Ibid.* p. 82.
5. He [Crist] turnid and seid to Peter, Go o *bak* after
Me, Sathanas.—*Ibid.* p. 56.
6. For lacke of māhod draweth hī ever *abacke*.—(1420)—
Lydgate. Chron. of Troy, Bk. i. c. 5.
7. If eny man wolde seie here that in tho daies no lay
persoon ougte geve eny hous or feeld to the clergie
certis this seiying may be at fulle Putt *Abak* and be rebukid.
—(c. 1449)—*Pecocke. Repressor*. p. 290. Part iii. ch. 3.
8. And when tyme is, to put thyselfe in prease,
And when tyme is, to holde thyselfe *abacke*.
For tyme well spent can never have lacke.
Skelton. On Tyme, 22.
9. Why dost withdraw thy hand *abacke*
And hide it in thy lap
O plucke it out and be not slacke
To give thy foes a rap.
(c. 1540) *John Hopkins. Psalm lxxiv.* v. 11, *Metr. Version*.
10. Keep your self in the love of Christ, and stand far
a-back from the pollutions of the world.—(1637)—*Ruther-*
foord's Letters. Epistle viii.
11. A beauty hovers still, and ne'er takes wing;
But with a silent charm compels the stern
And tort'ring genius of the bitter spring,
To shrink *aback* and cower upon his urn.
S. T. Coleridge. The Two Founts. Poems, p. 340.
12. Thus occupied, the observation of Quirk had com-
pletely taken Gammon *aback*; and he lost his presence of
mind.—*S. Warren. Ten Thousand a-Year.* Vol. i. ch. 4.

Now Ready, Six Volumes, 8vo., Cloth, Lettered. Price £3.

THE PROCEEDINGS

OF

THE PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY

FOR THE YEARS 1842—1853.

THE circulation of these Volumes has, until recently, been limited to the Members of the Society: the Six Volumes were issued during the years 1842 to 1853, at a cost to the Members of TWELVE GUINEAS. The Council of the Society having been enabled to complete a limited number of sets by reprinting a portion, have now issued the sets at the reduced price of THREE POUNDS.

ALSO

The Philological Society's Transactions, 1854, One Guinea.
The Philological Society's Transactions, 1855, One Guinea.
The Philological Society's Transactions, 1856, One Guinea.
The Philological Society's Transactions, 1857, One Guinea.
The Philological Society's Transactions, 1858, Part I., 5s.
The Philological Society's Transactions, 1859, Ten Shillings.
The Philological Society's Transactions, 1860–61, Part I., 5s.

Nearly ready for Press.

The Philological Society's Transactions, 1858, Part II.
The Philological Society's Transactions, 1860–61, Part II.

TO BE HAD OF—

BERLIN: A. ASHER AND CO.

LONDON: TRÜBNER AND CO, 60, PATERNOSTER ROW.

BELL AND DALDY, 186, FLEET STREET.

CAMBRIDGE: DEIGHTON, BELL, AND CO.

PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

(AT THE ROOMS OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY,
SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON, W.C.)

COUNCIL, 1861-2.

President.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF ST. DAVID'S.

Vice-Presidents.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD LYTTTELTON.

EDWIN GUEST, ESQ., LL.D., Master of Caius College, Cambridge.

Ordinary Members of Council.

ERNEST ADAMS, ESQ.

BERIAH BOTFIELD, ESQ., M.P.

P. J. CHABOT, ESQ.

REV. DERWENT COLERIDGE.

THE REV. DR. B. DAVIES.

THE REV. JOHN DAVIES.

SIR JOHN F. DAVIES, BART.

H. H. GIBBS, ESQ.

THEODORE GOLDSTÜCKER, ESQ.

J. POWER HICKS, ESQ.

E. R. HORTON, ESQ.

E. S. JACKSON, ESQ.

HENRY MALDEN, ESQ.

J. M. NORMAN, ESQ.

WHITLEY STOKES, ESQ.

TOM TAYLOR, ESQ.

THE VERY REV. DEAN TRENCH.

THOMAS WATTS, ESQ.

H. D. WOODFALL, ESQ.

B. B. WOODWARD, ESQ.

Treasurer.—HENSLEIGH WEDGWOOD, ESQ.

Honorary Secretaries.

T. HEWITT KEY, ESQ.

FRED. J. FURNIVALL, ESQ.

Extracts from the Philological Society's Rules.

“The Philological Society is formed for the investigation of the Structure, the Affinities, and the History of Languages; and the Philological Illustration of the Classical Writers of Greece and Rome.

“Each Member shall pay two guineas on his election, one guinea as entrance-fee, and one guinea for his first year's contribution. The Annual Subscription shall become due on the 1st of January in each year. Any Member may compound for his contributions by the payment of Ten Guineas, exclusive of his entrance-fee.”

Members are entitled to a Copy of all Papers issued by the Society, and to attend, and introduce a friend to, the Meetings of the Society on the second and fourth Thursdays in every month, from November to June. Applications for admission should be made to either of the Honorary Secretaries (Professor Key, 48, Camden Street, N.W., F. J. Furnivall, Esq., 3, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.), or to the Assistant-Secretary, John Williams, Esq., at the Royal Astronomical Society, Somerset House, London. Subscriptions are to be paid to Mr. Williams (personally, or by Post-Office Order on the Strand Office), or to the Society's Bankers, Messrs. Ransom, Bouverie, and Co., 1, Pall Mall, East.

Y

